

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc

942.74019

Sn669s

1537-1657

1325151

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00721 4973

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>











The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. LVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1917.



# The Parish Registers

OF

Snaitb, Co. York.

———— pt. 1

1537 - 1657

## PART I.

BAPTISMS 1558—1657.

MARRIAGES 1537—1657.

———— Y.P.R.S.

v. 57

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1917.

\_\_\_\_\_

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

\_\_\_\_\_

## PREFACE.

— 1325151

Snaith is a large parish situate at the western extremity of the West Riding, and included the townships of Armin, Balne, Carleton, Cowick, Goole, Gowdall, Heck, Hensall, Hooke, Pollington, and Rawcliffe.

The first volume of the Registers now printed contains the Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1656-7. It has recently been strongly rebound, and measures 13 by 7½ inches, and consists of 114 parchment leaves and one additional loose leaf upon which the late Mr. C. B. Robinson (afterwards Norcliffe), during his curacy of Snaith, completed his copy of the marriages from 1653 to 1657. From damp and decay the volume has greatly suffered, and most of the pages are defective, in many cases the writing of the two or three top lines being quite illegible. Those who are acquainted with the volume will appreciate the difficulties in the way of transcription.

The copyist of the early paper registers generally employed initials to denote the names of the township. Thus :—

S stands for Snaith.

B „ Balne (Bawn).

C „ Cowick.

G „ Gowdall.

P „ Pollington.

R „ Rawcliffe (Roccliffe).

Where two townships commence with the same initial letter, the less important ones, e.g., Carleton, Goole, and Heck and Hensall, are always given in full.

On page 69, line 16 from the top, under date 2 March, 1608-9, I have left blank the Christian name of the child baptized. It appears to read *Wilscant*. This is crossed out and what appears to be *Saintma* is written underneath. The marriage of this child is recorded on 19 Feb., 1645-6, where the name reads *Sanctiman*.

Amongst the marriages for 1559 is recorded that of Martin Frobisher, the famous navigator.

Opposite many entries, pointing hands have been drawn in the margin, and of those which appear to be of later insertion I have taken no notice. Many, however, were drawn contemporaneously by the Rev. Jas. Watt, opposite baptismal entries in his handwriting. Each is followed by a number ranging from 1 to 41. Seeing that no less than 14 out of the 27 male children thus distinguished were christened *James*, I venture to suggest that the hands were employed by Mr. Watt to indicate his god-children.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. William Seed, M. A., the present Vicar of Snaith, for kind permission to copy and print these registers.

W. B.

---

## CORRIGENDA.

Page 154, line 4 from bottom. *For Barracluogh read Barraclough.*  
Page 169, line 10 from top. *For Emnet read Emmet.*



REGISTRUM SNATHENSE AB INITIO R'NI SERENISS-  
 IME IN CHRISTO PRINCIPIS DOMINE NOSTRE  
 ELIZABETHE DEI GRATIA ANGLIE FRANCIE  
 ET HIBERNIE REGINE FIDEI DEFENSORIS : ETC  
 VIDELICET EX DECIMO SEPTIMO DIE MENSIS  
 NOVEMBRIS IN A° SALUTIS NOSTRE PER  
 CHRISTŪ DOMINŪ PARTE MILLESIMO  
 QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO  
 OCTAVO

EORUM OMNIŪ BAPTISMATIS AQUA ABLUTORUM  
 GNAVIT<sup>R</sup> EX VETERI LIBRO CARTACEO  
 TRANSUMPTORUM ADA[NNISSIM ?] CUM  
 ORIGINALI COPIA COLLATORUM  
 NECNON CURATI GARDIANORŪQ'  
 DICTE ECCLESIE MANIBO (IUXTA  
 CONSTITUTIONEM ECCLESIASTICAM)  
 IPSA AUTHORITYATE REGIA PRIUS  
 CONFIRMATAM QUAM (HAC IN  
 PARTE EDITAM) DEBITE  
 SUBSCRIPTORUM

Deo Duce  
 god being  
 my guyde

Ex xvij<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris in a° 1558° vsq' ad quintū diem  
 Decembris in a° 1559 ne vllius Cuiusquam Baptismi  
 literis mandatum est vt in veteri Copia Cartacea.....

Baptismata in a° 1559

|           |                                                                                         |       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Decembr   | Impr <sup>is</sup> ye fifte day Thomas and Anne Homes Children vnto<br>Charles Homes of | S.    |
|           | Itm the Nynthe day Emmet Smythe of                                                      | G.    |
| Februarie | Itm ye xxv <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie John Childe so. to Jo.                        | P.    |
| Marche    | Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of M <sup>r</sup> che Elsabeth Homes                      |       |
|           | Itm ye xv <sup>th</sup> day John Wilkinson                                              |       |
|           | Itm the xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Day of                                              | S.    |
|           | Itm the xx <sup>th</sup> day John Ricard of                                             | Bawne |
|           | Anno 1560                                                                               |       |
|           | Itm ye xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Pawm' sonne to John of                               | C.    |
|           | Itm ye xxix <sup>th</sup> day Jane Duddan da. to George of                              | S.    |
| Aprill    | Itm ye first day John Raskell sonne of Will'm of                                        | C.    |
|           | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Turn' sonne to Raphe of                                | Heck  |
|           | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Whytley daught <sup>r</sup> to [blank] of               | S.    |
|           | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Grace Bawne daught <sup>r</sup> to Rob't                       | G.    |
|           | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> daie Xpofer & John Mangall sonnes to Xpof.                        | S.    |
|           | Itm. xxv <sup>th</sup> day Jane Laverock daught <sup>r</sup> to Edward of               | S.    |
|           | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Launcelate of                                         | S.    |
|           | Hughe Boack Curate.*                                                                    |       |

\* Signature at foot of this and many succeeding pages. A later hand, apparently unable to read the Latin heading to this page or Mr. Boack's handwriting, and, ignorant of the obvious fact that Mr. Boack was only the copyist of the early registers prior to about 1603, and did not die until March, 1619-20, has added 'Heugh Boucock then Minister,' and a still later hand has displayed his inability to read old handwriting by correcting Boucock to 'Bourk.' Vide Mr. Boack's note of his entry on the cure of Snaith amongst the baptisms for February, 1594-5.

|                      |                                                                                   |            |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie                 | Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of Maie Elsabeth Appleyard of                       | P.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Heppinstall of                                 | C.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Smyth of                                       | C.         |
|                      | Itm the xiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Brigges of                                   | P.         |
|                      | Itm the xix <sup>th</sup> day Jane Forman of                                      | C.         |
| June                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> daie of June John Stott of                    | P.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margrett Maer of                                      | B.         |
|                      | Itm the xxij <sup>th</sup> day Margrett Rose of                                   | G.         |
| Julie                | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>th</sup> daie of Julie Xpofer Stones of              |            |
|                      | Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Fyshe of                                         | C.         |
|                      | Itm the xxj <sup>th</sup> day Johney Topliff da. to John of                       | P.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Mangall daught <sup>r</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> |            |
| August               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of August Margret Duffield of                        | S.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day Robert Hall of                                       |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Browne                                         |            |
|                      | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Lamme                                      |            |
|                      | Itm the fifte day John Horsell of                                                 | Hensall    |
|                      | It. vij <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Stapleton da. of Brian                          | Carlto'    |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Mare of                                        | Baune      |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Whitley                                        |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes More                             |            |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Wright of                                       | P.         |
|                      | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> of Septembr <sup>e</sup> John Walker of                 | C.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Will'mson of                      |            |
| Septemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Haworth of                                       |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Thomas Thwait <sup>e</sup> of                         |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day Alice Blakey of                          | S.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>e</sup> bye of       | C.         |
|                      | Itm the thirde day Isable Heworth of                                              | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Effam Thwait <sup>e</sup> of                          | S.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Heworth of                     | C.         |
| October              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Emmett Peyrse of                        | C.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Aungell of   | B.         |
|                      | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day George Nunnes of                                     | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Peyrse of                                     | C.         |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Carter of                      | C.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Roger Jackson of                            | G.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Jowland of                         | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Frobish <sup>r</sup> of                      |            |
| Januarie             | Itm first day of Januarie Brian Banke of                                          | P.         |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Mydleton of                                        |            |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Smythe of                                      | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Watson of                                       | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Ricarde of                                   | Heck.      |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes Nevett of                                       | S.         |
| Febru,               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarie Will'm Norton                           |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>t</sup> day John Profoote of                            | G.         |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day James Hoode of                                        |            |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Robert Mangall of                                    | B.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Skott of                                        | Bawncroft. |

|                                   |                                                                                                |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Marche                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day of March Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> by of                              | C.         |
|                                   | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Osset of                                                        | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day John Jackson of                                          | Heck       |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Will <sup>m</sup> son of                        | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Raphe Smythe of H.                                    | Hensall    |
|                                   | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Richard Mydleton of                                                  |            |
| 1561                              |                                                                                                |            |
| Aprill                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Anne Lytster of                               | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day Jenet Mydleton of                                                 |            |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Wilkinson of                                      | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Joney Jackson of                                    | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Gray of                                          |            |
| May                               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> of May John Mydleton of                                    | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day Lionell Smythe of                                      | G.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day Ellyn Smithe of                                       | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day James Osbernes of                                                  | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Ardington of                               | C.         |
| June                              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of June Edyth Moth <sup>r</sup> by of                  | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Brian Topliff of                                   | P.         |
| July                              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> of July Margaret Clark of                                | G.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Atkinson of                                                   | Heck       |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day John Ardington of                                      | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Wagstar of                                                 | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Elam of                                     | S.         |
| August                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day of August John Bramley of                                         | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mangall of                                       | B.         |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fifte day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Ricard of                            | Bawn Croft |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day John Heworthe of                                      | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mydleton of                                     | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Boner of                                       | B.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Harrinson of                                      | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth and Margret Cantley of                    | Hensall    |
| October                           | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fifte day of October Nycholas Sladon of                                     | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Bawne of                                         | B.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Cook of                             | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Katerine Makyn of                                                  | B.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>t</sup> day Pawle Peyrse of                                       | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Bayte of                                       | G.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>th</sup> John Byrkinshaw of                                       | G.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Appleyarde of | S.         |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Rascall of                                                   | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> daie Emmet Duddayne of                                      | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Humys of                                      | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Wright of                                      | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Williamson of                                  | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same daie Jane Spicer of                                                    | S.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde day of December Johney Thompson                                      | P.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Robert Watson of                                       | S.         |
| Dece <sup>r</sup> ber             | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Edmu <sup>d</sup> Osset of                           | C.         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Cooke of                                        | P.         |

|                                   |                                                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Januarie                          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie John Smythe of                            | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenthe day Oswold Scotcheburne of                                            | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same Annas Raskell of                                                        | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Will'mson of                                 | S.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day William Brigges of                                      | P.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Alice Emondson of                                      | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Lambert of                                                   | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Moselay base begotten                                         |         |
| Februarie                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Beamant of                                       | B.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Februarie John Jackson of                                       | P.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day James Stones of                                        | S.      |
|                                   | Itm. y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day y <sup>e</sup> Will'm Casson of                      | C.      |
| Marche                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Henrie Motheby of                                                   | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Brian Boothe of                               | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Heworthe of                                                   | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Haulle of                                       | S.      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1562 <sup>do</sup> |                                                                                                 |         |
| Aprill                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fife day of Aprill Annas Carter of                                           | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day George & John Topliffe of                              | P.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Watson of                                         | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Spencer so. to Philice of                       |         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Burnelay of                                     | G.      |
| May                               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> of May y <sup>e</sup> baptism of a Child of Tho. Wilkinson |         |
| June                              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>t</sup> of June a childe of Henrie Freers of                     | Hensall |
| Julie                             | Itm the ix <sup>th</sup> of July Paulle Ricarde of                                              | P.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day Elisabeth Marshall of                                              | C.      |
| August                            | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day of August Nicholas Ricard so. to Oswold                               | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elisabeth Walker of                                                 | S.      |
|                                   | Itm the ix <sup>th</sup> day Marie Bawne of                                                     | G.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Boothe sonne to Thomas of                  | C.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>th</sup> day John Ardington of                                       | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day John and Anne Auger Children to Raphe                               |         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Regiall of                                                     | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>th</sup> day of Septe'br <sup>r</sup> Elsab. Moth'by da. to John     | C.      |
| Septe'br <sup>r</sup>             | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Banist <sup>r</sup> da. to Rich <sup>d</sup> of              | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Blaker of                                        | S.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> Margret Ma'gall da. to Xpofer of                           | S.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of October Elisabeth Sander of                                      |         |
| Octobr <sup>r</sup>               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Hude da. to Robert Hude of                       |         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Oswold Brewer sonne to John                                         | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Thorneton daught <sup>r</sup> to Rob't                         |         |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Bower of                                         | C.      |
| Nove'br <sup>r</sup>              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day of Novembr <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fysher of                | C.      |
|                                   | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Effam Nun'es & Elsab. da. to Brian of                                     | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Martin Skott of Bawne croft                                            |         |
|                                   | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Harpam of                                                      | S.      |
| Dece'br <sup>r</sup>              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Heppinstall of                                              | S.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Dorathie Duffeyld of the sd.                                        | S.      |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day of Decembr <sup>r</sup> Pet <sup>r</sup> Browne so. to Jo.          | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Hodgesson of                                                     | C.      |

|                                  |                                                                                   |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Dece'br                          | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Raphaell Joneson of                                      | P.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Nelson of                                        | C.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvii <sup>th</sup> day Edith Lau'croock of                    | S.       |
| Januarie                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Januarie Elsab. Macrell of                        | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fyft day Jane Donynge of                                       | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Jane Mydleton of                                     | P.       |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Jackson of                                         | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Pawlle Muyre of                                        | S.       |
| Februa:                          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarie John Sampson of                         | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Clarke of                           | G.       |
| Marche                           | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Elsab. Hollredd of              | R.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> seventh day John Jackson of                                    | G.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Pawlle Joneson of                         | C.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Moth <sup>r</sup> bye of          | C.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Dylton of                         | P.       |
|                                  | Itm. [blank]                                                                      |          |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1563 <sup>o</sup> |                                                                                   |          |
| Aprill                           | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Agnes Hu't <sup>r</sup> of       | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Collyson of Poll.                | G.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Walker of                                        | P.       |
| May                              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of May Jeyne Newithe of                              | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xviii <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hunby da. to John of             | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Grime of                         | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Scoott of                                        | Bawnhall |
| June                             | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of June Thomas Will'mson of               | S.       |
|                                  | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Forman of                                        | S.       |
|                                  | Itm xviij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Watson of                                      | S.       |
| Julie                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of July Anne Grynte of                    | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Abraham Vince of                      | Carlton  |
| August                           | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of August Will'm Bramlay of                                 | C.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Litstar of                                       | P.       |
|                                  | Itm eod die Oswold Salmon of                                                      | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Elisabeth Whitley of                      | S.       |
|                                  | Itm eod die Thomas Vynce of                                                       | Carlton  |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Charles Elam of                                       | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Peares of                        | Carlton  |
| Septe'br                         | Impr <sup>is</sup> y <sup>e</sup> second day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> John Topliff | P.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>t</sup> daie Nicholas Will'mson of                      | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Scotchburne of                      | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Lambert of                                       | C.       |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Elsab. Warde of                | Heck     |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Wryght of                            | P.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Raskell of                        | C.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day George White of                           | S.       |
|                                  | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Hude of y <sup>e</sup> same                   | S.       |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> daie Edith Wryght of                                     | S.       |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>              | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Avys Pearson                     | S.       |
|                                  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie Salomon Duffield of                                      | S.       |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> daie George Atkinson of                        | S.       |
|                                  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Rascall of                                      | C.       |

|                     |                                                                      |         |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Novemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wright of              | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Jane Mydleton of                         | P.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Will'm Watson of             | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Mydleton of            | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Susann Foxe of                              | C.      |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Francis Smith | Hensall |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Mare of               | B.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> Anne Bayte of                   | G.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Smithe of                              | B.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx4 <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Yeomanson of       | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mydleton of                            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Nycholas Ricard of Bawncroft             |         |
| Januarie            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> second day of Januarie Rob't Rosse of             | G.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Thompson of                         | S.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Dickinson of                         | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Lau'ocke of                        | S.      |
| Februa:             | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of February Alice Ardington             | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourth day Elsabeth Cook of                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>t</sup> day Pawle Sampson of               | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Earle of             | B.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Gray of            | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Hall of                | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Nelson of                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Holmes of           | S.      |
|                     | Itm eod die John Cloughe of                                          | P.      |
| Marche              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh of Marche Anne Hornby                    | S.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Salmon of                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Osburne of                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Mydleton of                            | B.      |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Ossett of                            | S.      |
| 1564                |                                                                      |         |
| Aprill              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of Aprill Elsabeth Harrinson of             | P.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day Robert Sybrey of                         | Heck    |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Ricard & Jarvis of    | Heck    |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day John Hu'myse of              | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Dawnay of                | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Jowland of       | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Robert Appleyard of          | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Pawle Smythe of            | C.      |
| May                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde daie of Maie Ellyn Harom of                | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Feance of            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> John Smyth sonne to John of                   | S.      |
| June                | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of June Jane Warde of                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>t</sup> day Allinson Atkinson of        | G.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton of           | P.      |
| July                | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt of July Peter Cantley of                     | Hensall |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Joney Childe of                          |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh day Will'm Rudd of                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Agnes Wood of             | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Bouthe of                           | C.      |

|                      |                                                                                 |           |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| July                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Scowthropp of                                |           |
| August               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day of August John Smythe of                | Hensall   |
| Septe'               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> of September Edward Blakey of              |           |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Smythe of                                   | G.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day John Casson of                          | C.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Peyrse of                        | C.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Jane Day of                            | S.        |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Casson of                                  | Hensall   |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>   | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of October Richard Mangall of                         | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Anne Lambert of                                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Briggess of                    | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Bleaseby of                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Chaption and Dorathie Sikes       |           |
| Nove'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of November John Ricard of              | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xviiij <sup>th</sup> day John Keklepeny of                   | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day John Fryeston of                       | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Bawne of                          | B.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day Edythe Ardington of                    | S.        |
| Dece'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> of December George Atkinson of            | Heck      |
| Janua:               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of Januarie John Bawne of                          | G.        |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Annas Mangall of                                         | B.        |
| Febr.                | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarie George Duffield of                    | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Hughe Chester of                                    | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margrett Hunt of                                    | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of Will'm Topliff of                               | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Johnson of                                   | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes Salmond of                                    | Heck      |
| 1565                 |                                                                                 |           |
| Marche               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourth day of M <sup>r</sup> che Sicilie Humysse of          | S.        |
|                      | Itm v <sup>th</sup> day John Will'mson so. to Rob't                             |           |
|                      | Itm the xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Mydleton of                                 | Bawncroft |
| Aprill               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day of Aprill Elen <sup>r</sup> Moth <sup>r</sup> by of | C.        |
|                      | Itm the thirteene day [blank] Regeall of                                        | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm the xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Walker of                           | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Childe of                    | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daie Will'm Childe of                                   | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxviij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Chylde of                       | P.        |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Will'mson of                                    | P.        |
| June                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde day of June Jenet Osset of                            | C.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> eyght day Richard Browne of                                  | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Briggess of                                  | P.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Dunnynge of                     | S.        |
| Julie                | Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of July Thomas Mydleton                             |           |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes [blank]                                       |           |
|                      | Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Mydleton of                                  |           |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Brian Harpam of                                       | S.        |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm the third day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Skelton of                       | S.        |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Smithe of Gowdall                                   | G.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Will'mson of                      | S.        |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day [blank] Foxe of                                     | Heck      |

|          |                                                                                      |         |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Septe'br | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Oakes of                                              | Hensall |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Lambert of                                         | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvii <sup>j</sup> t day y <sup>e</sup> Baptime of Pawle Johnson  | C.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Stones of                                            | S.      |
| Octobr   | The vij <sup>t</sup> day Boneface Ricard sonne to Oswold of                          | Heck    |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Lyonell of                                         | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day John Jackson of                              | G.      |
|          | Itm the xvj <sup>th</sup> day Elisabeth Toplyff of                                   | P.      |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Wilkinson of                                     | B.      |
| Nove'br  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowlin                   | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Standfeyld of                             | S.      |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hall of                                               | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Dylcock of                          | B.      |
| Dece'br  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> of Dece'br James Raskell so to Will'm of                        | C.      |
|          | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Bayt of                                                  | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Pawden of                                          | Hensall |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Brooke of                                        | S.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day John Moth <sup>r</sup> by of                               | C.      |
| Janua:   | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> of Januarie Hew Mangall of                                   | B.      |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Howmes of                                           | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Edward Howmes of                                         | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Margrett Sybrey                              |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Henrie Johnson of                                        | C.      |
| Februa:  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie Richard Magold of               | B.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Jowland of                            | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Smythe of                                        | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Greene of                             | Heck    |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Annas Mydleton of                           | P.      |
| 1566     |                                                                                      |         |
| March    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Nynthe day Robert Smyth of                                        | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Smyth of                                            | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Howdde of                                          | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>t</sup> of Marche John Thompson                          | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> Robert Duffeyld of                             | S.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hassard sonne to John of                             | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Horsell da. to Thomas                               | Hensall |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Duddan da. to George                              | P.      |
| Ap'ill   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> of Aprill Xpofer Whitley of                     |         |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Harrinson of                                         |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> daie Edyth Myrfeild da. to Rob't                | P pk    |
| May      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> by of                             | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>th</sup> day of May William Skott of                       |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day John Birkinshaw of                                       |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Lau'ock da. to Ed.                   | S.      |
| June     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton of                           |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> eight day of June Thomas Candy of                                 | P.      |
| July     | Itm xx4 <sup>th</sup> daie Jane Hodgeson of                                          | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> secound of Julie Margret Bourlay da. to Jo:                       |         |
| Aug.     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Gray sonne to Will'm of              |         |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>t</sup> of August Robert Watson sonne to W <sup>m</sup> |         |

|                     |                                                                                       |         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Aug.                | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Richard Taylo <sup>r</sup> sonne of Rich <sup>d</sup>        |         |
| Septe'b.            | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> of Septe'ber Will'm Watson                                     |         |
| Octob.              | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of October M <sup>r</sup> gret Musgrave da. to W <sup>m</sup> . |         |
|                     | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Jackson sonne to W <sup>m</sup>                        |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elisabeth Feance da. to Will'm                            |         |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Anne Casson daught <sup>r</sup> to Will'm                       |         |
| Nove'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Tho: Nevet so. to Richard of             | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day John Cantley so. to Will'm of                  | Hensall |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jo: Fernelay sonne of John of                             |         |
| Dece'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of December Edyth Fyshe da. to Thomas                           | C       |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Annas Reed da. to John of                                         |         |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Katherine Scotheburne da. to Robert                           |         |
| Janua:              | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> of Jan: Richard Cooper sonne to Richard of                       | G.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>t</sup> daie John Nunes sonne to James of              | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Wright so. to Oswold of                                  | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Collyson so. to George of                            | C.      |
| Februa:             | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Robert Mydleton so. of John of                         |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Stephenson da. to Edward                             |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Edyth Watson da. to John of                               |         |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> of Issable Greene da. to John of                               |         |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Jowland basebegotten of                                |         |
| March               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Marche Rich. W <sup>m</sup> son so. to Tho.           | S.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Firth so. to Xpofer of                                | P.      |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Salmon so. to John                                     |         |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Kay da. to Henrie of                                  | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Issable Knapton da. of John                               |         |
|                     | 1567                                                                                  |         |
| Aprill              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt of Aprill Robert Stott so. to John of                         |         |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth da. to Thomas [ <i>sic</i> ]                        |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Ardington da. to Fra'cis                             |         |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Francis Boyth so. to John of                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elisabeth Beamond da. to Jo:                              |         |
|                     | Itm same day Margret Herrinson da. to Tho.                                            |         |
| May                 | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of May John Poynter of Bawne                                    | B.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Edyth Hommess da. to John of                                    | S.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robert White sonne of Anthonie                                 |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Lambert so. of Jo. of                              |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>t</sup> day Annas Banist <sup>r</sup> da. to Rich.        |         |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Hunt sonne of Peter of                               |         |
| June                | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> of June Robert Fryeston so. to Robert                          | S.      |
| August              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of August Alice Smyth da. to Rich.                       |         |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Bryan Johnson sonne of Thomas                                | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Anthony Smythe so. to Francis                                   |         |
| Septe'b.            | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Georg Harpam so. to Av <sup>e</sup> y   |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Cook da. to Gregorie                                 |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wright so. to Nicholas                  |         |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Heworth da. of Richard                                  |         |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Edith Standfeild da. to Xpofer of                               |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Stones so. of John of                                |         |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> Margret Casson da. to John                   |         |

|                                  |                                                                                             |         |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Octob <sup>r</sup>               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Richard Oake sonne of Thomas                          |         |
|                                  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Alice Pawden daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup>                   |         |
| Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Sampson                                |         |
|                                  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Oswald Jackson so. of Brian                                          |         |
|                                  | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Jenet Smyth da. of John of                                            |         |
| Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm second of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Jo: Fysh <sup>r</sup> so. of W <sup>m</sup> of            |         |
|                                  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Harrinson so. of [blank]                             |         |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Arthington da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                       |         |
|                                  | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Rayn <sup>r</sup> sonne of Thomas                         |         |
| Janua:                           | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of Januarie John Makin sonne of Jo.                                |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> of Januarie Anne Adams da: of Jo:                       |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij Jone Hall daught <sup>r</sup> to Will <sup>m</sup>                  |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>t</sup> John Smythe sonne of Will <sup>m</sup> of               |         |
| Febru:                           | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of February Jenet Watson base begotten of Raphe                      |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Casson sonne of John                  |         |
|                                  | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Oswald Duddaine so. of Charles                                  |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Foxe sonne of Richard                                    |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Mackerell sonne of John                     |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Chester so. of [blank]                   | P.      |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will <sup>m</sup> Parker sonne of Rich:                         |         |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Tupman sonne of John                                         |         |
|                                  | 1568                                                                                        |         |
| Marche                           | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> daie of Marche Robert Greene sonne to Rob <sup>t</sup> |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Oswald Feance sonne of John of                                  |         |
|                                  | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Oswald Greene sonne of Robert                                     |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Boyth sonne of Thomas                                    |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Heworth da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                         | Hensall |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> daie Betteresse Wilkinson da. of Tho.                   |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Castlyne da. of Jo:                                     |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Knevet sonne of Rich <sup>d</sup>           |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> Awsten Sibrey so. of Robert                           |         |
|                                  | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Thomas Clay sonne of Will <sup>m</sup>                               |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Marie Whyteley da. of Tho.                                      | P.      |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Elisabeth Jowland da. of Tho.                                     | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Jepson da. of John                                       |         |
| Aprill                           | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jo. Musgrave so. of W <sup>m</sup>                      |         |
|                                  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Grace Wood daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas                             |         |
|                                  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Joney Spoforth da. to John of                                       | Hensall |
|                                  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Harrinson da. of Raphe of                                    | G.      |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Robert Atkinson sonne of Rob <sup>t</sup>           |         |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> Oswald Hoyde sonne of James of                                        |         |
|                                  | Itm same day Ellen Parker base begotten da. to W <sup>m</sup>                               |         |
|                                  | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> daie Elisabeth Evers da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                         | S.      |
| [May]                            | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of May Raphe Nelson so. of Tho.                                |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Robert Birkinshaw so. of Richard                               |         |
|                                  | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Henry Maskell of                                                  | C.      |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day Francis Moth <sup>by</sup> sonne of John            |         |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jame Herrinson so. of Tho.                                      |         |
|                                  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Alice Casson daught <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup>                |         |
|                                  | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Rascall sonne of W. of                                     |         |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                   |         |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| May                    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Patrick da. of James of                                                                                          | P.      |
| June                   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Marshall so. to Tho.                                                                                       |         |
|                        | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Steed da. of John                                                                                                  |         |
|                        | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bayte sonne of Richard of                                                                                          | G.      |
|                        | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mirfeyld daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert                                                                              | Phipp'g |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Hodgeson Basebegotten                                                                                            |         |
|                        | Itm of Anne Eland by John Hodgeson                                                                                                                |         |
|                        | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Whalley sonne of Thomas                                                                                       |         |
|                        | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day of Rich <sup>d</sup> Cantley so. of Will'm                                                                           | Hensall |
|                        | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Jane Whitelay da. to Tho: of                                                                                            | P.      |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Peter Lytster sonne of Robert                                                                                         | P.      |
| July                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>t</sup> of July Jane Thacker of                                                                                      |         |
|                        | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edythe Thompson da. of John                                                                                               |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Francis Rudde da. of John                                                                                             | C.      |
|                        | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard da. of John of                                                                                            |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Thompson so. to [blank]                                                                                        |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day Margret Sikes da. of Will'm                                                                              |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daie Agnes Pudsey da. of                                                                                                  |         |
| August                 | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> of August John Crudde sonne of                                                                                               |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Dunnyng of                                                                                                     |         |
|                        | Itm the same day Thomas Smythe of                                                                                                                 |         |
|                        | Itm the xxix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Mydleton of                                                                                                 |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daye Mary Wryght da. of                                                                                                   |         |
| Septemb <sup>r</sup>   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of September Marg <sup>t</sup> Mexbo <sup>r</sup> da. of Jo:                                                          |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Anne Mangall da. of Rob't                                                                                             |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Pawden sonne of Rob't                                                                             |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Billey sonne of Will'm of                                                                                      |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alis Edmondson da. of James of                                                                                        | G.      |
|                        | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Agnes Cooper da. to Richard                                                                                             |         |
|                        | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day John Smythe sonne of                                                                                                   |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day John Gleedoo sonne to Thomas                                                                                          | C.      |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Ward da. of Thomas                                                                                               |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Agnes Peyrse da. to John of                                                                                           | Carlto' |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes Dewer Basebegotten begotten of<br>Jo: Dewer by Elsab. Sikewith                                                  |         |
|                        | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Jo: Hodgeson sonne to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                                | S.      |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Sibrey sonne of Rich <sup>d</sup>                                  |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Poynt <sup>r</sup> da. of John of                                                                              |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Joney Gemynges basebegotten borne by<br>Mirriane Geminges, who dothe fath <sup>r</sup> hir Childe of John<br>Mydleton |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Homes sonne of Charles                                                                         | S.      |
| [Decemb <sup>r</sup> ] | Itm iiij <sup>d</sup> day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> John Peers sonne of Thomas                                                                       |         |
|                        | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margrey Lau'ock da. of Edmu'd of                                                                                          | S.      |
|                        | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Lambert da. of Robert                                                                                             | C.      |
|                        | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Harrinson da. of Thomas                                                                                            | C.      |
| Januarie               | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Bryan Reed sonne to Rob't                                                                                    | S.      |
| Febru:                 | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> of Februarye John Longcast <sup>r</sup> da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                              |         |
|                        | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Harton da. to Rob't of                                                                                           | Carlton |
| Marche                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of M <sup>r</sup> che John Will'mson sonne of Tho:                                                                      |         |

|                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                          |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Marche               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day John Reed sonne of John of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsabeth Brigge da. of W <sup>m</sup><br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Wadsworth da. of Edward<br>Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Clark da. of Peter<br>Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Elsab. Wyndle da. of William<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Hawkerd sonne of Edward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | C.<br><br><br><br>S.     |
| 1569                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                          |
| Maie                 | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Rudd sonne of Will'm of<br>Itm x <sup>t</sup> day George Osset sonne of Will'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | C.<br>C.                 |
| June                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day of June James Hallywell so. to Tho.<br>Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Walter Appleyard so. of Robert<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Isable Bacon da. of Will'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Carlton<br><br><br>      |
| July                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Julie Tho. Smythe sonne of Tho.<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Forman sonne of John of<br>Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> daie an Infant of Will'm Roger<br>Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Smythe da. of Jo:<br>Itm xxxj <sup>th</sup> day Francis Hirde da. of Edward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <br><br><br><br>S.       |
| August               | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Thomas Wilkinson sonne of George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm second day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Edward Murgatrode so. to George<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Robert Ricard so. of W <sup>m</sup> of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jaine Feance da. to of W <sup>m</sup> of [ <i>sic</i> ]<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Paule Rudd sonne to John of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bawne so. to Robert of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj day Willm Rodes sonne of Richard of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Meare sonne of John of<br>Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Perker sonne of Richard of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Jackson sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day Richard Waterhouse sonne to | B.<br>Heck<br>C.<br>G.   |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day of October Rich: Bald'ston so. of Thoms.<br>Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> daie of October John Ward basebegotten<br>begotten of Will'm Warde of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| Nove'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of November Tho. Wood so. of Thomas<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Paule Wilkinson sonne of Tho.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                          |
| Janua:               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of January Anne Herodd da. of John<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day George Fyshe sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Stote sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Jane Abbott daughter of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup> day Charles Duddaine sonne of Georg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |
| Februa:              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarye Margrett Greene daughter<br>vnto Robert Greene of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | S.                       |
| Marche               | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of Marche Richard Barker sonne to John<br>Barker of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Mydleton da. to Tho:<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Heworthe da. of Robert<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Fairbank so. of John<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiiij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Hude da. to James of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Warthe had a Childe Christened<br>base begotten of<br>Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Pawle Wilson sonne to Rich <sup>d</sup>                                                                                                                                                                     | C.<br><br><br><br><br>G. |

A<sup>o</sup> 1570

|                      |                                                                                        |    |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Aprill               | Itm ye fift of Aprill Francis Mirfeild da. to Rob't Phipping Pk.                       |    |
|                      | Itm ye xvj <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Rudd da. of Will'm of                                | C. |
|                      | Itm ye xx <sup>th</sup> day Henry Fishe sonne of Thomas                                | C. |
|                      | Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Will'mson so. of Rob't                          |    |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Margret Pawden da. of Robert                                 |    |
| May                  | Itm ye third day of Maie Elenor Browne daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Brown of          | S. |
|                      | Itm ye vj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Whitley da. of Thomas                                | S. |
|                      | Itm ye xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Edward Leeper sonne of John                             |    |
|                      | Itm ye xxj <sup>th</sup> day Alis Spofferd daught <sup>r</sup> of Raphe                |    |
| June                 | Itm ye vij <sup>t</sup> day of June Agnis Haram daught <sup>r</sup> to Will'm Haram of |    |
|                      | Itm ye xxx <sup>th</sup> day John Wrosse sonne of Thomas                               |    |
| August               | Itm ye Twelft day of August Jenet Lambert daughter vnto Thomas Lambert of              | C. |
|                      | Itm ye same day Thomas Smyth so. to Richard                                            |    |
|                      | Itm ye xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Wilkinson sonne to                             |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day Katheryne Haram da. to                                                 |    |
|                      | Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Alice Sladon da. to John of                                |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Casson so. to John                              |    |
| Septemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm ye second day of September Margerie Warde daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas Ward of    | S. |
|                      | Itm ye thirde day William Bayte sonne of Richard Bayt of Gowdall                       | G. |
|                      | Itm ye same day Isable Lawtie da. of                                                   |    |
|                      | Itm ye x <sup>t</sup> day Margret Emondson da. of Ja:                                  | G. |
|                      | Itm ye same day Thomas Watson sonne of                                                 |    |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September William Cooper sonne to Richard Cowper of       | G. |
|                      | Itm ye same day John Empson sonne of                                                   |    |
|                      | Itm the xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Do'myng da. of John                               |    |
| October              | Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton daught <sup>r</sup>                      |    |
|                      | Itm ye xxv <sup>t</sup> day George Harrinson so. of Rob't                              | S. |
|                      | Itm ye vij <sup>t</sup> day of October Agnes Cloughe da.                               |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day Rich'd Whitesyde sonne of                                              |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day Elsabeth Margeson da. of                                               |    |
|                      | Itm ye xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pearson so. of John                                  |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day Thomas Wynne sonne of                                                  |    |
|                      | Itm same day Tho: Whiteley sonne of Tho: of                                            | P. |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Cooke sonne of Gregorye of                               | C. |
|                      | Itm ye same day Richard Colcole sonne of W <sup>m</sup>                                |    |
|                      | Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Wyndle sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of               | S. |
|                      | Itm ye xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ward so. of Tho: of                             |    |
| Nove'ber             | Itm ye first day of November Isack Forman                                              |    |
|                      | Itm ye same day John Thompson sonne of John of                                         |    |
|                      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Alice Hall daught <sup>r</sup> of Richard of                    |    |
| Januarie             | Itm ye xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Covert sonne of Edward of                           |    |
|                      | Itm ye first day of Januarie Margret Frobish <sup>r</sup> of                           | S. |
|                      | Itm the seaventh day Elsab. Sargeson of                                                |    |

|                                                                                         |                                                                                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Januarie                                                                                | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alis Musgreve da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                            | P. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day Alice Mydleton da. of Bryan of                                        |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Joneson so. to Tho. of                                                    | P. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Nelson sonne of Tho.                                 |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Rich <sup>d</sup> son da. of John                           | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Topcliff so. of Oswald                                                     | P. |
| Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Elisabeth Spofforthe Base begotten daughter to Betteress of |                                                                                                               |    |
| Februa:                                                                                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of Februarie Jenet Nelson da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                   |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margaret Busse da. of Nicho:                                                      | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Ellen Foxe da. of Myles of                                                        |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                            |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Thompson so. of John of                                        |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day John Cook sonne of John of                                                        |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Evers sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                  | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm the xvj <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Parke da. to                                                           |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Gleadoo da. to Thom. of                                        | C. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Whitehead sonne of                                               |    |
| Marche                                                                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Tupman da. of John of                                          | P. |
|                                                                                         | Itm the third day of M <sup>r</sup> che Jenet Ayre da. of Jo:                                                 |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Betteress Dilcock da. of [blank] of                                               |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Scott da. of Henry of                                           |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Lyonell da. to Thomas of                                          | C. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Gunby sonne of Henry of                                         | C. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Bawne da. of Rob <sup>t</sup> of                            | G. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Smithe da. of Peter                                       |    |
| Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> by so. of          |                                                                                                               |    |
| [1571]                                                                                  |                                                                                                               |    |
| Aprill                                                                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Arnolde of                                                      | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Margret Hodgeson daughter vnto Will <sup>m</sup> Hodgeson of | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day W <sup>m</sup> Ricard so. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                                 | B. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Dogsone sone of John Hensall                                  |    |
| May                                                                                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of May George Patricke and William Patrick sonnes of James of       | P. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Nevet of                                                         | B. |
| July                                                                                    | Itm the first day of July Richard Nycholl sonne vnto John Nycholl of Roccliffe                                | R. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Rob <sup>t</sup> Spencer sonne to Edmu <sup>d</sup>                 | S. |
| Septe <sup>r</sup>                                                                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> second day of September Thomas Harrinson                                                   | C. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Rean <sup>r</sup> so. to Thomas                                            | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Rudd sonne of John of                               | C. |
| Octobr <sup>r</sup>                                                                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of October Agnes Empson da. of Tho:                                 | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Margerie Mere da. of Thomas of                                                       | B. |
|                                                                                         | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Clarke sonne of Peter                                                        | C. |
| Novembr <sup>r</sup>                                                                    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of Novembr <sup>r</sup> Jane Murgatrode daughter to George Murgatrode of Snathe      | S. |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day Edward Atkinson sonne of John of                                                 | C. |
|                                                                                         | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton sonne to John of Bawncroft                                              |    |
|                                                                                         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> Margaret Booth daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas                           | C. |

|         |                                                                                                            |         |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| January | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of January John Adams so. to Jo <sup>e</sup>                    |         |
|         | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Grace Broke da. of Edward of                                                     | S.      |
|         | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Whitley so. of Thomas                                                     | S.      |
| Februa: | Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Lancaster Sonne vnto<br>Will'm Lancaster of      | C.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Gu'bye da of Will'm                                                       | S.      |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Waterhowse da. of Edwarde                                                 | S.      |
|         | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Browne so. of Richard                                                     | S.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. to Will'm                                          | C.      |
|         | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Scotburne so. so Rob <sup>t</sup>                                           | Heck    |
|         | Itm same day Agnes Briggs da. to Will'm                                                                    | P.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Litster da. to Robert                                                   | P.      |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Henry Elam sonne to Will'm of                                                     | Hensall |
| Marche  | Itm second day of Marche Anne Wilkinson daughter vnto<br>George Wilkinson of Bawne                         | B.      |
|         | Itm same day Elisabeth Palm <sup>r</sup> da. of John                                                       | C.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Barbary West da. to                                                            |         |
|         | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Jane Elecar da. to Thomas                                                          | S.      |
|         | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Spoffurthe so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                        | G.      |
|         | A <sup>o</sup> 1572                                                                                        |         |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Oakes sonne of John of                                       | G.      |
|         | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Greene Sonne, and Anne Greene<br>daught <sup>r</sup> children to Robert of | Heck    |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Mexbrowghe da. to John                                                  | C.      |
| Aprill  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of Aprill Johney Leeper da. to Jo.                                               | S.      |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Standfeild so. of Xpofer                                                   | S.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Whitley so. to Thomas of                               | P.      |
|         | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Smythes so. of George of                                                  | P.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Smithe daught <sup>r</sup> of Peter                                  | S.      |
|         | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Foxe so. of Richard of                                                  | C.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Lambert so. of Robert of                                                | C.      |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Greene da. of Robert Greene of                                               | C.      |
| Maie    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>t</sup> of May George Bawne so. to Robert of                                    | G.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jackson sonne of John                                       | B.      |
|         | Itm xvij day Robert Abney so. of John of                                                                   | S.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Watson sonne of Edw <sup>rd</sup>                         | R.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Katheryne Harrinson da. to Raphe                                               | S.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Wilson da. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                         | C.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Barbarie Atkinson da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                        | G.      |
| June    | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of June Margret Law da. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                      | Heck.   |
|         | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Hodgeson da. of Myles of                                                  | C.      |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Reed sonne of John of                                                  | C.      |
|         | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Peter Ardington so. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                          | C.      |
|         | Itm same day Barbara Beaverlay da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                       | G.      |
| July    | Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day of July Isable Sampson da: vnto<br>Chrystopher Sampson of         | C.      |
|         | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne of Thomas                                        | S.      |
|         | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Mary Ward daught <sup>r</sup> of Tho.                             |         |
| August  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourthe day of August Margret Tayloure daughter<br>vnto John Taylo <sup>r</sup> of      |         |

|                     |                                                                                                                  |         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| August              | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Anne Allan da. of Xpofer of                                                               |         |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Duddan da. of George of                                                           |         |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hall da. of Richard of                                                           | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Mydleton sonne of Tho:                                                         | Heck    |
| Septe'              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Elam da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                  | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Frythe da. of Xpofer of                                          | P.      |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> John Law so. of John                                           | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Cooper so. to Richard of                                                        | G.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Peares so. to Thomas                                                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of October Thomas Jowland so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                         | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Dilcock [blank] of [blank] of                                                  |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margaret Wilkinson daughter unto<br>[blank] Wilkinson of                             |         |
| Nove'br             | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Heworthe so. to Henry                                                           |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Rosse Tupman da. to Jo: of                                              | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Thurleston so. of Thomas                                                    |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Cateryne Day da. to Robert of S.                                                     |         |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm The xxj <sup>th</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> John Casson of P.                                           |         |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hu'tershelle of                                                 | R.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> James Mangall sonne to Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                | B.      |
|                     | Itm The xxix <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Anne Windle daught <sup>r</sup> to<br>Will'm Wyndle of      | S.      |
| Januarye            | Itm the xiiij <sup>t</sup> of Dece <sup>b<sup>r</sup></sup> Dorathie Emondson daughter vnto<br>James Emondson of | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Leon'd Lonsedayle so. of Nynian of                                                      | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hunt da. to Peter of                                                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Alis Tupman da. to [blank] of                                                                       | Hensall |
| Februa:             | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Lauerock sonn to Edmu'd                                                        | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Edyth Radcliff daughter vnto<br>Richard Radcliff gent     | S.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Ann Parker da. of Richard                                                            | B.      |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Richardson so. of John                                                           | S.      |
| Marche              | Itm v <sup>t</sup> of Februarie Marie Fish da. to Thomas                                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jane Lyonell da. of Thomas                                                                          | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Wymon da. of [blank] of                                                        | R.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jane Mechell da. of [blank] of                                                                      | R.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Wright so. to Nich:                                                           | P.      |
|                     | Itm same day Robert Smith so. of John                                                                            | R.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Smyth so. of Jo: of                                                          | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Walt <sup>r</sup> Boyth so. to [blank] of                                            | G.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jenet Cook da. to [blank] of                                                                        | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Jackson da. to                                                                               | R.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Burnelay sonn of Jo:                                              | G.      |
|                     | Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of Marche John Heyre sonne vnto John<br>Heire of Pollington                        | P.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Browne da. of Jo. of                                             | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Rudd da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm [blank]                                                                                                      |         |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1573 |                                                                                                                  |         |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Pawden sone of Rob't                                                              | G.      |

|          |                                                                                               |         |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Marche   | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Crudd da. to Xpofer of                                       | He'sall |
|          | Itm same day Ellen Leger da. of Thomas                                                        | S.      |
| Aprill   | Itm first day of Aprill Margery Adam of                                                       | Heck    |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third Anne Sybrey da. to Rich <sup>d</sup> of                              | Heck    |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Evers so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                               | S.      |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Ward da. to [blank] of                                       | Heck    |
|          | Itm xxvj day Margaret Burton da. to Nynian                                                    | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Casson so. of John of                                      | C.      |
|          | Itm xxvii <sup>t</sup> Henry Scott sonn to William of                                         | C.      |
| May      | Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of May John Browne sonne vnto John Browne of Cowick             | C.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> daie John Watson sonn of John of                                       | C.      |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Edith Carter da. of Hughe                                   | C.      |
| June     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of June Rich <sup>d</sup> Browne so. of Rich <sup>d</sup>            | S.      |
| [July]   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of July Margaret Ardington da. of Fra'cis                                 | C.      |
|          | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Du'mynge sone of John of [sic]                                        | S.      |
| August   | Itm second of August Robert Earle son'e of He'ry                                              | B.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Pullaine so. to Edward                                        | G.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Robert Pinder so. of Rob't                                        | S.      |
|          | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Dodgeson* sonne to Thomas                                       | S.      |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Lynley da. of Rich <sup>d</sup>                               | G.      |
|          | Itm xxvii <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Ricard sonne of Tho:                                        | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day George Harrinson so. of Nycho:                       | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Ransefeld da. to                                           | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Marie Browne da. to                                               | S.      |
| Septe'br | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septe'br W <sup>m</sup> Elam so. to Will'm                       | S.      |
|          | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ricard so. of Will'm                                           | B.      |
|          | Itm same day Henrie Fryeston so. to Rob't                                                     | S.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Agnes Hodgeson da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                | C.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margerie and Margret Lambert daught <sup>s</sup> to Thomas La'bert | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Birkinshaw so. to W <sup>m</sup>                 | C.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Jenet Spaven da. of Raph                                          | G.      |
| Septe'   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of September Elisabeth Wryght daughter vnto Oswold Wright          | S.      |
| Octobr   | Itm vij of October Anne Ricard da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                          | B.      |
|          | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Robinson so. of Xpofer of                                  | S.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                             | S.      |
| Nove'br  | Itm second of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Jowland so. to Tho.                                 | S.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Sixt day John and Margrett Spencer children vnto Edmond Spencer of         | S.      |
|          | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Coldcole da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                               | G.      |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Walton so. of Thomas of                                        | C.C.    |
|          | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Cloughe so. of Robert                                       | P.      |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Jowland da. to John of                                          | C.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Gleedoo so. of Thomas                                         | C.      |
| Dece'br  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Dece'br Caterine Batty da. of                                       | B.      |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Pitt da. of Thomas                                          | C.      |
| Janua:   | Itm first day of Januarie Anne Moth <sup>r</sup> by of                                        | C.      |

\* Altered from "Doggeson."

|                                                                   |                                                                                           |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Janua:                                                            | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Thompson so. of W <sup>m</sup>                             | B.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Medley da. of John of                                      | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Furnys so. of Tho:                                      | G.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Lonsedayle daughter vnto Nynian<br>Lonsedayle of Cowick | C.                |
| Februa:                                                           | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Februarye Isable Emondson of S.                                 | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of Feb. Jenet Keklepeny da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                     | P.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxj day Wylliam Myrfeylde sonne vnto<br>Robert Mirfeylde of Phipping Parke            | Phipping<br>Parke |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day George Sleförthe base begotte <sup>r</sup>                    | P.                |
| Marche                                                            | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Rudd do. to John of                                      | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp sonne of Robert                                   | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Gager Base begotten By George<br>Wood of Snathe         | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Parker da. to Rich <sup>rd</sup>                           | B.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Thompson so. of Thomas                                   | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Scotcheburne of                                       | Heck              |
| eod. Itm Margret Jowland dought <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> of |                                                                                           | S.                |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1574                                               |                                                                                           |                   |
| Apryll                                                            | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Richard Casson sonne of Jo:                                      | He'sall           |
|                                                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Casling so. of John                                     | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm first day of Aprill Thomas Hodgeson so. W <sup>m</sup>                                | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Rean <sup>t</sup> da. of Thomas of                        | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm same day Margret Brygges da. of Tho.                                                  | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Whitley da. of Thomas                                      | P.                |
| May                                                               | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Awnby da. of Henry                                      | Hensall           |
|                                                                   | Itm first day of May Anne Musgrave daughter vnto W <sup>m</sup><br>Musgrave of Pollington | P.                |
|                                                                   | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Brian Brigge sonne of Will <sup>m</sup>                          | P.                |
|                                                                   | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Barbarie Reed da. to John                                       | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Cathey da. to Thomas                                  | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day George Wilkinson sonne of Thomas                                  | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day George Hollens sonne to                                       | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day James Atkinson sonne of                                       | G.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Beale sonne to George                                        | He'sall           |
|                                                                   | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Jackson so' of Will <sup>m</sup> of                           | Heck              |
|                                                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Patrick Sonne of James                                  | P.                |
|                                                                   | xix <sup>th</sup> Margret Harrinson daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas                         | C.                |
| June                                                              | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of June Robert Lyttester so. of Robert                          | P.                |
| July                                                              | Itm second day of July Agnes Jacson da. of                                                | C.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Georg Cloughe so to                                           | P.                |
| August                                                            | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Henry Fayrbank sonne of Will <sup>m</sup>                            | Hensall           |
|                                                                   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of August George Day of                                          | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Thomas Browne of                                              | P.                |
|                                                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Crud da. to Xpofer of                                    | Hensall           |
|                                                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Duddane and Elsab. Duddane<br>Children vnto George of     | S.                |
|                                                                   | Mr <sup>du</sup> Elsabeth Hirde da. vnto Ed. xvij <sup>th</sup> of July 1574              |                   |
| Septe <sup>r</sup>                                                | Itm xxj George Murgatrode so. to Geo.                                                     | S.                |
|                                                                   | Itm second day of September George Hembroughe<br>sonne of John Hembroughe of              | R.                |

|                     |                                                                                                      |         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Septe'br            | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day George Hoossom sonne of Tho.                                               | R.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Hoossom so. of Richard                                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Cicilie Duffield da. of Edward                                              | R.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Walker da. of Will'm                                                  | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Casson so. of                                                       | P.      |
| October             | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third daie of October Francis Mydleton da. of Brian of Pollington                 | P.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Isable Bryon and Elisabeth Bryon daught <sup>rs</sup> vnto [blank] Brion of   | P.      |
|                     | Itm same day Elenour Birkinshaw da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                | G.      |
|                     | Itm the xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Radcliffe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Radcliff gent of | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Stephen Ward so. to Thomas                                                              | S.      |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm third day of November Richard Harrinson sonne vnto Raphe Harrinson of Snathe                     | S.      |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Bawne so. to Robert                                                 | G.      |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Heworth daughter vnto Richard Heworth                              | Hensall |
|                     | Itm same day Elisabeth Beau'ley da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                | G.      |
| Dece'ber            | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of December John Clarke Sonne vnto Peter Clark of Cowick                     | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxi <sup>j</sup> <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Waterhowse da. of Edw.                                  | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hodgeson da. of W <sup>m</sup>                         | S.      |
| Januarie            | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of January Charles Clough                                                   | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Burton da. of Nynian                                                    | C.      |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Oack <sup>e</sup> so. of Thomas                                      | He'sall |
|                     | Itm same day Elisabeth Wilkinson da. to Geo.                                                         | P.      |
| Februa.             | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Ed. Tupman sonne of Richard                                                    | Hensall |
|                     | Itm second of February Jenet Fairebank of                                                            | Hensall |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Hoth <sup>s</sup> all da. of                                       |         |
|                     | Itm same day Margret Hodgeso. da. of                                                                 |         |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Alice Goodale da. of Jo:                                                     | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xii <sup>j</sup> <sup>t</sup> day James Frycklay so. of Isack of                                 | C.      |
| Marche              | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Mungham so. of Richard                                                   | S.      |
|                     | Itm second day of March Anne Pullaine daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Edward Pullayne of                    | G.      |
|                     | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day James Kicklepenie so. to Rob't                                              | P.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Betteress Cooper da. to Richard                                              | G.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Chester so. to Roger of                                               | P.      |
|                     | Itm same day Thomas Nayler so. to                                                                    | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Spoffurth so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                    | G.      |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1575                                                                                  |         |
| Aprill              | Itm xxiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>t</sup> day Anne Thompson da. to Thomas                                  | He'sall |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Belforth da. to John of                                               | C.      |
|                     | Itm fyft day of Aprill Rich: Lylburne sonne vnto Richard Lylburne of Heck                            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Myrfeild Sonne vnto Robert Myrfeyld gentleman of Phipping Parke     |         |
|                     | Itm same day Raphe Wryght sonne vnto [blank] of                                                      | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Robert Taylor sonne vnto                                                                | P.      |

|                      |                                                                                                     |         |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Aprill               | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Richard Butterwick sonn of W <sup>m</sup>                                 | C.      |
| Maie                 | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Charles Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of Bawncrofte           | Bc.     |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Elenor Casson da. to John of                                               | Hensall |
|                      | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Law da. of Richard                                                 | Heck    |
|                      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Margret Browne da. to John                                                  | S.      |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Watson sonne vnto [blank] of                                        | R.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Cantley da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                    | Hensall |
|                      | Itm same Elsab. Simpson da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                    | P.      |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Browne da. of John of                                                | C.      |
| June                 | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of June M <sup>r</sup> Robert Stappleton sonne of Bryan Stappleton Esquier  | Carlton |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> John Gryndefield sonne of Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                 | P.      |
| Julie                | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> of July Agnis Fairebanke da. of Hugh                                            | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Spencer so. to Edmu'de                                               | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Scothrop Sonne to Edward                                               | B.      |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Jane Awcock da. of Peter of                                                  | C.      |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Spencer da. of Raphe                                                            | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxiiij Elsabeth Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. to Willyam of                                             | C.      |
| August               | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of August Elsabeth Asheton daughter to Sir James Asheton Clark             | C.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Clark sonne of Thomas                                             | G.      |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Rich Cloughe so. of Rob <sup>t</sup>              | G.      |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Mexbour da. of John                                                 | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day James Hall Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                      | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Mychaell Smythe so. to Richard                                           | C.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of October Margaret Jowland daught <sup>r</sup> to John of Cowick of    | C.      |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Law sonne vnto [blank]                                              | P.      |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Symon Fishe so. of Thomas                                                 | C.      |
|                      | Itm same day Robert Mexbo <sup>r</sup> so. of Thomas                                                | C.      |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Richard Jepson Sonne of Robert Jepson of Pollington           | P.      |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Ellenor Casson da. to John                                                | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martyn Sikes sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                     | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Harrinson                                  | Carlton |
|                      | Itm same day Jennet Hollens da. of [blank] of                                                       | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Duddan so. of Georg                                             | S.      |
| Dece'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm The second day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Barbara Harrinson daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrinson | C.      |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Paull Lambert so. of Robert                                                  | C.      |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Musgrave sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                  | C.      |
|                      | Itm same day John Watson sonne of John of                                                           | P.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Duming da. of John                                               | S.      |
|                      | Itm same day Raphe Prestley sonne of John                                                           | C.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Heworth sonne of Rich.                                    | He'sall |
|                      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day James Evers sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                      | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Bawne Sonne of Robert                                                | B.      |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Birkes so. of Thomas                                                | S.      |
| Janua:               | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie George Forman so. sonne vnto George Forman of                 | S.      |

|         |                                                                                                              |         |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Janua:  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Casson sonne vnto W <sup>m</sup> of                                          | P.      |
|         | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Jackson so. to Peter                                                          | C.      |
|         | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mu'gham so. to Rich.                                                        | S.      |
|         | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Grace Crudd da. to Xpofer                                                             | Hensall |
|         | Itm same day Henry Ardington Basebegotte'                                                                    | S.      |
| Februa: | Itm second day of February Robert Bradley Sonne vnto Will'm Bradley of                                       | S.      |
|         | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Beettress Healey da. of George of                                                    | B.      |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Dogson sonne of Tho.                                                       | P.P.    |
|         | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Booth da. to Tho. of                                                       | C.      |
|         | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Emmet Ambler da. of Tho.                                                          | B.      |
| Marche  | Itm the fourth day of Marche John Thruston sonne of Thomas Thruston of                                       | Heck    |
|         | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Smith da. to George                                                         | S.      |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Bushopp so. of Thomas                                                        | C.      |
|         | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Warde da. of Tho.                                                           | S.      |
|         | Itm same day Katheryne Pytt daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas Pytt of Cowick of                                | C.      |
|         | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Ardington so. to Edward                                                       | He'sall |
|         | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hodgeson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                             | C.      |
|         | Itm same day Thomas Fleymyng Basebeg.                                                                        | C.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Wyndle so. to Will'm of                                                  | S.      |
|         | A <sup>o</sup> 1576.                                                                                         |         |
| Aprill  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Raph Gryffin so. of Jo:                                                 | C.      |
|         | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Henry Hodgeson so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                               | S.      |
|         | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Xpofer Rudd sonne of John                                                | C.      |
|         | Itm same day Jenet Rudde daught <sup>r</sup> of Jo.                                                          | C.      |
|         | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Thwayt <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas                                           | C.      |
|         | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Johnson da. of Robert of                                                      | P.      |
|         | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hilton so. of Roger of                                                        | Heck.   |
|         | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Lonsedale so. of Nynian                                                       | C.      |
|         | Itm same day Robert Brygges so. of Thomas                                                                    | S.      |
|         | Itm same day Richard Stanfeild so. of Xpofer                                                                 | S.      |
| May     | Itm first day of May Elsab. Day da. of Robert                                                                | S.      |
|         | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Adam so. of John of                                                           | Heck.   |
| June    | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Booth so. of John of                                                 | C.      |
|         | Itm third day of June Barbara Aunbie da. vnto Henry Awnbye of                                                | Hensall |
|         | Itm same day Richard Metcalf so. of Edward                                                                   | S.      |
|         | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Edward Fayrebank so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                               | Hensall |
|         | Itm same day Margaret daught <sup>r</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> same W <sup>m</sup>                              |         |
|         | Itm xxv Will'm Smythe daught <sup>r</sup> to Denis                                                           | C.      |
| July    | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of July Agnis Belfeild da. of Jo.                                                   | C.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Mydleton da. of John of                                                    | P.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Barbara Casson da. of John of                                                        | C.      |
| August  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of August Elisabeth Bark <sup>t</sup> daught <sup>r</sup> to Henry Barker of Snathe | S.      |
|         | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Elam da. to Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                             | Hensall |
|         | Itm same day Jane Birkby da. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                                                         | B.      |
|         | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Emondson da. to James                                                       | S.      |

|                     |                                                                                                       |               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Septe'br            | Itm The first day of September Jenet Nayler daught <sup>r</sup> to William Nayler of                  | Hensall       |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Parys da. to Nycho. of                                                 | C.            |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Richardson da. to John                                                | S.            |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Charles Hirde so. of Edward                                                 | S.            |
|                     | Itm same day Richard Dure so. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                                   | C.            |
|                     | Itm same day Henry Frobish <sup>r</sup> so. of William                                                | C.            |
|                     | Itm same day Robert Mangall so. of Pet <sup>r</sup>                                                   | B.            |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Hallywell so. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                             | Carlton       |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> Anne Mydleton da. of William                                                     | Bawncroft     |
| Octobr              | Itm v <sup>t</sup> of October Anne Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. to Rob <sup>t</sup>                        | S.            |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Browne so. of John of                                                      | S.            |
|                     | Itm same day George Cook so. to Gregorie                                                              | C.            |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Harrinson sonne vnto Nycholas Harrinson of Snath                    | S.            |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Ricard so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                          | Bawncroft     |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Potter so. of Henry                                                  | S.            |
| Nove'br             | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pullen so. of Edward                             | G.            |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bryon da. of Thomas of                                                 | C.            |
|                     | Itm same day Margret Moth <sup>r</sup> bie da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                   | C.            |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Law daught <sup>r</sup> to John of                                    | P.            |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Reed sonne of John of                                   | C.            |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Haram da. to Wm                                                    | Hensall       |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm second day of December Susanna Radcliff da. to Richard Radcliff gent. of                          | S.            |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hollens sonne of Will <sup>m</sup>                                      | C.            |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Bushopp so. of Thomas                                                  | C.            |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Isable Gleedoo daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas                                  | C.            |
|                     | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day of Janua: Robert Lancast <sup>r</sup> so. of W <sup>m</sup>                  | C.            |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis Makin sonne of John of                                               | B.            |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Browne da. of Richard                                             | S.            |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day William Battie sonne of [blank] of                                           | B.            |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Law da. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                                        | Heck.         |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Elsab. Jowland da. of Will <sup>m</sup>                                     | S.            |
| Janua:              | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Rudd da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                        | C.            |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Anne Atkinson da. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                                      | G.            |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Parker sonne of Rich.                                                  | B.            |
| Februarie           | Itm The fourthe daie of Februarie Marie Headley daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Will <sup>m</sup> Headley of | S.            |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Isable Scotcheburne da. of Robert                                            | Heck          |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Wheine sonne to Rich. of                                          | G.            |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Myrfeild daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert Mirfeild gentleman of         | Phipping Park |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Stenton sonne of Jo: of                                                 | Heck          |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Catheryne Beale daught. to                                                   | Hensall       |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Nelstrop da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                        | S.            |
| Marche              | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Agnis Booth da. of Tho.                                             | C.            |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Katherine Walker da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                  | S.            |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of                          | C.            |

|                     |                                                                                                   |         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Marche              | Itm same day James Wyndle and Margret Wyndle children vnto Will'm Windle                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Carlell da. to Jo. of                                            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Heworth so. to Rob't                                           | He'sall |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1577 |                                                                                                   |         |
| April               | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Cooper sonne to Richard of                                        | G.      |
|                     | Itm iij day of Aprill Elisabeth Wood da. of Tho.                                                  | P.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Murgatode da. to George                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Storre daught <sup>r</sup> of Nycho.                              | B.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Isable Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. to Will'm of                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Cloughe Sonne of Rob't                                            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Rudd da. to John of                                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elisabeth Pickhau' da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                | G.      |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Nowell sonne of Charles                                          | B.      |
|                     | Itm first day of May Jo: Whitley so. of Tho.                                                      | S.      |
| May                 | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Lambert so. of Rob't                                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Barbara Atkinson da. of Jo.                                                          | C.      |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Tupman so. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>                                    | He'sall |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day George Walker so. of Thomas                                                | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Heworth so. of Richard                                            | He'sall |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Hodgeson so of Will'm                                            | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hilton da. of Roger                                             | G.      |
| June                | Itm xxxj Richard Ardington so. of Edward                                                          | Hensall |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Anne Burnelay daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Burnelay of         | G.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall da. of Lyonel                           | Hensall |
| July                | Itm third of July Tho. Browne so. of Tho.                                                         | P.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Hodgeson so. of Willm                                               | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Oswold Casson so. of John Casson                                           | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Slaydon so. of John of                                               | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Waterhowse so. of Ed.                                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm so. of Richard Maire of                                           | B.      |
| August              | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Moselay daughter vnto Margret Moselay Basebegotten of       | P.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Cathey so. of Thomas                                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij day Elisabeth Lawtie daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Edith Lawtie Basebegotten of              | C.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Edward Wilkinson so. of Tho.                                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bramley sonne of Xpofer                                           | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Francis Thruston da. of Thomas                                            | Heck    |
| Septe'b.            | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Cantley daughter vnto Will'm Cantley of | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Ward so. of Thomas of                                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> John Emondson so. of James of                                              | S.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Tho. Frickley so. to Is.                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Browney so. of John                                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Lambert so. of Tho:                                            | C.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Forman da. of George                                             | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Duddan da. of George                                             | S.      |
| Nove'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm first day of November William Dure Sonne vnto Elisabeth Dure basebegotten                     | C.      |

|                     |                                                                                                  |           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Nove'br             | Itm iij day W <sup>m</sup> Crudd so. of Xpofer of                                                | Hensall   |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Emmet Cook da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                    | G.        |
|                     | Itm same day Edmond Godley so. of Margret                                                        | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Armetage da. to Tho.                                           | G.        |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Earle so. of Henrie                                              | B.        |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Xpofer Wyne sonne vnto<br>Ralphe Wyne of Cowick | C.        |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Isabell Gunby da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                 | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxj day Charles Warde so. of John                                                            | Heck      |
|                     | Itm same day Alice Simpson da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                 | P.        |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Pytt da. of Thomas                                               | C.        |
| Janua:              | Itm The vj <sup>t</sup> day of January Jenet Sheawen da. vnto<br>Christopher of                  | P.        |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Edward Preastley so. of Jo.                                               | C.        |
| Februa:             | Itm second day Xpofer Jackson so. of Pet <sup>r</sup>                                            | C.        |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bayldon da. to Hilarie                                           | S.        |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Keklepenie so. of Rob <sup>t</sup> of                             | P.        |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robt Scot so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                      | C.        |
| March               | Itm iij <sup>d</sup> day of Marche Jenet Hodgson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto<br>Robert Hodgson      | S.        |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Lonsedaile sonne vnto Nynian<br>Lonsedayle of                   | C.        |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Spenser so. to Edmu <sup>r</sup>                                 | S.        |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1578                                                                              |           |
| Aprill              | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hassard so. to Tho.                                                 | Bawncroft |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Harryson da. to Thomas                                                       | C.        |
|                     | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Sykes so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                   | C.        |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Oswold Grenefeild sonne vnto<br>Richard Grenefeyld of          | P.        |
|                     | Itm same [blank] Rickard so. of [blank] of                                                       | B.        |
| May                 | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Eleno <sup>r</sup> Mirfeild da. of Rob.                                  | Phipping  |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hallylay da. of Jo.                                           | S.        |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Clark da. to Thomas                                                | G.        |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hall so. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                             | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Thomas Mexbo <sup>r</sup> so. of John of                                    | C.        |
| June                | Itm first day of June Kateryne Reon'd da. Tho.                                                   | S.        |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hilton so. of Rog <sup>r</sup>                                  | He'sall   |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Emmet Spoforth da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                 | G.        |
| July                | Itm first of July Elsab. Ambler da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                          | B.        |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Williman so. to [blank] of                                     | B.        |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> Edward Hollens so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                     | C.        |
| Aug.                | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. Rob.                              | S.        |
|                     | Itm xvij day Thomas Atkinson so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                            | G.        |
|                     | Itm same day Jaine Godday da. to Jo.                                                             | Hensall   |
| Septe'              | Itm The x daie of September William Gleedoo sonne to<br>Christopher Gleedoo of                   | C.        |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Brigges so. of Thomas                                            | S.        |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> Rich. Mydleton so. of John                                                  | Bawncroft |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Bradley so. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                             | S.        |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> Jenet Healey da. of George of                                            | B.        |
|                     |                                                                                                  |           |

|                     |                                                                                                               |         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Octob <sup>r</sup>  | Itm The first daie of October Jenet Smithe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto W <sup>m</sup> Smythe of                  | C.      |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Edward Hole so. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                                                | Heck    |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Awcock so. of Peter                                                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm same daie Robert Scotchburne so. Rob.                                                                     | Heck    |
|                     | Itm The xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomasin Radcliffe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Radcliff gent of            | S.      |
| Nou'eber            | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie of November Agnis Dure daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Dure of Cowick               | C.      |
| Dece'br             | Itm The fourthe day of December Ellen Thwait <sup>e</sup> daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas of                  | C.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Browne da. to John                                                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Januarie Agnis Motherby daught <sup>r</sup> vnto W <sup>m</sup> Motherby of Cowick | C.      |
| Janua:              | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Nayler da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                  | B.      |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Alice Barker da. of Henrie                                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm The third day of Februarie Richard Heworth sonne of Richard of                                            | Hensall |
| Februa:             | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Walter Frobish <sup>r</sup> so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Stones so. of Robert                                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Leighe so. to Edmu'd                                                | S.      |
|                     | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Fisher sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Lambert so. of Robert                                                        | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxix day James Ardington so. of Francis                                                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Elisabeth Walker daughter vnto Thomas Walker of                            | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day John Hodgeson so. of Myles                                                                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Hirde daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Edward Hirde of                               | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Browne so. of Tho:                                                             | P.      |
| Marche              | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Elam so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                        | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Barker and Jenet Barker basebegotten of Cowick                           | C.      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1579 |                                                                                                               |         |
| Aprill              | Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Aprill Hillary Browne sonne vnto John Browne of                               | S.      |
|                     | Itm same daie Jane Parker daughter to Rich <sup>d</sup>                                                       | B.      |
| Maie                | Itm The xxiiij <sup>th</sup> daie of Maie John Belton sonne vnto Robert Belton of                             | G.      |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> daie Samuell Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of                             | C.      |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Gryffen of                                                            | C.      |
| June                | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland sonne of John of                                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm third of July W <sup>m</sup> Herrinson so. to Nych.                                                       | S.      |
| July                | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Hillarie Lylburne so. of Rich.                                                         | S.      |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Tho. Mexbroughe so. to Tho.                                                          | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Alice Windle da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                   | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day James Smithe so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Richardson so. of John                                                         | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Medley and Barbara Medley da. to John Medley of                           | C.      |

|                                   |                                                                                                               |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| August                            | Itm The xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of August Robert Osset sonne vnto Robert Osset of                             | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp so. to Rob.                                                          | C.      |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of September Jane Butterwick daughter vnto Willyam of                          | C.      |
|                                   | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> daie John Mangall Sonne of Jo:                                                           | B.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Scafe da. of Will <sup>m</sup>                                              | C.      |
|                                   | Itm same daie Robert Lau'ock so. of Jo: of                                                                    | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Isable Huchinson da. of Persevel                                                       | B.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>                | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of October Roger Chester sonne vnto Anthony Chester of                               | P.      |
|                                   | Itm same Alis Hucheson da. of Thomas of                                                                       | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> daie Marie Thorpp da. of Myles                                                           | He'sall |
| Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie of Nove <sup>r</sup> ber Will <sup>m</sup> Carlell sonne vnto John Carlell of Heck of | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Law sonne of Will <sup>m</sup>                                   | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Ricard da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                             | B.      |
|                                   | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Lambert da. of Thomas                                                           | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mydleton da. of Thomas of                                                      | B.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Nycholas Buck alias Ashepenaught sonne to John Bucke of Snath                         | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Belfield so. of John                                                         | C.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Tho: Hoth'sall sonne of Lyonell                                                                  | Hensall |
| Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm The twelft day of December Myles Birkes sonne vnto Thomas Birkes                                          | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Hallelaie sonne of Jo:                                                        | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Isable Sykes da. of Ny:                                                             | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Forman da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                               | C.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Margret Wood da. of Thomas                                                                       | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> daie Johney Rudd daught <sup>r</sup> to John of                                        | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> William Boothe sonne of George of                                                        | C.      |
| Janua:                            | Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of January Jane Gleedo daughter vnto Thomas Gleedow of                            | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Crudd so. of Xpofer                                                            | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> daie Dorathie Cantley da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                           | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Roger Ward so. of John of                                                           | P.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Jayne Fishe daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob't                                                         | C.      |
| Februa:                           | Itm The thirteenth day of Februarye Margret Boothe da. of Thomas of                                           | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Topcliff da. of Tho.                                                        | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Margret Smyth da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                             | S.      |
| Marche                            | Itm The Thirde day of Marche Agnis Purret daughter vnto Nycholas Purret                                       | S.      |
|                                   | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Edith Seasebie da. of John of                                                          | C.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Margret Leighe da. of Edmu'd                                                                     | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Jepson so. vnto [blank] of                                                    | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Keklepeny da. vnto Rob.                                                       | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Carter basebegott                                                         | S.      |
|                                   | A <sup>o</sup> 1580                                                                                           |         |
| Aprill                            | Itm first day of Aprill Charle Hoyle so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                 | Heck    |

|                     |                                                                                                                    |            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Aprill              | Itm third day Richard Hothsall so. to Rich.                                                                        | B.         |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Lenthropp da. of Rich.                                                               | S.         |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Charles Ambler so. of Robert                                                                | B.         |
|                     | Itm same day Charles Law so. of Rich.                                                                              | Heck       |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Cloughe so. of Robert                                                             | Heck       |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Charles Holmes so. to Jaymes of                                                            | S.         |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Spencer da. to Edmu'd                                                            | S.         |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hodgeson da. to Richard                                                               | Heck       |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Rudd so. of Will'm of                                                                | C.         |
| May                 | Itm The first day of May Jenet Duddan daughter vnto<br>George Duddan of                                            | S.         |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. to Edward                                                            | S.         |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Paule Cotton so. of Thomas                                                                 | S.         |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Sotheryn da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                                 | S.         |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Brian Batty so. of Otty: of                                                               | B.         |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day John Tate sonne of Edward                                                                 | B.         |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Musgrave da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                | P.         |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Pagitt so. of Thomas                                                             | S.         |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Hassard so. to Thomas                                                              | Bawncroft  |
| June                | Itm third day Alice Wheyne da. of Richard of                                                                       | G.         |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Peter Jackson so. of Peter                                                                | C.         |
| July                | Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of July Elisabeth Ricard daughter vnto<br>Thomas Ricard of                           | C.         |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Skelton da. of Rob't                                                              | Heck       |
| August              | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> of August Elsab. Lambert da. of Rob.                                                          | C.         |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hallywell so. to Rob't                                                              | Carlton    |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Francis Ardington da. of Tho.                                                           | S.         |
| Septe'br            | Itm The twelft day of September Robert Dickson sonne<br>of Walt <sup>r</sup> Dickson of Cowick                     | C.         |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Sikes so. of Will'm of                                                            | C.         |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Coly so. of John of                                                                | C.         |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Newsam da. of John                                                                             | S.         |
| October             | Itm second day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Anne Law da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                | Heck       |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Bushop so. of Robert of                                                              | C.         |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Allan sonne to William                                                               | S.         |
|                     | Itm xxij day Francis Casson da. of Jo:                                                                             | Hensall    |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Farebank so. to Hugh                                                             | He'sall    |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm The xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Elisabeth Fricklay<br>daughter to Isaack Fricklay                       | C.         |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Mydleton so. of Thomas                                                              | B.         |
|                     | Itm same day Raphe Gyllert so. of Thomes                                                                           | P.         |
|                     | Itm same day Anne Bramley da. of Xpofer                                                                            | P.         |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Vince da. to Mychaell of                                                              | C.         |
|                     | Itm xxj day Frauncis Gayle da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                | Lytle Heck |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Hilton so. of Sonne<br>vnto Roger Hilton of Hensall [sic] | Hensall    |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Peter Johnson so. of John of                                                               | S.         |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. to Robert                                                  | S.         |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Brigges so. to Tho.                                                            | Hensall    |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Stott da. of Will'm                                                             | C.         |

|                     |                                                                                       |         |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hodgeson so of Robert of                             | S.      |
| Janua.              | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of January Margret Fish <sup>r</sup> da. of W <sup>m</sup>   | S.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Smethes da. vnto [blank] of                               | B.      |
|                     | Itm same day Anne Ward da. of Launcelot of                                            | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Simpson da. to Oswald                                | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thompson so. to Tho.                                  | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Try'myngh'm so. to Tho.                             | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Margret Cave da. of Tho. of                                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Hillary Rothery sonne to Will'm of                             | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> Will'm Bradley so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Margret Preystley da. of Jo.                               | C.      |
| Februa :            | Itm the third day of February Robert Clark sonne vnto<br>Thomas Clark of              | G.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jane Nayler da. of Will'm                                                | Hensall |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of February John Dure so. of Rich.                            | C.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Burton so. of John of                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm same daie Elsabeth Hodgeson of Myles of                                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Cooper da. to Robert of                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Robert Thorpp sonne of Myles of                                          | He'sall |
|                     | Itm xxiiij day Alice Stones daugh. to Rob't                                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hoth'sall so. to Lyonell                          | Hensall |
| Marche              | Itm The first daie of Marche Elsabeth Bamforth daught <sup>r</sup><br>vnto Richard of | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day John Judgeson so. of James                                               | S.      |
|                     | Itm same daie Francis Thorpe da.                                                      | Heck    |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cook so. of Myles of                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Buck da. of Jo. of                                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Browne so. to John of                                 | S.      |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1581                                                                   |         |
|                     | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Blackburne da. to Rob't                             | G.      |
| Aprill              | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Tho. Lambert so. to Tho.                            | C.      |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smith so. to Will'm of                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Fricklay so. to Martin of                           | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Agnis Ashton da. to Sr James of                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Mark Fishe sonne to Thomas of                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Lister so. of John of                               | P.      |
| Maie                | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of May Elsab. Dodgeson so. of Tho. [sic]                        | P.      |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bouthe so. of Robert of                               | G.      |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Matteson so. of John of                            | C.      |
| June                | Itm second day Isable Beale da. of George                                             | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Hodgeson da. of Rich. of                            | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Alis Toplif da. of Robt                                      | P.      |
| Julie               | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie of July Robert Carter so. to W <sup>m</sup> of             | C.      |
|                     | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie James Howmes so. to James of                                 | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Parker da. vnto Rich <sup>rd</sup>                 | B.      |
|                     | Itm same day Agnis Musgrave da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                  | P.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jaine Warde do. to John of                                               | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Jane Thurston da. of Thomas                               | Heck    |
| [August]            | Itm secound day of August Jo: Burd Sonne vnto Will'm<br>Birde of Carleton             | Carlton |

|          |                                                                                                                         |         |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| [August] | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Headlam da. of Antho.                                                                  |         |
|          | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Lowson da. of Jo.                                                                       | S.      |
|          | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Savell basebegotten of                                                                   | S.      |
| Septe'br | Itm the third day of September Dorathie Bell daughter vnto [blank] Bell of                                              | Carlton |
|          | Itm viij day James Mexbroughe so. of Tho.                                                                               | C.      |
|          | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Peers so. of John of                                                                   | C.      |
|          | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Alice Greene da. to Robert of                                                                   | C.      |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Johney Farrow da. to Thomas of                                                                  | Carlton |
| October  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> of October Alice Lau'ock da. to Jo:                                                                  | S.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Ward da. to Edmu'd of                                                                  | Carlton |
|          | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie John Ramsedale so. of [blank] of                                                               | Carlton |
|          | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bamforth so. of Will'm                                                               | S.      |
|          | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> Robert Moth <sup>r</sup> by sonne to Will'm of                                                  | C.      |
|          | Itm xxviiij Thomas Hallywell so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                   | Carlton |
| Nove'br  | Itm The first daie of November Oswolde Hyneslaie Sonne vnto Oliu'                                                       | S.      |
|          | Itm third day John Bouth so. to John of                                                                                 | C.      |
|          | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anne Awcock da. of Pet <sup>r</sup>                                                             | C.      |
|          | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Wentworth da.                                                                          | Heck    |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Scot <sup>e</sup> burne and Will'm Scot <sup>e</sup> burne so <sup>s</sup> to Robert of | Heck    |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Law da. to Will'm                                                                       | Heck    |
|          | Itm The first daie of December Edmu'd Longe sonne vnto Rondall Longe of                                                 | Hurst   |
| Decembr  | Itm second day Elisabeth Moth <sup>r</sup> by da. to Rob't                                                              | C.      |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Webster so. of Peter                                                                   | C.      |
|          | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Eleno <sup>r</sup> Ricard da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                             | B.      |
|          | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day of January Mary Elam daughter vnto Richard Elam of Hensall                       | Hensall |
| Februa:  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Browne Sonne to Rich                                                                     | S.      |
|          | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> Anthonie Jowland so. to Will'm                                                                   | S.      |
|          | Itm second day of Februarie Jane Law da. Jo:                                                                            | Heck    |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Farebank so. to Jo.                                                                     | Hensall |
|          | Itm same day Margret Kiklepenie da. of Rob.                                                                             | P.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Shilvin da. to Myles                                                                | Carlton |
|          | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Alice Wood da. to Thomas of                                                                    | Carlton |
|          | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Warde da. of Tho.                                                                      | Carlton |
|          | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Roonsedale Basebegott.                                                                     | B. B.   |
|          | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smythe of                                                                                | C.      |
| Marche   | Itm The Second day of Marche Agnis Hewitson da. of Will'm of                                                            | Hensall |
|          | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day James Pitt so. to John of                                                                     | P.      |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Rudd so. of John of                                                                     | C.      |
|          | Itm same day Emmet Brige da. of Tho:                                                                                    | P.      |
|          | Itm same day Barbara Bayldon daughter vnto Hillary Bayldon of                                                           | S.      |
|          | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie John Ardington so. of Will'm of                                                                | C.      |
|          | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> John Jackson so. of Raphe of                                                                       | P.      |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Tho. Elyerd so. of Rob. of                                                                      | S.      |

|                      |                                                                                                           |           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Marche               | Itm same day Mary Awmon daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Awmon<br>of Carlton                                 | Carlton   |
|                      | A <sup>o</sup> 1582                                                                                       |           |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche Raphe Seasbie sonne to John<br>Seasebye of Cow.                     | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Fyshe da. of Rob.                                                       | S.        |
| Aprill               | Itm the first daie of Aprill Thomas Noble sonne of<br>Robert Nobell of                                    | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm the same day Anne Hoyle da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                         | Heck      |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Radcliff Hassard so. of Tho:                                                    | Bawncroft |
|                      | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> day Rich: Mayre so. of Robert                                                      | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm xxj Rob't Hollens so. of Will'm of                                                                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> Barbara Potter da. of Henrie                                                      | S.        |
| Maie                 | Itm The first day of May Edythe Gleedoo daughter vnto<br>Thomas Gleedo                                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm same day Thomas Cave so. to Thomas                                                                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Whitley da. to John of                                                    | Carlton   |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Ambler da. of John of                                                         | P.        |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Healey da. of George                                                    | B.        |
|                      | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Belwood so. to Robert                                                    | Heck      |
| June                 | Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of June Edyth Tho'pson d. of daughter<br>vnto Thomas Thompson [ <i>sic</i> ] | S.        |
|                      | Itm xij day Tho: Sotheryn so. of Will'm                                                                   | S.        |
| July                 | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of July Alis Herrinson da. of Nych.                                                 | S.        |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robt. Sykes sonne of Nycho:                                                        | S.        |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robt Jackson so. of Peter of                                                  | C.        |
| August               | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of August Anthony Awmound sonne vnto<br>Anthony Awmond of                             | Carlton   |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Henry Butterfeild sonne of Will'm                                                    | C.        |
|                      | Itm same day Isable Clark da. of Edmu'd                                                                   | Heck      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Isable Ardington da. of Tho. of                                                     | S.        |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Septe'b <sup>r</sup> Elsab. Holmes da. to Ja:                                   | S.        |
|                      | Itm same day Tho. Hodgeson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                       | C.        |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Ambler so. of Robert of                                         | B.        |
|                      | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> Isable Yngram da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                             | Carlton   |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Raphe Cotton Sonne of Tho.                                                      | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Alis Medley da. of John of                                                        | C.        |
| October              | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Jowland Sonne vnto<br>Will'm Jowland of Snath                    | S.        |
|                      | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brown da. to Tho.                                                        | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Bowth da. to James                                                      | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Bamforth da. of Rich.                                                   | S.        |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Feance of                                                               | Heck      |
| Noue'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm The first day of Nouembr Jo: Carlell Sonne vnto<br>John Carlell                                       | Heck      |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martin Mexbrough so. of Rich.                                                     | G.        |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Henrie Booth sonne to George                                                          | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Margret Ward da. of George                                                          | Carlton   |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm the Second daie of December Walter Leighe sonne<br>vnto Edmu'de of                                    | S.        |

|                     |                                                                                          |         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Peter Rean' so. to Alexand <sup>r</sup>                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Allam Basebegotten                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Mary Heworth da. of Rich.                                      | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Barlaw so. of John of                            | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day John Thwait <sup>e</sup> so. of Rob't                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Henry Lonsedale so. to Nynian                                      | C.      |
| Janua:              | Itm first day of Januarie Jenet Richardson daughter<br>to John of                        | S.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Buck da. to John                                        | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Lambert da. of Rob.                                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ward da. to John of                                         | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxj Anne Duddan da. to George of                                                     | G.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis Benson so. of Henrie                                 | Heck    |
| Februarie           | Itm same day James Pytt so. to Tho. of                                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm The Sixt day of Februarie Agnis Burde daughter<br>vnto George Bird                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Childe sonne of John of                                    | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Jepson sonne of Robert of                                 | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Headley so. of W <sup>m</sup>                           | S.      |
| Marche              | Itm the seauenth day of Marche Dorathie Bradley<br>daughter to Will'm Bradley            | S.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Lawson so. of John of                                        | S.      |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Nayler da. to Will'm                                       | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Aunby da. to Henry                                     | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Taylo <sup>r</sup> so. to Will'm                        | G.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jaine Hilton da. of Roger                                                   | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Forman so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton<br>Clarke Curate of  | S.      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1583 |                                                                                          |         |
| Aprill              | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jaine Lau'ock da. to Jo.                                | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Toplyff so. of Robert of                                 | P.      |
| May                 | Itm first of May Raphe Sikes so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Alice Frickley da. of Isaack                                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> James Potter sonne of Henrie                                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Agnis Hodgeson da. of Rob't                                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Margret Mangall da. of Jo.                                      | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Robert Browne so. of Richard of                                     | S.      |
| June                | Itm same day Margret Thorp da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                         | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> William Spencer so. to Edmu'd                                      | S.      |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of June Margret Hoyle da. of W <sup>m</sup>                    | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Lambert so. of Tho.                                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Edward Lambert so. of sd. Tho.                                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Johnson Sonn of Jo.                                          | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Alis Bense basebegotten of                                       | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Leeper da. of Tho:                                         | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> John Browne so. to Jo: of                                          | S.      |
| Julie               | Itm The vij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie John Birkinshaw sonne vnto<br>Will'm Birkinshaw of | G.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Belfield so. of John                                    | C.      |

|           |                                                                                              |         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Julie     | Itm same day Elsabeth Batty da. to Otte                                                      | B.      |
|           | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Barbara Smith da. of Will'm of                                          | C.      |
|           | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Alice Jackson da. to Raphe of                                           | P.      |
| August    | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> day of August Boneface Law sonne vnto<br>Will'm Law of Heck        | Heck    |
|           | Itm same day James Fisher so. of Will'm of                                                   | S.      |
|           | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Ricard da. of Will'm of                                        | B.      |
|           | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day James Litster sonne of John                                          | P.      |
|           | Itm xxj day Tho. Musgrave so. of Will'm                                                      | P.      |
|           | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Edward Wheine so. of Richard of                                      | G.      |
|           | Itm same day Elsab. Brigges da. of Tho.                                                      | Hensall |
|           | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Hothersall da. of Richard                                    | B.      |
|           | Itm The first day of September Julyan Preistlay da. of<br>John of                            | C.      |
|           | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Simpson da. to Robert                                        | G.      |
| October   | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Ferrow sonne of George                                          | S.      |
|           | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Alice Ambler da. of Robert of                                        | B.      |
|           | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Hillary [blank]                                                      |         |
|           | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Fish sonn of Robert of                                   | S.      |
|           | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> of October Trystram Denbye sonne vnto<br>Trystram Denby of Snathe of | S.      |
|           | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Francis Farebanke so. of Edward                                        | He'sall |
| Nove'b'   | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Haton da of W <sup>m</sup> of                               | C.      |
|           | Itm the. . . . day of November Robert Marshall sonne<br>of Robert Marshall                   | Heck    |
|           | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Elyott so. to George of                                       | B.      |
|           | Itm same day Henrie Surgenson so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                          | C.      |
| Decembr   | Itm the third day of December Elsab. Brygge da. of<br>Robert Brigges of                      | P.      |
|           | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Henrie Motherbie sonne of Rob't                                       | C.      |
|           | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hudson so. of Charles of                                         | B.      |
|           | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Cave da. to Thomas of                                        | C.      |
|           | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Scott so. of Will'm of                                     | C.      |
|           | Itm the third day of Januarie Brian Emerson sonne vnto<br>Richard of                         | B.      |
|           | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Thompson da. of Tho.                                        | S.      |
| Februarie | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Bouthe sonne vnto George Bouthe<br>of Cowick               | C.      |
|           | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smythe so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                 | C.      |
|           | Itm The second day of February Anne Smythe da.<br>vnto Henry of                              | B.      |
|           | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Newsam so. of Thomas                                            | C.      |
|           | Itm same day Marie Duddan da. of Geo.                                                        | G.      |
|           | Itm same day Cateri'e Duddan da. of Geo.                                                     | G.      |
|           | Itm same day John Childe so. of Jo:                                                          | S.      |
|           | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Longethrop so. to Tho.                                       | C.      |
|           | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Greene da. of Rob't                                          | S.      |
|           | Itm x <sup>t</sup> Jenet Webster da. of Thomas                                               | Hensall |
|           | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Cathey so. of Tho. of                                       | S.      |
|           | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Carter so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                            | C.      |

|                     |                                                                                                             |              |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Februarie           | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Andrew Peares so. to Will'm of                                                        | Hensall      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Frycklay da. of Isack                                                        | C.           |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Heworth so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                            | Hensall      |
| Marche              | Itm The first daie of Marche Agnis Casson daughter<br>vnto John Casson of                                   | Hensall      |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Richard Thornehill so. of Jo. of                                                     | C.           |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Bayldon da. to Francis                                                      | S.           |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Law da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                              | Heck         |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Edyth Birkinshaw da. of Tho.                                                          | C.           |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne and Alice Herrinson Basebegotten by<br>[blank] Herrinson of                    | S.           |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Almond da. to Jo:                                                          | Carlton      |
|                     | Itm same day Boneface Bowthe sonne vnto Robert<br>Bowthe of Gowdall                                         | G.           |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1584 |                                                                                                             |              |
| Aprill              | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Walter Hart so. of John of                                                       | S.           |
|                     | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brigge da. to Thomas                                                       | P.           |
|                     | Itm The second day of Aprill Margret Gartham daughter<br>vnto John Gartham of                               | Carleton     |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Wilson da. of Edward of                                                    | Hensall      |
|                     | Itm same day Lyonell Jowland sonne to John of                                                               | S.           |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robert Belwood so. of Robert of                                                      | Heck         |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Jackson so. of Henrie of                                                    | Heck         |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Atkinson so. of Robert of                                                   | B.           |
| Maye                | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Wheine Base begotten of                                                     | S.           |
|                     | Itm The ix <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Robert Baynebroughe sonne vnto<br>Richard Bainebroughe                  | S.           |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Rudd sonne of John of                                                       | C.           |
| June                | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Henrie Bushopp so. of Thomas                                                        | C.           |
|                     | Itm The third day of June Agnis Potter daughter vnto<br>Henry Potter of Snath                               | S.           |
|                     | Itm last day Grace Carter da. to James                                                                      | C.           |
| Julie               | Itm The Second day of July Richard Radcliffe Sonne<br>vnto Richard Radcliff gent                            | S.           |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ladestock sonne of W <sup>m</sup>                                            | C.           |
|                     | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Forman so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                              | C.           |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Henry Thwait <sup>e</sup> and Rob't Thwait <sup>e</sup> Children<br>vnto Thomas of | C.           |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard daugh. vnto Charles<br>Ricard gentleman of                          | Heck         |
| August              | Itm The ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Agnis Elam daughter vnto<br>Richard Elam of                           | Hensall      |
|                     | Itm same day Margret Heardman da. of Tho:                                                                   | B.           |
|                     | Itm same day Isable Harinson da. to Rych.                                                                   | S.           |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Whitley so. to Tho. of                                                      | P.           |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                            | Hensall      |
| Septembr            | Itm The xix <sup>t</sup> day of September Martha Smythe<br>daughter vnto James Smithe                       | S.           |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cooper da. to Rob. of                                                        | C.           |
| Octobr              | Itm The Secound day of October Henry Heworth so. to<br>Richard of Hensall of                                | Hensall<br>c |

|                                  |                                                                                              |                   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Octob <sup>r</sup>               | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Collyson so. of John of                             | C.                |
|                                  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Bramley so. of Xpofer of                                        | P.                |
|                                  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Alis Lambert da. of James                                            | C.                |
|                                  | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Lonsedale so. of Nynian of                          | C.                |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> George Spencer so. of John of                                           | P.                |
|                                  | Itm xxvii <sup>t</sup> day Isable Awcock da. of Peter                                        | C.                |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day [blank] Hamshaw [blank] of                                       | C.                |
|                                  | Itm first day of Nouember Pawle Elyerd Sonne vnto<br>Robert Elyerde of Snathe                | S.                |
| Noue <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm the xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Anthonie Farrear sonne<br>vnto George Fearer of   | S.                |
|                                  | Itm same daie Alexander Fearer so. to Geor.                                                  | S.                |
| Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> George Motherbie so. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                         | C.                |
|                                  | Itm Lawrence Reednes basebegotten of                                                         | S.                |
|                                  | Itm The sixt day of Januarie Elisabeth Ardington<br>daughter vnto Will <sup>m</sup> of       | C.                |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bouthe da. to James                                        | C.                |
|                                  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Lylley basebegotten                                        |                   |
|                                  | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Jowland da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                          | S.                |
| Februarie                        | Itm first day of February Martha Hogge daughter vnto<br>John Hogge of Snath                  | S.                |
|                                  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Burkes da. to Tho:                                             | S.                |
|                                  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Thruston da. to Tho.                                          | Heck              |
|                                  | Itm same day Agnis Haram da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                               | Hensall           |
|                                  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Alis Bradley da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                | S.                |
|                                  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Noble da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                  | Hensall           |
|                                  | Itm same day Elsab. Ward da. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                                         | Cott <sup>e</sup> |
|                                  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Lawson so. of John of                              | S.                |
|                                  | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Agnis Topliff da. to Robert                                            | P.                |
| [March]                          | Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Jane Simpson daughter vnto<br>Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson | P.                |
|                                  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Taylor da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                | G.                |
|                                  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Cantley da. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                           | Hensall           |
|                                  | A <sup>o</sup> 1585                                                                          |                   |
|                                  | Itm the xxv <sup>t</sup> James Teat sonne of Edward                                          | B.                |
| Aprill                           | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Martha Browne da. of Jo:                                            | S.                |
|                                  | Itm xxxj Richard Barlaw so. of John                                                          | S.                |
|                                  | Itm second day of Aprill W <sup>m</sup> Bradley so. to W <sup>m</sup>                        | S.                |
|                                  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day George Law so. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                               | Heck              |
|                                  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Rowth so. to Richard                                         | Heck              |
|                                  | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> Richard Gleedoo so. to Thomas                                        | C.                |
|                                  | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Mydleton sonne of Tho.                                        | B.                |
|                                  | Itm same day Elsab. Ricard da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                             | B.                |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Elisabeth Ricard daughter to W <sup>m</sup>                          | B.                |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Alice Browne da. to Rich.                                            | S.                |
|                                  | Itm same day Anne Kelkelpenie da. to Rob <sup>t</sup>                                        | P.                |
|                                  | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Bramley daughter vnto Stephen<br>Bramley                  | C.                |
|                                  | Itm second day of Maie Anthonie Clark sonne vnto<br>Thomas Clarke of Snaithe of              | S.                |

|          |                                                                                             |           |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Maie     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Jenet Jowland da. to John of                                     | S.        |
|          | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> daie Agnis Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. to Robert                           | S.        |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Dorathie Holmes da. to James of                                       | S.        |
| June     | Itm the sixt day of June Jennet Harrinson daughter<br>vnto Raphe Herrinson of               | S.        |
|          | Itm the xij <sup>t</sup> George Warde and William Warde sonnes<br>vnto George Warde of      | S.        |
|          | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Richard Hassard so. vnto Tho.                                           | Bawncroft |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Pitt sonne of Jo:                                         | P.        |
|          | Itm same day Elsab. Scot <sup>e</sup> burne da. to Rob.                                     | Heck      |
| July     | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Henrie Fisher sonne vnto<br>William Fisher of Snathe | S.        |
|          | Itm same day Charles Blackburne so. to Rob.                                                 | G.        |
|          | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Lawrence Hallywell so. to Robt                                      | S.        |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Elisabeth Taylor da. to John of                                       | C.        |
| Septe'br | Itm the first daie of September Thomas Browne sonne<br>vnto [blank] Brown                   | B.        |
|          | Itm v <sup>t</sup> Anne Heaworth da. to Rich:                                               | Hensall   |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Ferrer da. to George                                      | S.        |
|          | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Moth <sup>r</sup> bie so. to Robert                         | C.        |
| Octobr   | Itm first day of October John Hole Sonne vnto Will'm<br>Hole of                             | Heck      |
|          | Itm third day Agnis Walker da. of Tho.                                                      | S.        |
|          | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Stapleton so. to Mark                                       | B.        |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Mexbo <sup>r</sup> da. of Richard                              | G.        |
|          | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Jaine Rayner da. to Alexand <sup>r</sup> of                            | S.        |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Marie Wilson da. to Sicilie Wilson Basebegotten<br>of Snathe          | S.        |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Grace Lambert da. of Robert of                                       | C.        |
|          | Itm same day Jenet Armesbie da. of Will'm                                                   | G.        |
| Noue'br  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Nou'ber Isable Lau'ock da. Jo.                                   | S.        |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Hudson so. of Charles of                                      | B.        |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Smithes da. to John of                                      | P.        |
|          | Itm same day Anthonie Emondson basebegot.                                                   | G.        |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Megson so. of Rich.                                          | S.        |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Richard Awcock so. of Thomas                                         | S.        |
| Decembr  | Itm The second day of December Agnis Lambert<br>daughter vnto Richard of                    | S.        |
|          | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Braie basebegotten                                        | B.        |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Williman da. to Rich.                                         | P.        |
|          | Itm same day John Litster so. of John of                                                    | P.        |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sikes da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                | C.        |
|          | Itm same day Anne Johnson da. of John                                                       | C.        |
| Januarie | Itm the sixt daie of Januarie Anthonie Moselaie Sonne<br>vnto Anthonie of                   | S.        |
|          | Itm same day Jenet Fishe da. to Rob't                                                       | S.        |
|          | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Moth <sup>r</sup> bie da. to [blank] of                     | C.        |
|          | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Mydleton sonne vnto Stephen<br>Mydleton of                  | S.        |
|          | Itm xxxj John Ambler so. of Robert                                                          | B.        |

|                     |                                                                                                                        |         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Februarie           | Itm The xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie James Fisher sonne of Will'm Fysher                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Smith daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Will'm of Cowick                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Isack Fricklay so. to M <sup>r</sup> tin                                                    | C.      |
| Marche              | Itm The first day of Marche Anne Hudson da. vnto George Hudson                                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day Hilary Buck so. to John                                                                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day John Brown basebegot                                                                                      | C.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Newsam da. of Jo.                                                                       | S.      |
|                     | Itm The same day Anne Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall and Agnis Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall da. to Lyonell                           | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Smithe da. to Will'm of                                                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Margret Smith da. to James                                                                     | S.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of                                                                    | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Rich. Seasebie so. of John                                                                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Mydleton so. of Tho.                                                                  | B.      |
|                     | Itm The xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswald Beckwith and Will'm Beckwith sonnes to James                                     | C.      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1586 |                                                                                                                        |         |
| Aprill              | Itm The second day of Aprill Will'm Rotherie sonne vnto Will'm Rotherie of                                             | S.      |
|                     | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haddlesay da. to Paule of                                                                | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnis Butterfeild da. of Tho.                                                              | C.      |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day George Duddan so. to George of                                                                 | S.      |
|                     | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day James Lambert so. of James of                                                                 | C.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mettham so. to Brian                                                                    | S.      |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Whyte sonne to James of                                                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Dorathie & Isable Farebarne daught <sup>rs</sup> vnto Christoph <sup>r</sup> | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Taylyer so. to William of                                                                | B.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Dure sonne of Richard                                                               | C.      |
|                     | Itm The sixt day of May Alis Birkinshaw daughter vnto Tho. Birkinshaw                                                  | C.      |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Potter daughter vnto Henrie Potter of Snathe                                             | S.      |
| Maie                | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Midleton so. of Tho.                                                           | B.      |
|                     | Itm same daie Susanna Topcliff da. of Tho.                                                                             | P.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Rudd da. of Xpofer of                                                                     | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Whitley da. of Tho. of                                                                | P.      |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Anne Amond of                                                                                     | Carlton |
|                     | Itm same day Henry Pitt so. of Thomas of                                                                               | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Will'mson sonne to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                      | S.      |
| June                | Itm first day of June George Parker sonne vnto Richard Parker of Snathe                                                | S.      |
|                     | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Thornhill da. to John                                                                    | S.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Hogge and Alis Hogge daughters vnto John Hogge                                     | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Will'm Scot <sup>e</sup> burne baseb. of                                                                  | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Scothorp so. to George                                                                | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hodgeson sonne of                                                                      | Carlton |

|                      |                                                                      |          |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| June                 | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Peter Browne sonne of Rich.                | S.       |
| Julie                | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Wood da. to Jane of                 | B.       |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Mary Carlell da. of John of                   | Heck     |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Harrinson sonne to Nych.             | S.       |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Dorathie Hoth'sall da. of Rich <sup>d</sup>     | Hensall  |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Cordinglaie so. of Thomas           | G.       |
| August               | Itm same day Charles Hodgeson so. of Rob.                            | C.       |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of August Thomas Law Sonne vnto Will'm     |          |
|                      | Law of Hecke of                                                      | Heck     |
|                      | Itm same day Margret Law da. to Will'm                               | Heck     |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Boneface Warde so. of John of                   | Heck     |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Holmes da. of James                                | S.       |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Pitt da. of John of                 | P.       |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Carter so. of James              | C.       |
| Septemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm The xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of September Anne Denby daughter     |          |
|                      | vnto Trystram of                                                     | S.       |
| October              | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Smithe sonne of Henrie               | B.       |
|                      | Itm The vij <sup>t</sup> day of October Charles Atkinson sonne of    |          |
|                      | John Atkinson of                                                     | Heck     |
|                      | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Hughe Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup>       | Hensall  |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Rowthe so. of Rich.                | P.       |
| November             | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Stonas da. to Lawren.             | B.       |
|                      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Lenthropp da. of Rich.                 | C.       |
|                      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bawne so. of Raphe                    | B.       |
|                      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> Agnis Smithe da. of Rich. of                     | C.       |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Browne base-begotten of Thomasin      |          |
|                      | Browne of                                                            | S.       |
| [December]           | Itm The Second day of December Annas Scott daughter                  |          |
|                      | of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                 | C.       |
| December             | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie George Wade so. of Robert of              | C.       |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> daie John Bailes so. to Edward of              | P.       |
|                      | Itm same day Jayne Richardson da. to John                            | B.       |
| Januarie             | Itm the xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anne Fishe doughtor vnto |          |
|                      | Robert of Snathe                                                     | S.       |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Johney Tupman da. to John                     | B.       |
| Februa:              | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Rudd so. of John of                   | C.       |
|                      | Itm same day Alis Jackson da. to John of                             | C.       |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Ricard da. to Charles of               | G.       |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Tho: Ellen sonne to Henrie of                    | B.       |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Atkinson da. to W <sup>m</sup>  | G.       |
| Marche               | Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Frauncis Fricklay sonne of     |          |
|                      | Martin of Cowick                                                     | C.       |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Walker da. to Pet <sup>r</sup>                   | S.       |
|                      | Itm same day Dorathie Whitehead da. Tho.                             | S.       |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Charles Healey so. to Georg                 | B.       |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1587  |                                                                      |          |
| Aprill               | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Caterine Awmond da. of Jo:                     | Carleton |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Jennet Fewler da. to W <sup>m</sup>            | Carleton |
|                      | Itm same day Will'm Browne so. of Antho.                             | R.       |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of Aprill Agnis Hudson da. to Jo:                | S.       |

|                                   |                                                                                                        |         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Aprill                            | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Atkinson da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                       | B.      |
| Maie                              | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of May George Topcliffe Sonne vnto Robert Topcliffe of                          | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Dawson da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                         | C.      |
| June                              | Itm The second day of June Frauncis Law daughter vnto John Law of                                      | P.      |
|                                   | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day John Cade Sonne of Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                          | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elizabeth Smith da. to daughter vnto William Smith of                      | Carlton |
| July                              | Itm The Secound day of July Peter Radcliff sonne vnto Richard Radcliffe gent                           | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Middleton so. to Tho. of                                             | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day William Buck so. to John                                                     | S.      |
| August                            | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Johnson daughter vnto Paule Johnson of                      | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Lambert so. to Rich.                                    | S.      |
|                                   | Itm same day John Carter so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                      | C.      |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septe <sup>r</sup> ber Jo. Fish <sup>r</sup> so. W <sup>m</sup>         | S.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Martha Pinder da. of Rich.                                                                | S.      |
| October                           | Itm The xx <sup>t</sup> day of October Thomas Thompson sonne vnto Thomas of                            | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm same day Isable Windle da. of Will <sup>m</sup> of                                                 | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Jepson da. of Robert of                                              | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Ricard da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                     | B.      |
| November                          | Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of November Oswold Jowland sonne vnto Thomas Jowland of                    | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Brewer so. of Oswold                                                     | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm same day Martin Stappleton so. to Mr <sup>e</sup>                                                  | B.      |
| December                          | Itm The Secound day of December Thomas Aunby sonne to Henrye of                                        | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Mettham daught <sup>r</sup> vnto George Metth <sup>m</sup> gentelman of | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Mary Holmes da. of James                                                         | S.      |
| Januarie                          | Itm The first day of January Anthony Dure sonne to Richard Dure of                                     | C.      |
|                                   | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Carter sonne of Robert Carter of Carletonne of                          | Carlton |
|                                   | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Hallywell da. to Rob.                                                    | S.      |
| Februarie                         | Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of February Thomas Dawson Sonne vnto Thomas of                             | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> Robert Thompson so. of John                                                    | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Agnis Hogge da. of John of                                                     | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Charles Law sonne of Will <sup>m</sup> of                                        | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Agnis Hogge Basebegotten                                                      |         |
| Marche                            | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Marie Bell daught <sup>r</sup> to Alexander Bell of Carlton           | Carlton |
|                                   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. of Tho.                                     | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Howson so. to Will <sup>m</sup>                               | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Jane Ambler da. of John of                                                     | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Anne Browne da. of William                                                        | S.      |

A<sup>o</sup> 1588

|                                  |                                                                                     |         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| April                            | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Martha Potter daughter vnto Henry Potter of       | S.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Elsab. Joneson da. to George                                           | G.      |
|                                  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Blackburn da. Rob.                                  | G.      |
|                                  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Moth <sup>r</sup> bie da. to Robert              | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Jenet Jackson da. of Raphe of                                  | P.      |
|                                  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Seaseby so. of John                                    | S.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Cateryne Jowland da. Jo.                                               | S.      |
| Maie                             | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Henry Stones so. to Rob.                             | S.      |
| June                             | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Moore da. of Alexa <sup>r</sup> dr                 | Carlton |
| Julie                            | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> of July Peter Smith so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> James Bowth sonne to James of                                  | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Clare Bayldon da. of Francis                           | S.      |
| August                           | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Will <sup>m</sup> Lee so. to Edmond               | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Hassard so. of George of                              | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Charles Mydleton so. of Thomas of                              | B.      |
|                                  | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Mettham so. of Brian                     | S.      |
| Septemb.                         | Itm The fourthe day of September Will <sup>m</sup> Sonne vnto Thomas Awcock of      | G.      |
|                                  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> Xpofer Smith alias Peares sonne vnto Robert Smith alias Peares  | Carlton |
|                                  | Itm same day Isable Buck da. to John of                                             | S.      |
|                                  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robert Shelvin so. of Myles of                               | Carlton |
|                                  | Itm xviij <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Mydleton Sonne of Stephe <sup>r</sup>      | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Johney Mydleton da. of Thomas                            | B.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Caterine Johnson da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                              | Hensall |
|                                  | Itm same day Mathew Newsam sonne of John                                            | S.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>               | Itm The thyrd day of October Ellen Fisher daughter vnto Will <sup>m</sup> Fisher of | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Webster so. of Robt of                                 | Hensall |
| Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm the first day of November George Kelenton sonne vnto John Kelenton of           | C.      |
|                                  | Itm the Sixt day Richard Gascoyne sonne vnto Frauncis Gascoine of Great Heck        | Heck    |
|                                  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Isable Smithe da. to James                                   | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Smithe da. of Richard                            | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Isable Whitehead da. to Thom.                             | S.      |
| Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm The xxix <sup>th</sup> day of December John Ricard Sonne vnto Paule Ricard gent | C.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Jayne Myas da. to Robert of Carlton                                    |         |
| Januarie                         | Itm second day of Januarie Anne Bemond                                              | Heck    |
|                                  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day George Hodgeson so. of Robert of                            | C.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Jenet Litster da. to John                                              | P.      |
|                                  | Itm same day Anne Nutt da. to Tho.                                                  | P.      |
|                                  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Hughe Cantley so. of W <sup>m</sup>                       | Hensall |
|                                  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Mychaell Sikes so. of Nicholas of                            | C.      |
|                                  | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Robert Parker so. of Rich.                                     | B.      |
|                                  | Itm same day John Walker so. of Peter                                               | S.      |
|                                  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Browne so. of John                                  | S.      |

|                     |                                                                                                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Januarie            | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> Alis Turnebull da. of Robert                                                | Heck      |
| Februa:             | Itm the seaventh daie of Februarie Alis Reaner daughter<br>vnto Alexander Rean <sup>r</sup>         | S.        |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Dawson da. to Thomas                                                   | S.        |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Richard Sikes sonne of Will'm                                              | C.        |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Peter Laydstocke so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                     | C.        |
|                     | Itm same day Elisabeth Cleaseby da. of Jo.                                                          | C.        |
| Marche              | Itm The first day of Marche Will'm Rowthe Sonne vnto<br>Richard Rowthe gent                         | P.        |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Healey da. to George                                             | B.        |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis and Marie Scotchburne da. unto<br>Robert Scotthburne               | Heck      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Mydleton so. of Jo.                                                   | Bawncroft |
|                     | Itm xxj day Caterine Myln' da. of Thom.                                                             | B.        |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1589                                                                                 |           |
| Aprill              | Itm third of Aprill John Walker so. of John                                                         | B.        |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day John Thompson so. of John of                                                 | S.        |
|                     | Itm The xx <sup>th</sup> day Bryan Stappleton sonne & heire to M <sup>r</sup><br>Richard Stappleton | Carlton   |
| Maie                | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of May Anne Abbott daughter vnto Will'm<br>Abbott of                      | Hensall   |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day James Warde sonne of John                                                | Heck      |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Roger Chester so. to Hughe                                                 | P.        |
| June                | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of June Jane Ellen da. of Rich.                                             | B.        |
|                     | Itm same day Anne Queene Basebegotten                                                               | S.        |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Rudd da. to John of                                               | C.        |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Lambert da. to Rich.                                               | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Browne da. to Peter                                                  | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> John Denbie sonne to Trystram                                                  | S.        |
| July                | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of July John Ambler so. of Rob.                                                 | B.        |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Browne so. to Will'm                                             | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Brianna Radcliff da. of Richard Radcliff<br>of Snathe gentleman           | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Bramley da. of Thomas                                              | C.        |
| August              | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of August Isabell Smythes daughter vnto<br>John Smythes of               | P.        |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Mary Bankes da. of John                                                  | P.        |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Knoles da. of Tho.                                               | S.        |
|                     | Itm same day Cateryne Megson da. to Rich.                                                           | C.        |
|                     | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bedforth so. to John                                              | S.        |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Clarke da. to Nicho.                                                   | Hensall   |
|                     | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day James Jowland so. of Tho. of                                              | C.        |
|                     | Itm same day Anne Bouthe da. to George                                                              | C.        |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Jaine Maire da. to Thomas of                                                  | B.        |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ward so. of George of                                               | S.        |
| Septe'b.            | Itm The xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September John Crossebye Base-<br>begotten of Cowick               | C.        |
| Octobr <sup>e</sup> | Itm The Tenth day of October Anne Taybie daughter<br>vnto John Taby                                 | C.        |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Doby Sonne of Tho.                                                   | S.        |

|                      |                                                                                                         |           |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Octob <sup>r</sup>   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Leeper da. to Tho.                                                  | Heck      |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Richard Smyth so. to Lyonell                                                       | G.        |
|                      | Itm thirtyth day George Ossett sonne vnto Edmunnde Ossett of Cowick                                     | C.        |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm The seaventh day Anne Gray Daughter vnto Richard Graie of                                           | S.        |
|                      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Thwait <sup>e</sup> daughter vnto Robert Thwayt <sup>e</sup> of        | S.        |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Beckwith so. of James                                                     | C.        |
|                      | Itm same daie Charles Headley sonne to Will <sup>m</sup>                                                | S.        |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Henry Potter sonn of Henry of                                                  | S.        |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Dawson so. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                        | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Law sonn of Will <sup>m</sup>                                            | Heck      |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Martha Buck da. to John of                                                         | S.        |
| Dece'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of December Andrew Metth <sup>m</sup> Sonne vnto George Metth <sup>m</sup> gent | P.        |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Shaw da. of Tho. of                                                   | S.        |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Martha Browne da. to Rich.                                                      | S.        |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Brian Fricklay sonne vnto Martin of Cowicke                      | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Doughtie da. Hughe                                                    | C.        |
| Janua:               | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie Jo: Heworth so. to Richard                                                   | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm same daie Caterine Makin da. of Tho.                                                                | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Jaine Nutt da. to Tho. of                                                   | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Alis Rudd daughter vnto John Rudd of Cowicke                     | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Xpofer Hogge sonne of John of                                                     | S.        |
| Marche               | Itm The third day of Marche Robert Elam sonne to Richard Elam of                                        | Hensall   |
|                      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hudson so. of John of                                                     | S.        |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Jowland da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                           | S.        |
|                      | M <sup>rd</sup> first day of Januarie Elsab. Gleedoo da. of Tho.                                        | C.        |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1590  |                                                                                                         |           |
| Marche               | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche John Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of                           | Bawncroft |
|                      | Itm xxvij day Anne Brygge da. to James                                                                  | P.        |
| Aprill               | Itm The fift daie of Aprill Jarvis Ricard Sonne vnto Charles Ricard gent                                | Heck      |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> daie John Sladon sonne of Nycho:                                                   | P.        |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Nelson da. of Robert                                                    | S.        |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Hollynes da. to Rich. of                                                              | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard da. vnto Paull Ricard gent of                                     | C.        |
| March [ <i>sic</i> ] | Itm the third day of Maie William Broughe sonne vnto William of                                         | B.        |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Beamond so. of Ralphe of                                                    | S.        |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Birkinshaw da. to Thom.                                                  | C.        |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Scott so. to Thomas                                                       | P.        |
|                      | Itm same day Nycholas Slaydon so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                     | P.        |
| June                 | Itm The xj <sup>t</sup> day of June Arthur Smith sonne vnto John Smythe of                              | G.        |

|                       |                                                                                                          |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| June                  | Itm xxj day Thomas Dawney sonne vnto John Dawney gentleman of                                            | Heck    |
| Julie                 | Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Jennet Moselay daughter vnto Richard Moselay of                   | C.      |
|                       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Beetress Cook da. to Will <sup>m</sup> of                                       | G.      |
|                       | Itm same day Arthur Pollerd so. to James                                                                 | G.      |
|                       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Radcliff Harpum so. to Thomas                                                    | S.      |
| August                | Itm the second day of August Will <sup>m</sup> Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall sonne vnto Richard of              | B.      |
|                       | Itm same day John Thompson basebeg. daughter to Anne Thompson of                                         | B.      |
|                       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day John Atkinson so. to Antho:                                                     | S.      |
|                       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Spoffurthe Base begotten of Jane Spoffurth & Peter Awmon                  | S.      |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> br | Itm The iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of September Frauncis Rowth daught <sup>r</sup> of Richard of             | P.      |
|                       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Elsab. Cockney da. of John of                                                   | C.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>    | Itm The third daie of October Jane Motherbie da. to Robert Moth <sup>r</sup> bye of                      | C.      |
|                       | Itm same daie Alice Skelton da. to Tho.                                                                  | Carlton |
|                       | Itm the iiij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Norcliffe da. vnto Richard Norcliff Clark                           | S.      |
| November              | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Jennet Wood daughter vnto Robert Wood of                           | P.      |
|                       | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Hassard da. Georg                                                      | C.      |
|                       | Itm same daie Jane Headley da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                      | S.      |
|                       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Smith so. of Michael                                                     | C.      |
|                       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jennet Oakes da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                            | G.      |
| December              | Itm the xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of December Jane Gascon daughter to Frauncis of                           | Heck    |
|                       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Will <sup>m</sup> son so. to Pet <sup>r</sup>                              | S.      |
| Januarie              | Itm The first day of Januarie Thomas Mydleton sonne vnto Thomas of                                       | B.      |
|                       | Itm same day Richard Smith so. to Richard                                                                | C.      |
|                       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Metth <sup>m</sup> da. to Brian                                           | S.      |
|                       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Brown da. to Pet <sup>r</sup>                                          | S.      |
|                       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Stones da. to Rob <sup>t</sup>                                             | S.      |
|                       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Thompson so. of Paull                                                     | C.      |
| Februarie             | Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Birkes base-begotten of Fraunccis Snawden of Hennsall of | Hensall |
|                       | Itm same xv <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Bramley so. of Tho.                                                    | C.      |
|                       | Itm same day Alis Midleton da. to Stephen                                                                | S.      |
|                       | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Wilkinson so. to Rich.                                               | S.      |
|                       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Matthias Awcock so. of Tho.                                                  | S.      |
|                       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Stapleton da. of Mark                                                      | B.      |
| Marche                | Itm the seaventh day of Marche Jane Bradley daughter vnto William of                                     | S.      |
|                       | Itm same day Elsab. Flocton Basebegotten and daughter vnto Anne Flocton                                  | Heck    |
|                       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Hillarie Jowland sonn of John                                                     | S.      |

|                      |                                                                                                                      |         |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Marche               | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Beale so. of Rich.                                                                    | Heck    |
| [1591]               | Itm The second day of Aprill Will'm Mare Sonne vnto Rob't Mare of                                                    | B.      |
|                      | A <sup>o</sup> 1591                                                                                                  |         |
|                      | Itm The sixt day of Aprill Margret Mydleton daughter vnto Christoph <sup>r</sup>                                     | C.      |
| Aprill               | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day George Bouthe so. of Jam:                                                                  | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Hall so. of Rob't of                                                               | C.      |
| Maie                 | Itm The xix <sup>th</sup> day of Maie Robert Smythe sonn vnto Robert Smythe of                                       | C.      |
| [June]               | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Hillarie Lamb't so. to Rich.                                                       | S.      |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> Isable Newsam da. to M <sup>r</sup> Newsam                                                      | S.      |
| Julie                | Itm The second day of Julie Frauncis Bank <sup>e</sup> daughter vnto Brian Bankes of                                 | P.      |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Knowles da. of Thomas                                                                 | S.      |
| August               | Itm The first day of August Jane Regeall daughter to Robert Regeall of                                               | Hensall |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Maplebeck so. to Antho.                                                            | B.      |
|                      | Itm same day Richard Wood so. of Robert of                                                                           | S.      |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Marie Elvynn da. to Rich. Elvin                                                              | B.      |
|                      | Itm eod. die Marie Wilkinson da. of Thomas                                                                           | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Will'm Rean' so. of Alexander of                                                               | S.      |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm The v <sup>t</sup> day of September Thomas Cloughe sonne vnto John Cloughe of                                    | B.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>   | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Huytson Bastard of Caterine Huytson Begotten by John Lasteene of Yorke | S.      |
| Nove'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm first day of Nouember Richard Leighe sonne vnto Edmond Leighe of                                                 | S.      |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> Robert Blackburne so. to Robert                                                                 | G.      |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Farebank daughter vnto Hughe Farebank of                                            | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Aunbie so. to Henrie                                                                | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> John Fish <sup>r</sup> sonne to Will'm of                                                    | C.      |
|                      | Itm same day Will'm Browne so. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                                     | S.      |
| Dece'b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm the xxj <sup>t</sup> day of December Thomas Hollines sonne of Richard Hollynes                                   | C.      |
| Janua:               | Itm The second day of Januarie Will'm Peares sonn vnto William Peers of                                              | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Eleno <sup>r</sup> Fish <sup>r</sup> da. to Lyonell of                                   | G.      |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bawne so. of Robert                                                                 | G.      |
| Februa:              | Itm the fift day of Februarie James Colly sonne vnto William Colly of                                                | C.      |
|                      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Spenser sonne of John                                                         | Hensall |
|                      | Itm same day Martha Topliffe da. John                                                                                | S.      |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson so. to Antho.                                                        | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Wentworth sonne vnto Thomas Wentworth gent. of                                     | Heck    |
| Marche               | Itm third day of M <sup>ch</sup> Arthur Wrosse sonn vnto William Wrosse of Gowdall of                                | G.      |
|                      | Itm the fift day Anne Rowth daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Rowthe gentleman of                                     | P.      |

|          |                                                                                                                                       |         |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Marche   | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Jowland so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                       | S.      |
|          | Itm same day Jenet Pinder da. to Rich.                                                                                                | P.      |
|          | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Readman Bastard of Marie Readman<br>begotten by Will <sup>m</sup> Ardington of Nafferton and borne     | C.      |
|          | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Ellen Parker da. of Rich.                                                                                   | B.      |
|          | Itm same daie Jane Rood <sup>e</sup> da. of George                                                                                    | Hensall |
| [1592]   |                                                                                                                                       |         |
| Aprill   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Nutt da. to Thomas                                                                                  | C.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Alis Sladon da. of Will <sup>m</sup>                                                                         | P.      |
|          | Itm second day of Aprill Henrie Norcliff sonne to<br>Richard Norcliff Clarke of                                                       | S.      |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Elisabeth Ricarde da. to M <sup>r</sup> Paule Ricarde<br>gent of Cowick                                    | C.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Prynce da. of Will <sup>m</sup>                                                                   | P.      |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Cantley da. to Rich.                                                                                | B.      |
|          | Itm same day Jane Turner da. to Rich.                                                                                                 | P.      |
|          | Itm same day Isable Blaker da. to Ric.                                                                                                | Hensall |
|          | Itm the vij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie George Atkinson sonne vnto<br>Will <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of                                     | G.      |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Makin da. to Thom.                                                                                      | Hensall |
| June     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Francis Topliff da. to John                                                                                  | P.      |
|          | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Ellen Smyth da. to Lyonell of                                                                                    | G.      |
|          | Itm same day George Sladon so. to Nycho.                                                                                              | P.      |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Peter Brigges so. of John                                                                                 | [? P].  |
|          | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of June Tho. Shipperd so. of Rich.                                                                              | S.      |
|          | Itm sixt day Richard Ladestock so. to Willm.                                                                                          | C.      |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Midleton da. to Thom.                                                                                 | P.      |
|          | Itm xxj day Rob <sup>t</sup> Harpam sonne of Tho.                                                                                     | S.      |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Hercules Buck so. of Jo.                                                                                  | S.      |
|          | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> daie John Dawson so. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                                                       | C.      |
| Julye    | Itm the thirde day of July Stapleton Radcliff sonne vnto<br>Richard Radcliff gent.                                                    | S.      |
|          | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Will <sup>m</sup> son da. to Peter                                                                     | S.      |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hogge so. of John                                                                                    | S.      |
|          | Itm same day Margrett Marvell da. to Jo.                                                                                              | S.      |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Oakes da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                                         | G.      |
|          | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Smith da. to Rich.                                                                                    | B.      |
|          | Itm the fourth day of August Elsab. Healey daugh<br>vnto George of                                                                    | B.      |
|          | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of August Thomas Aspin <sup>r</sup> Bastard of Margret<br>Aspin <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>r</sup> Dove of Cowick | S.      |
| August   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Smythe sonn of Jo:                                                                                     | Hensall |
|          | Itm same day Will <sup>m</sup> Casson so. to Will <sup>m</sup> .                                                                      | B.      |
|          | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton sonne of Thom.                                                                                 | P.      |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Mydleton so. to Thomas                                                                     | B.      |
|          | Itm same day Anne Mare da. of Robert                                                                                                  | B.      |
|          | Itm the third day of September Richard Sawmon sonne<br>of John of Heck                                                                | Heck    |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pickhau <sup>r</sup> so. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                                        | G.      |
| Septemb. | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martha Husband da. of James                                                                                   | S.      |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |         |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Septemb.            | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Martha Lawson da. of Will'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | S.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of October Jenet Smith daughter vnto James<br>Smith of                                                                                                                                                                                                          | S.      |
|                     | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Cocknis so. of John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Alis Rudd da. of John of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | C.      |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> daie Tho. Sawmon so. of Osw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> daie Bryan Riccard sonne vnto Charles<br>Ricard gentleman of                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Heck    |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Emmet Wilkinson da. to George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | B.      |
|                     | Itm same day Elsab. Atkinson da. to Lyonel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | G.      |
| Novemb.             | Itm the second day of November [ <i>blank</i> ] Oswold of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Heck    |
|                     | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> Susanna Browne da. to Peter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Wyllis so. of Will'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | S.      |
|                     | Itm it is interlyned in the Copie of the Paper book thus<br>The xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of October being S <sup>t</sup> Lukes day a <sup>o</sup><br>supradicto Thomas Boynton sõe to Stephen of<br>Rocloff in their Chapple was Baptised as by y <sup>e</sup> sayd<br>paper book appereth | R.      |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Martha Awmond da. Pet <sup>r</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | S.      |
|                     | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Brian Bouthe so. to Bryan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | C.      |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Margret Jowland da. of Thom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Alis Cantley da. of John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hensall |
|                     | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> George Fricklay so. to Martin of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | C.      |
|                     | Itm same day Jenet Horner da. of Will'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | C.      |
| Janua:              | Itm the fourth day of Januarie Thomas Lambert<br>Sonne vnto Robert Lambert of                                                                                                                                                                                                             | P.      |
| Februa.             | Itm The second day of Februarie Bryan Mettham sonne<br>vnto Brian Metth'm of                                                                                                                                                                                                              | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Roger Martyn sonn vnto Roger Martin<br>of the same                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | S.      |
|                     | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Moselay da. to Antho:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | C.      |
|                     | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mydleton da. to Xpofer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | C.      |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Gryme da. to Rich.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Hensall |
|                     | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Jo: Jowland so. of Rich.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | C.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Ellen [ <i>blank</i> ] da. to [ <i>blank</i> ] of                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G.      |
| Marche              | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche Margrett Beale daught <sup>r</sup> vnto<br>Richard Beale of                                                                                                                                                                                          | B.      |
|                     | Itm same day Robert Colson so. to Will'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G.      |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Lamme da. to Thom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Carlton |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Talbott da. to Edw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Carlton |
|                     | Itm same day Ann Bayt da. to Robert of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | G.      |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edmu'd Spencer so. to Edmu'd                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | S.      |
|                     | Itm same day Isable Lambert da. to Rich.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | S.      |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Edward Cook sonne to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | G.      |
|                     | Itm same day George Lonsedaile so. to Nyni.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | C.      |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1593.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |         |
|                     | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Marie Whitley dau: to Tho.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Heck.   |
| Aprill              | Itm first day of Aprill Walter Wrosse sonne vnto<br>Will'm Wrosse of                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | G.      |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Vince sonn of Michael                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Carlton |

|         |                                                                               |         |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Aprill  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day George [blank] so. of [blank]                         | Carlton |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Jackson so. to John                        | B.      |
|         | Itm same [blank] of                                                           | Hensall |
|         | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hall sonne to Robert                           | C.      |
|         | Itm same day Francis Hodgeson so. to W <sup>m</sup>                           | S.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Awcock da. to Tho.                         | S.      |
| Maie    | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Elsab. Hardy da. of W <sup>m</sup>          | S.      |
|         | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wright so. to Tho.                            | G.      |
| June    | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of June [blank] Heworthe sone vnto Richard                |         |
|         | Heaworth of                                                                   | Hensall |
| Julie   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Motherbie sonn of Tho:                      | C.      |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hassard da. of George                         | C.      |
|         | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Furth sonn of Arthur                            | C.      |
|         | Itm same Elsab. Bryan da. to Paule of                                         | C.      |
|         | Itm first of July W <sup>m</sup> [blank] so. of [blank] of                    | G.      |
|         | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Francis Gaskon da.* to Fra.                           | Heck    |
|         | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Francis Empson so. to Thom.                             | B.      |
|         | Itm same day Martha Topliff da to Jo.                                         | S.      |
|         | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> Francis Bramley da.* to Will'm                            | C.      |
|         | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Pinder da. to Rich                              | P.      |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Jaine Bramley da. of Stephe'                         | C.      |
|         | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Will'm Atkinson so. to Will'm                           | G.      |
| August  | Itm the third daie of August William Abbott sonne of                          |         |
|         | Will'm Abbot of                                                               | Hensall |
|         | Itm vt daie Elsab. Bawne da. to Robert of                                     | G.      |
|         | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Potton so. of Tho.                           | C.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Launce so. to Rich.                        | S.      |
|         | Itm same day Marke Collye so. of John                                         | C.      |
|         | Itm The same xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mexbo <sup>r</sup> alias Linley |         |
|         | daughter vnto John of                                                         | G.      |
|         | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Smith da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                 | York    |
|         | Itm second day of September John Leighe sonne to                              |         |
| Septe'  | Edmu'd Leigh of                                                               | S.      |
|         | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Norcliff daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard    |         |
|         | Norcliff Clerk and curate of                                                  | S.      |
|         | Itm same day John Headley sonn of W <sup>m</sup>                              | S.      |
|         | Itm same day Ann Harrinson da. of Robt                                        | S.      |
|         | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Carter da. of Jo.                         | C.      |
| October | Itm The vj <sup>t</sup> day of October Elisabeth Ardington                    |         |
|         | daughter to Henric of                                                         | C.      |
|         | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Carter so. to Jam:                          | C.      |
|         | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Pearson da. of Tho:                           | He'sall |
|         | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Robert Wrosse so. of Richard of                        | P.      |
|         | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Rowthe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard        |         |
|         | Rowth gentleman of                                                            | P.      |
| Nove'br | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Margret Rodde da. of George                             | Hensall |
|         | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Robert Ward sonne vnto                  |         |
|         | John of Pollingtonne                                                          | P.      |
|         | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> Joney Slayter da. to Lawrence                            | C.      |

|                      |                                                                    |            |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Alis Smith da. to Richard of                 | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> Tho: Ricard so. of John                    | Bawncroft  |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of December Robert Slaydon sonne vnto      |            |
|                      | Nycholas Slaydon of                                                | P.         |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Blackburne da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>   | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day Edmu'd Hogley so. of John                             | C.         |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Cotney da. of John                     | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Leavens da. of Jo:                   | B.         |
| Janua:               | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Elisabeth Bouth daughter of    |            |
|                      | George of                                                          | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Margret Fange da. of Tho.                             | Heck       |
|                      | Itm eod. John Smith sonn to Jo:                                    | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Ellen Rean' da. to Alexander                 | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Anne Wood da. of Robert                       | P.         |
| Februa:              | Itm second daie of Februarie Marie Law daught <sup>r</sup> of      |            |
|                      | Will'm Law of                                                      | Heck       |
|                      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Charles Ricard so. of Paull gent            | C.         |
|                      | Itm 7 <sup>t</sup> day Martha Hoppaie da. of W <sup>m</sup> of     | S.         |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Francis Ardington so. of Jo.              | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Ardington da. of sd. John                      | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Makin sonne of Tho:                 | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm same day Caterine Smith da. of Lyonell of                      | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Carter da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                | C.         |
| 27                   | Itm Elisabeth Briggess da. to John Brigge                          | C.         |
| Marche               | Itm first daie of Marche Catherine Laydstock da. to                |            |
|                      | William Ladestocke of                                              | C.         |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>d</sup> daie Jenet Dunne da. to Michaell Dunne of    |            |
|                      | Bawne croft of                                                     | Bawn croft |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Horn' sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of | C.         |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Atkinson* da. to Antho.            | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxij day Tho. [blank] so. to Richard                           | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Sawmond daughter vnto John    |            |
|                      | Sawmounde of                                                       | Heck       |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1594. |                                                                    |            |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day of March Richard Bonefeild Sonne vnto    |            |
|                      | Nycholas Bonefeild of                                              | S.         |
|                      | Itm same day Jo: Willyman sonne to Rich.                           | P.         |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Tho. Bawne sonne vnto Robt. of              | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day Martha Dearlove da. of Jo:                            | C.         |
| Aprill               | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> of Aprill John Nutt so. of Thomas             | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Smith da. to Michaell                          | C.         |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Mathew Warde sonne of George                | S.         |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bayt so. to Rob't of            | G.         |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day George Wryght so of Thom.                 | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Cloughe da. of Jo:                               | B.         |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Jayne Thorpe da. of Myles of                  | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Ellen da. of Henrie                            | B.         |
| Maie                 | Itm The fift daie of May Philipp Hoyle sonne vnto                  |            |
|                      | William of                                                         | Heck       |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                            |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Maie                              | Itm xxj [blank] Gryme [blank] of Richard of                                                                                                                | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> [blank] Frenche [blank] of William of                                                                                               | B.      |
|                                   | Itm xxxj <sup>th</sup> day Edithe Smith da. of Rich.                                                                                                       | B.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Dorathie Blaker da. of Rich.                                                                                                                  | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm same day Elsabethe Ellen daughter vnto Richard Ellen of Pollington                                                                                     | P.      |
| June                              | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> daie of June William Bouthe sonne vnto James Bouthe of Cowick                                                                         | C.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Ellen Storre da. of John of                                                                                                    | B.      |
| August                            | Itm Secound daie of August Anne Briar daughter of Raphe Briar of                                                                                           | S.      |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Stappleton sonne vnto Marke Stappleton of Bawne                                                                         | B.      |
| Octob <sup>r</sup>                | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of October Thomas Harpam sonne vnto Thomas Harpam of Snath                                                                       | S.      |
| Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>  | Itm the thirde day of November Elsab. Thorneighe daught <sup>r</sup> of John Thorneighe esq.                                                               | B.      |
|                                   | 16 Itm Martin Pawmer sonne of Elsab. Basebegotten by John Jowland of                                                                                       | C.      |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>               | Itm fyrst daie of December Rob't Sampson sonne vnto Will'm Sampson of                                                                                      | S.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brigges da. of Jo:                                                                                                         | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Rob't Rusheby so. of Thomas                                                                                                          | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm same day [blank] Sladon da. of Will'm                                                                                                                  | P.      |
|                                   | Itm first day of Januarie Thomas Rawson sonne of Symon of Pollington                                                                                       | P.      |
| Januarie                          | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Martha Holmes da. of Edward                                                                                                         | S.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Ellen Carter da. of Jam.                                                                                                                      | C.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Thomas Cleasebye so. of Jo.                                                                                                                   | S.      |
|                                   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Bramley da. of Will'm                                                                                                       | C.      |
|                                   | Itm The Sixt daie of Februarie Anne Stones daughter vnto Robert Stones                                                                                     | S.      |
| Februa:                           | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Launcelott Wrosse sonne of Rich.                                                                                                   | P.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Anne Wood da. of Robert                                                                                                                       | S.      |
|                                   | Here Entered Hughe Boack Clarke (at the p <sup>r</sup> scription of the W <sup>r</sup> full Walter Jobson Esquier) to serve y <sup>e</sup> Cure at Snathe. |         |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Isable Turner da. of Rich of                                                                                                   | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> John Emanson so. of Will'm                                                                                                         | Hensall |
|                                   | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Dilcock sonn of John of                                                                                                      | P.      |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie George Wentworth sonne of Thomas Wentworthe gentleman                                                                          | Heck    |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Batty sonne to Elono <sup>r</sup> Basebegotten by Bryan Johnson                                                         | B.      |
|                                   | Itm same day Thom. Cotney so. of John                                                                                                                      | S.      |
|                                   | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Marche John Bouthe sonne of Brian Bouthe of Cowick                                                                               | C.      |
| Marche                            | Itm the seaventh daie of Marche Susanna Rawden basebegotten da. of Alice of                                                                                | S.      |
|                                   | Itm same daie Thomas Mason and Martyn Mason sonnes vnto John Mason of                                                                                      | C.      |

|                      |                                                                                                                  |         |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Marche               | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Isab. Judson da. of Wm.                                                               | Hensall |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day George Middleton so. of Xpofer                                                          | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> * day Robert Bon' so. of Edmu'd                                                             | B.      |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. of Will'm                                                                | C.      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1595. |                                                                                                                  |         |
| Aprill               | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Thomas Metth <sup>n</sup> i sonne vnto<br>George Mettham gentlem.            | P.      |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Jowland da. of Rich.                                                                         | C.      |
|                      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jayne Potter daughter to Margerie<br>basebegotten by Thomas Marshall of Cowick | S.      |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Furth so. of Arthur                                                                | C.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Browne da. of Rich.                                                             | S.      |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Wilkinson so of Tho.                                                             | G.      |
|                      | Itm xxij day Lyonell Awmon sonne to Peter                                                                        | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Isabell Pullaine da. of Jo:                                                             | S.      |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Casson da. of Will'm of                                                                      | C.      |
|                      | Itm the fourthe day Hillarie Brown daughter vnto<br>Will'm Browne of                                             | S.      |
| Maie                 | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Healey da. of George                                                               | B.      |
|                      | Itm same day Martha Burgesse so of Ro:                                                                           | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Martha Jowland da. of Jo:                                                               | S.      |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Johney Heworth da. of Richard<br>Heworth of                                           | Hensall |
|                      | Itm same day Antho. Smith so. of Michael                                                                         | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Patience and Elsab. Rowthe daught <sup>rs</sup><br>to Richard Rowth gent               | P.      |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of July Will'm Dawson so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                            | C.      |
|                      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day George Lonsedale so. of Xpofer                                                           | C.      |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day George Wilkinson so. of George                                                           | B.      |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of August Susanna Gascoyne da. to<br>Francis of                                        | Heck    |
| August               | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Robert Fysher so. of Lyonell of                                                          | G.      |
|                      | Itm the seaventh day of September Will'm Pullaine<br>sonne of Edward of                                          | G.      |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Atkinson da. of Lyonell                                                                        | G.      |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> of September Robert Margison sonne<br>of Richard Margison of                            | P.      |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of October George Jowland sonne vnto<br>Thomas Jowland of Cowick                          | C.      |
| October              | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Lambert da. to Francis                                                         | Heck    |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day George Hall so. to Robert of                                                        | C.      |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Cantley so. of Jo.                                                              | Hensall |
|                      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of November Johney Osset daughter<br>vnto Edmound Osset of                                | C.      |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Margrett Dawney daughter to Thomas<br>Dawney Esquier of                                 | C.      |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Mexborough da. of John                                                         | G.      |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Peers da. vnto Paule                                                                 | C.      |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Francis Browne so. of Pet <sup>r</sup>                                                  | S.      |

|                                |                                                                                            |            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>            | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Hardie daugh. of W <sup>m</sup>                            | C.         |
|                                | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Christable Eshe da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                              | S.         |
|                                | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> Patience Frenche da of W <sup>m</sup>                              | B.         |
|                                | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Topliffe so. of Jo:                             | S.         |
| Dece <sup>b</sup> <sup>r</sup> | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of December Johney Wrosse daught <sup>r</sup> of<br>John Wrosse of | G.<br>Heck |
|                                | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Milner da. of W <sup>m</sup>                             | S.         |
|                                | Itm same day Anne Bonefeild da. of Nic.                                                    |            |
| Februarie                      | Itm The first day of Februarie Dorathie Fricklay<br>daught <sup>r</sup> of Martin of       | C.         |
|                                | Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Ardington so. of Jo.                                        | C.         |
|                                | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Danyell so. of Tho.                                       | S.         |
|                                | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> Thomas Middleton so. of Tho.                                       | P.         |
| Marche                         | Itm second day of Marche Jarthen Holmes sonn to<br>Edward Holmes of                        | Snath      |
|                                | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Smith so. to Rich.                                         | B.         |
|                                | Itm same day Roger Fairebanke Basebegotten da.<br>of Jayne of                              | Hensall    |
|                                | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cook da. of John of                                            | C.         |
|                                | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mydleton da. of Richard Mydleton<br>of Great Heck            | Heck       |
|                                | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Empson sonne of Tho.                                        | B.         |
|                                | A <sup>o</sup> 1596.                                                                       |            |
| [Aprill]                       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> of Aprill Emmett Casson da. of W <sup>m</sup>                        | B.         |
|                                | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Browney da. of Ann Browney<br>basebegotten by Tho. Watson    | R.         |
| May                            | Itm The Secound day of Maie John Fange sonne vnto<br>Thomas Fang of                        | Heck       |
|                                | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day George Ardington so. of Henry                                     | C.         |
|                                | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Ann Lambert da. of George                                           | S.         |
|                                | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Isabell Beale da. to Rich.                                         | Heck       |
|                                | Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Tho. Spenser so. to Edmu'd                                     | S.         |
|                                | Itm same day Anne Potton da. to Rich.                                                      | C.         |
|                                | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hogge so. of John                                      | S.         |
|                                | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Wilson sonne to Antho.                                       | C.         |
|                                | Itm same day Richard Foxe so. of John                                                      | C.         |
| June                           | Itm fourthe day of June Henrie Motherby sonne vnto<br>Henrie Motherby                      | C.         |
|                                | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Leyghe so. of Edmund                                        | S.         |
|                                | Itm same day Emmet Robinson da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                          | P.         |
|                                | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day Marie Sawmon da. to Jo:                                         | Heck       |
|                                | Itm secound day of July Will <sup>m</sup> Abbott sonne vnto<br>William Abbott              | Hensall    |
|                                | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day William Nowland so. of Tho.                                       | S.         |
|                                | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Bridget Hoppay da. of W <sup>m</sup>                           | B.         |
| August                         | Itm The sixt day of August Thomas Sladon sonne<br>vnto Nicholas Sladon                     | P.         |
|                                | Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Bradley da. of Tho.                                     | S.         |
|                                | Itm same daie Anne Boack daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Hughe<br>Boack Clark & Curate of         | S.         |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| August                            | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Wrosse so. to Nicholas                                                                                     | P.       |
| Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup> | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Martha Storie daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Jo: Storie                                        | S.       |
|                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hollens daughter vnto Mark Hollens of                                                                  | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> John Lambert so. of Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                                                            | P.       |
|                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Ann Launce da. of Rich.                                                                                       | S.       |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Sampson so. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                                          | S.       |
| October                           | Itm first day of October Richard Oakes sonne vnto William Oakes                                                                         | G.       |
|                                   | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Onyon sonne of Henry of                                                                           | Heck     |
|                                   | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Wilkinson da. of Tho.                                                                                      | B.       |
|                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pears so. of Rob.                                                                                      | S.       |
|                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Cantley so. of Rich. of                                                                                  | P.       |
|                                   | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Cotton da. of John                                                                                       | S.       |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Moth <sup>r</sup> bie basebegotten by Anthonie Ha'shaw borne of Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> by | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Willson so. of Andrew                                                                                  | B.       |
| Novemb <sup>r</sup>               | Itm the Seaventh Daie of November W <sup>m</sup> Bayte sonne to Robert Bayt of Gowdall                                                  | G.       |
|                                   | Itm same day Isable Hogley da. to John                                                                                                  | C.       |
|                                   | Itm same day Richard Broke so. to Thom.                                                                                                 | B.       |
|                                   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Gaskin daughter to Frauncis                                                                               | Heck     |
|                                   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Rosamond Rawson da. to Symon                                                                                      | P.       |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>               | Itm The xij <sup>t</sup> day of December Christopher [ <i>blank</i> ] Sonne vnto Raphe [ <i>blank</i> ] of                              | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Eleno <sup>r</sup> Farebank da. to Rob <sup>t</sup>                                                           | Hensall  |
|                                   | Itm same day John Dearelove so. to John of                                                                                              | C.       |
|                                   | Itm the xix <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Rowthe sonne vnto Richard Rowthe gentlemanne of                                                    | P.       |
|                                   | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Jane Smithe da. to Richard of                                                                                     | S.       |
| Januarie                          | Itm The third day of Januarie John Wood Sonne to Robert Wood of                                                                         | P.       |
|                                   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Storre da. to Jo.                                                                                       | Heck     |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Leighe so to Fräcis                                                                                    | Carleton |
|                                   | Itm same day George Forman so. to Xpofer                                                                                                | S.       |
|                                   | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Thomas Gleedoo so. of Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                                                          | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Jo: Brand so. to Edmu <sup>d</sup> of                                                                          | Hensall  |
| Februa:                           | Itm The secound day of Februarie Martha Hall daughter vnto Will <sup>m</sup> Hall of                                                    | S.       |
|                                   | Itm same day Eleno <sup>r</sup> Ladestock da. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                      | C.       |
|                                   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Burgesse so. to Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                                           | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Briget Clough da. to John of                                                                                 | P.       |
|                                   | Itm same day Elsab. Brigges da. to John                                                                                                 | C.       |
|                                   | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> Marie Sibrey da. to Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                                                         | Heck     |
|                                   | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Whiteside so. to Thomas of                                                                                  | B.       |
|                                   | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> John Dunne so. to Michael of                                                                                    | P.       |
|                                   | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Anne Rean <sup>d</sup> da. to Alexand <sup>r</sup> of                                                            | S.       |
| Marche                            | Itm the secound day of Marche Anthonie Bonefeild sonne to Nicholas of                                                                   | S.       |

|                      |                                                                                                            |            |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Marche               | Itm the same day John Gryme sonne to Richard Gryme of                                                      | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Ellen so. to Henrie of                                                     | B.         |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Hyneslay daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Margret Hinselay basebegot by Tho. Peers | S.         |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Lonsedayle sonne vnto Christopher Lonsedayle of Cowick                     | C.         |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Sawmon so. to Oswold                                                     | Heck       |
|                      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Francis Bramley so. to Tho:                                                        | C.         |
|                      | A <sup>o</sup> 1597.                                                                                       |            |
|                      | Itm The xxv <sup>th</sup> day of March Ussellie Pollerd daught <sup>r</sup> vnto James Pollerd of          | G.         |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Stappleton da. to Mark of                                                    | B.         |
|                      | Itm same day Jo. Judgeson so. to Will'm of                                                                 | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Bouthe da. to Bryan of                                                     | C.         |
| Aprill               | Itm the seaventh day of Aprill Anne Stannage daught <sup>r</sup> to George of                              | P.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Fyshe da. to Henry of                                                                  | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Johnson da. to Thomas                                                                  | B.         |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Paule Cleaseby so. to Thom.                                                         | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Browne da. to Rich. of                                                       | S.         |
| May                  | Itm the first day of Maie Johney Jackson daught <sup>r</sup> to John Jackson of                            | B.         |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Herrinson da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                            | G.         |
|                      | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Metth'm da. to Bryan                                                     | S.         |
| June                 | Itm the third day of June Barbara Pearson da. to Thomas Pearson                                            | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm same daie Ussellie Maw da. to John of                                                                  | G.         |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Brigge so. to John of                                                      | P.         |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Smith daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Widow Smith wife to Michael Smythe of                     | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> John Topcliff so. to John of                                                         | P.         |
|                      | Itm same day Elsab. Lambert da. to George                                                                  | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Wylde da. to Moses of                                                      | Bilbroughe |
| Julye                | Itm The xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Elisabeth Wilkinson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas of              | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day Susanna Atkinson daughter unto William Atkinson of                                            | G.         |
| August               | Itm the v <sup>t</sup> daie of August Will'm Smyth sonne to John Smythe of                                 | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Dawney sonne vnto William Dawney gentleman                                 | Quousq'    |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Atkinson so. to Anth.                                                   | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Wilkinson so. to George                                                       | B.         |
| Septe'b <sup>r</sup> | Itm first day of September Jayne Wentworthe daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas gent                             | Heck       |
|                      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton so. to Rich.                                                       | Heck       |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Hassard so. to George                                                     | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Thomas Smith so. to Will'm                                                            | S.         |
|                      | Itm same day Anne Turner da. to Rich.                                                                      | P.         |

|                     |                                                                                                       |             |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| October             | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of October Elsabeth Makins daught <sup>r</sup><br>to Thomas of                | Hensall     |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Susanna Frieston da. to Rob <sup>t</sup>                                       | S.          |
| Nouemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of November Elsabeth Passon<br>Basebegotten daughter to Isable Passon      | Hensall     |
|                     | Itm the v <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Frauncis<br>Ricarde gentleman                    | S.          |
|                     | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne to John of                                      | G.          |
|                     | Itm the x <sup>t</sup> daie Jane Mannaring daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Brian<br>Mannaring of Bawne       | B.          |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Isable Robinson da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                      | P.          |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie Martha Dobbin da. of Rich.                                                  | S.          |
| December            | Itm second day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Anne Whitley daughter<br>vnto Thomas Whitley of                 | Heck        |
|                     | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Moth <sup>r</sup> bie so. to Robert                                  | C.          |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Peers sonne to Robert of                                     | S.          |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Snawsell so. to Edward                                               | S.          |
| Januarie            | Itm the vj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Beetresse Blackburne<br>daughter vnto Robert of               | G.          |
|                     | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ardington da. to Jo. of                                                   | C.          |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mangall da. to Rob <sup>t</sup> of                                    | B.          |
|                     | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day John Carter sonne of Jo: of                                                  | G.          |
|                     | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Tho: Awmond so. to Peter of                                                     | S.          |
| Februarie           | Itm the ix <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Elsabeth Cooper daughter<br>vnto Will <sup>m</sup> Cooper of | G.          |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margerie Hoglay da. to John of                                             | P.          |
|                     | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. to Rich.                                              | C.          |
|                     | Itm same day Vssellie Rean'd da. to Alexand <sup>r</sup>                                              | S.          |
| Marche              | Itm the Secound day of Marche W <sup>m</sup> Emandson sonne<br>to Will <sup>m</sup> Emandson of       | Hensall     |
|                     | Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie Gryffin Ricard sonne vnto Nycholas<br>Ricard gentleman                        | Bawncroft   |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Jane Mydleton da. to Xpofer of                                                 | C.          |
|                     | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Humfrey Brewer so. to Oswald                                                 | Heck        |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Hogley so. to Roger of                                                | C.          |
|                     | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall so. to Richard of                                 | B.          |
|                     | A <sup>o</sup> 1598.                                                                                  |             |
| Aprill              | Itm the xij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Will <sup>m</sup> Danyell sonne<br>vnto Thomas Danyell of      | S.          |
|                     | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day George Nowland so. to Thom.                                                | S.          |
|                     | Itm The xvj <sup>t</sup> day Martha Jarthen daughter vnto<br>Christopher Jarthen gent.                | S.          |
|                     | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Hughe Townend sonne vnto Gregorie<br>Townend of                            | Lytle Hecke |
|                     | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Isable Bradley daughter to Tho.                                              | S.          |
| Maie                | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> of Maie Georg Furth so. to Arthur                                              | C.          |
|                     | Itm same day Bryan Middleton so. to Thom.                                                             | P.          |
|                     | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Isable Abbott da. to Will <sup>m</sup>                                       | Hensall     |
|                     | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Peter Averay so. to Thom. of                                                     | S.          |
|                     | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Johney Wilson da. to Antho: of                                               | C.          |

|                      |                                                                                                |            |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie                 | Itm same day Ellenor Osset da. to Edmund                                                       | C.         |
| June                 | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of June Alice Johnson daughter vnto<br>Bryand Johnson of             | P.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Johny Browne da. to Peter                                          | S.         |
| Julie                | Itm The third day of July Will'm Hardie sonne vnto<br>Will'm Hardye of                         | C.         |
|                      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Brianna Wilkinson da. to Rich'd                                     | S.         |
|                      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Skott sonn to Thom.                                              | P.         |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Susanna Topcliff da. to Jo:                                           | S.         |
|                      | Itm The xxij daie Anne Dawney daughter vnto the<br>Worshipfull Thomas Dawney of Cowick Esquier | Cowick     |
| August               | Itm the xij <sup>t</sup> day of August Thomas Stott sonne<br>vnto Arthur of                    | C.         |
|                      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> daie George Will'mson so. to Peter                                         | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Ellen so. to Rich. of                                      | P.         |
| Septemb <sup>r</sup> | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of September Marie Bouthe daughter<br>vnto Brian of                    | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Jackson da. to John of                                          | B.         |
| October              | Itm first day of October Elisabeth Jesop basebegotten<br>by Thom. Hodgeson                     | Snath      |
|                      | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Farebank sonn to Hughe                                | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Bird so. to William                                          | S.         |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Ann Sawmond da. to John                                              | Heck       |
| Nouember             | Itm first day of Nouember Elsab. Stanyse da. to<br>Christopher of                              | Brafferton |
|                      | Itm third day Jo: Jowland so. to John of                                                       | S.         |
|                      | Itm same day Jo. Bramley so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                              | C.         |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Reonard daughter vnto<br>Robert Reonard                     | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Thwait <sup>e</sup> da. to Thom.                                 | C.         |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Dilcock so. to John                                          | P.         |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Brook so. to Thom.                                         | B.         |
| Decemb <sup>r</sup>  | Itm first daie of December James Storie sonne vnto<br>Richard Storie                           | S.         |
|                      | Itm third daie William Fange sonne vnto Thomas<br>Fange of                                     | Bawncroft  |
|                      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Oswold<br>Ricard gentleman                     | C.         |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> daie Elenor Boner da. to Edmu'd                                           | B.         |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Dearloue so. to Jo.                                          | C.         |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Beetresse Coop da. to Will'm                                             | G.         |
|                      | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Jayne Slayter daughter vnto Lawrence Slayter                            | C.         |
|                      | Itm same day Marie Blacker daughter vnto Richard<br>Blacker of                                 | Hensall    |
| Januarie             | Itm first day of Januarie John Ricard so. of<br>Nycholas Ricard                                | P.         |
|                      | Itm secound daie Mary Moore basebegotten and borne<br>by Jenet More of                         | S.         |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Mexbroughe sonne vnto John Mexbroughe                           | G.         |
|                      | Itm same day John Hamshaw sonne vnto Anthonie<br>Hamshaw of                                    | C.         |

|           |                                                                                                                        |            |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Januarie  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Ann Empson da. to Thom.                                                                         | C.         |
|           | Itm xxvii <sup>j</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Sikes sonne to Margret basebegotten by Thom. Lake of Wentbridge and Borne at | P.         |
| Februarie | Itm third daie of Februarie John Hoile sonne to Will'm Hoile of                                                        | Heck       |
|           | Itm fift day Elsab. Jackson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Alice Jackson and Basebegotten by John Waughe of                  | S.         |
|           | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Boack sonne vnto Hughe Boack Clark Curate                                              | S.         |
|           | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie James Bouth so. of George                                                                    | C.         |
|           | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Susanna Snawsell daughter vnto Richard Snawsell gentleman of                                | S.         |
|           | Itm last day Guy Fox so. of John                                                                                       | Cowick     |
|           | Itm second daie of M <sup>ch</sup> Gregorie French sonne vnto Will'm Frenche of                                        | Bawne      |
|           | Itm same day Elsab. Browne da. to Rich.                                                                                | Snathe     |
| Marche    | Itm same day Ann Hodgeson da. to W <sup>m</sup> Hodgeson who soiourneth in Snath but dwelleth                          | Rippon     |
|           |                                                                                                                        | Snathe     |
|           | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day W. . . . . so. to John                                                                        | Hensall    |
|           | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by daughter to Henry Moth <sup>r</sup> by Junio <sup>r</sup>       | Cowick     |
|           | A <sup>o</sup> 1599.                                                                                                   |            |
|           | Itm xxviiij <sup>th</sup> daie Gilbard Hoppaie sonne vnto W <sup>m</sup> Hoppaie of                                    | Bawne      |
|           | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Ann Makin da. to Jo.                                                                         | Hensall    |
|           | Itm first of Aprill Marie Clark daughter vnto Will'm Clark                                                             | Snath      |
| Aprill    | Itm same day Jo. Baune so. to Rob't                                                                                    | Goudall    |
|           | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Jaruis Batley so. to [W <sup>m</sup> <i>crossed out</i> ]                                    | Gould      |
|           | Itm Edmund Batley of [ <i>blank</i> ]                                                                                  |            |
|           | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Jo. Cooper sonn to Rich:                                                                      | Goudall    |
|           | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Bramley daughter vnto Stephen                                                       | Cowick     |
|           | Itm xxii <sup>th</sup> day Elsab. Milner da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                         | Heck       |
|           | Itm same day Elsab. Cotney da. to Jo.                                                                                  | Snath      |
|           | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Webster da. to James                                                                   | Snathe     |
|           | M <sup>rd</sup> third day of Aprill afforesaid Will <sup>m</sup> Lambert so. to Francis                                | Snathe     |
|           | Itm sixt day of Maie Margrett Wentworth da. to Thomas gent.                                                            | Heck p.    |
|           | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> Barbara Smithe da. to John                                                                     | Hensall    |
| Maie      | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> daie Elsab. Cook da. to Thom.                                                                 | Cowick     |
|           | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Susanna Routhe da. vnto Richard Routhe gent. of                                              | Pollington |
|           | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Jo. Atkinson so. to Ranold                                                                    | Pollington |
|           | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> Jaruis Gaskin so. to Francis                                                                   | Heck       |
|           | Itm same day Jenet Chapman da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                                       | Cowick     |
|           | Itm third day of June Robert Burgesse sonne vnto Robert Burgess                                                        | Cowick     |
|           | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Anne Thompson da. to Jo.                                                                      | Pollington |
|           | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Sladon da. to Nicho.                                                                   | P.         |
| June      |                                                                                                                        |            |

|          |                                                                                                      |            |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Julie    | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day of Julie Dorathie Woodhouse daughter vnto Roger                           | Hensall    |
|          | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> Isable Makin da. to Francis                                                     | Baune      |
|          | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day James Elam so. to Rich.                                                    | Hesall     |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rawson da. to Symon                                                  | P.         |
| August   | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> . . . . .                                                                      | Cowick     |
|          | Itm . . . . .                                                                                        | Snath      |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Thom <sup>s</sup> Motherby* sonn of John                                      | Cowick     |
|          | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Stanage son to George                                                | Pollington |
|          | Itm last day Jaine Beale daughter vnto Anne Beale basebegotten by Thomas Acaster of [blank] borne at | Hensall    |
|          | Septemb <sup>r</sup> Itm v <sup>th</sup> day of September William Harrinson sonne vnto George of     | Snathe     |
| October  | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie Middleton daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert Mydleton of              | Baune      |
|          | Itm same day Elsab. Metth <sup>n</sup> i da. to Brian                                                | Snath      |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Atkinson so. of Lionell                                             | Goudall    |
|          | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Agnes Topcliff da. to John                                                    | Pollington |
|          | Itm same day Elsab. Mangall da. to Rob't                                                             | Baune      |
|          | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Dorathy Robinson daughter vnto Will'm Robinson       | Pollington |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Jaine Aunbie daughter vnto Mr. John Aunbie gentleman                     | Heck       |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Anne Fishe da. to Henrie                                                      | Cowick     |
| Nouember | Itm xxviiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Gleedo so. to Rob't                                             | Cowick     |
|          | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> Symon Gryme so. to Richard                                                     | Hensall    |
|          | Itm first of Nouember Jaine Cloughe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Cloughe                            | Pollington |
|          | Itm same day Elsab. Holmes da. to Edward                                                             | Snathe     |
|          | Itm second day W <sup>m</sup> Storre sonne of John                                                   | Heck       |
|          | Itm iiij <sup>th</sup> day Hughe Carter so. to James                                                 | Cowick     |
|          | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day John Routhe sonne vnto Launcelott Routhe of                             | Pollington |
|          | Itm same daie Susanna Ricard daughter vnto Francis Ricard gent.                                      | Snathe     |
|          | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Bouthe da. to Brian                                                   | Cowick     |
| December | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Reednes da. to Rich.                                              | Cowick     |
|          | Itm second day of December Will'm Mirfeild sonne to George Mirfeild gent                             | Snathe     |
|          | Itm eod. John Thurston so. to Charles                                                                | Heck       |
|          | Itm eod. John White so. to Roger                                                                     | Cowick     |
|          | Itm eight day Martha Nelson da. to Math.                                                             | Snathe     |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elsab. Smith da. to Rich.                                                 | Bawne      |
| Januarie | Itm v <sup>th</sup> day of January Jaruis Mydleton so. to Rich.                                      | Heck       |
|          | Itm viij <sup>th</sup> day William Wood so. to Charles                                               | Cowick     |
|          | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Pearson so. of Thom.                                                  | Hensall    |
|          | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> Margret Makin da. to Thom.                                                   | Hensall    |
|          | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Margret Batley da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                           | Heck       |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Anne Moffet da. to Thom.                                                      | Snathe     |

|          |                                                                                                                                 |            |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Januarie | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Brigges sonne vnto<br>John Brigges of<br>Stones                                              | Pollington |
|          | [daughter?] vnto Edward Stones                                                                                                  | Cowick     |
| February | Itm second day of Februarie Will'm Fryeston<br>sonne vnto Rob't Fryeston                                                        | Snathe     |
|          | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Lambert daughter vnto<br>George Lambert                                                        | Snathe     |
|          | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Barraclough da. vnto Henry<br>Barracloughe of                                                   | Cowick     |
|          | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Peter Awmond soñe to Pet <sup>r</sup>                                                                   | S.         |
|          | Itm same day John Arthington sonne vnto Henry<br>Arthington of                                                                  | Cowick     |
|          | Itm xviij <sup>th</sup> day Barbara Burnelay Basebegotten by<br>Will'm Bowlton of Henton and borne at Goudall<br>of Ann Burnley | Goudall    |
|          | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Hall daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Susan Hall<br>basebegotten by Richard Thompson of                | Roccliffe  |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Smythe so. to W <sup>m</sup> of                                                             | Snathe     |
|          | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith so. to Thom.                                                                                 | Bawne      |
|          | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Christian Sibrey da. to Rob't                                                                            | Goudall    |
|          | Itm last day Anne Mexbour da. to John                                                                                           | Gouldle    |
| March    | Itm first day of March Jayne Ricard da. to<br>Nicholas Ricard gent.                                                             | Bauncroft  |
|          | Itm the fift day Aueray Bawne sonne vnto<br>Thomas Bawne of                                                                     | Goudall    |
|          | Itm same day Katherine Plaster <sup>r</sup> da. to Tho.                                                                         | S.         |
|          | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Healey da. to George                                                                             | Baune      |
|          | Itm same day Elsab. Grinfeild da. to Tho.                                                                                       | Hēsall     |
|          | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Batley da. to Ed.                                                                                | Goudall    |
|          | Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day John Potton so. to Rich. of                                                                         | Snathe     |
|          | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Sawmon Sonne vnto<br>Oswold Sawmond                                                         | Heck       |

*[The entries, which have hitherto been printed verbatim, are now slightly contracted and shortened by the omission of superfluous words.]*

A<sup>o</sup> 1600.

|      |                                                                                                                       |            |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mar. | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Martha Arthington da. to John                                                              | P. Parke   |
|      | Itm xxxj <sup>th</sup> day Thomas so. to Mr. George Gryffin gent.                                                     | Bawne      |
| Apr. | Itm first day Elisabeth Hall daughter vnto George                                                                     | Gowdall    |
|      | Itm the third day John Brigges so. to John                                                                            | Cowick     |
|      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day John Scott so. to Frauncis                                                                    | Pollington |
|      | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Browne da. to Oswold                                                                | Heck       |
|      | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Furthe so. to Arthur of                                                             | Cowick     |
| Maie | Itm sixt of May George Boocock so. to Christoph <sup>r</sup>                                                          | S.         |
|      | . . . . .                                                                                                             |            |
| June | Itm first of June Christoph' Hall sonne of Robert                                                                     | Cowick     |
|      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Johnson da. of Paule                                                                   | Cowick     |
|      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Smithe sonne of Caterine Smithe base-<br>begotten by W <sup>m</sup> Nelson and borne at | Cowick     |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                               |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cantley daughter vnto Richard                                                                                                                 | Pollington |
|       | Itm sixt day of July Anne Stott daughter of Arthur                                                                                                                            | Cowick     |
| July  | Itm xiii <sup>t</sup> of July Alice Hogley daughter of John                                                                                                                   | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> John Jolland so. of Thom.                                                                                                                              | Snathe     |
| Aug.  | Itm third day Elizabeth Forman daught <sup>r</sup> of Xpofer                                                                                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Margret Punder daught <sup>r</sup> of John of                                                                                                         | Snathe     |
|       | Itm eod die Alice Carter da. of Jo.                                                                                                                                           | G.         |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Francis Will'mson daughter of Peter                                                                                                                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Frau'cis Wood da. of Rob't                                                                                                                          | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Abbott sonne of William                                                                                                                    | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Dinyson da. of Henry Dynison                                                                                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm last day Isable Stainys daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Christoph'                                                                                                               | Snathe     |
| Sept. | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Slayter daught <sup>r</sup> of Laurence                                                                                                      | Cowick     |
| Oct.  | Itm second day Robert Mexbor so. to Charles Mexboure                                                                                                                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Charles Scott so. of Tho.                                                                                                                             | Pollington |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Baxter sonne of John                                                                                                                       | Hirste     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hick sonne of Thomas                                                                                                                       | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm seauenth day Jaine Browne da. of Rich.                                                                                                                                    | Snaith     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis da. of George Mirfeild gentle.                                                                                                            | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Elizab. Storre da. of John                                                                                                                                       | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Maire da. of Jo.                                                                                                                             | Bawne      |
| Dec.  | Itm second day Frauncis Sladon so. of William                                                                                                                                 | Pollington |
|       | Itm fift day Hughe Chester so. of Francis                                                                                                                                     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth da. to Oswold Ricard gentleman                                                                                                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Osset da. of Edmūd                                                                                                                      | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Casson da. of Rich.                                                                                                                             | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Mason daughter vnto Frauncis<br>Mason of the Parishe of Hickleton w <sup>thin</sup> y <sup>e</sup> County<br>of Yorke and borne at Gowdall | Goudall    |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis da. to Thomas Wentworth gent.                                                                                                             | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Marie Hall da. to W <sup>m</sup>                                                                                                                   | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day John Frenche so. and Jaine Frenche da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                                                                            | Bawne      |
|       | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Dunne daughter vnto Michael                                                                                                                  | Pollington |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Webster da. of Rob't                                                                                                                            | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Agnes Lambert da. of George                                                                                                                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Elizabeth Grauell daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert                                                                                                     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Storr sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                                                             | Roccliff   |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Wylde so. of Moses soio <sup>r</sup> n <sup>r</sup>                                                                                           | Snathe     |
| Feb.  | Itm first day Margret Spenser daught <sup>r</sup> of Edmund of                                                                                                                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm vj <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Pollard sonne of James                                                                                                                         | Goudall    |
|       | Itm 8 <sup>th</sup> day Francis Myddleton daughter of Thomas                                                                                                                  | Pollington |
|       | Itm twelft day Elizabeth Hawton dawghter of Robert of<br>Sikehouse but soiourneth for y <sup>e</sup> tyme at                                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Vere Clark so. of Jayne Clarke Basebegotten of                                                                                                     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Atkinson daughter of Lyonell                                                                                                               | Gowdall    |
| Mar.  | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day William Moth <sup>r</sup> by sonne of Francis                                                                                                        | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie Stapleton daughter vnto Mark                                                                                                                | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Marie Topcliff da. of John                                                                                                                           | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Caterine Leighe daught <sup>r</sup> of George                                                                                                                    | Carleton   |

|                        |                                                                                                           |              |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mar.                   | Itm same day Elsab. Buck basebegotten daughter vnto Dorathie Buck of                                      | Carleton     |
| [A <sup>o</sup> 1601.] |                                                                                                           |              |
| Mar.                   | .                                                                                                         | .            |
| Apr.                   | Itm seconde day George Aueray sonne of Thomas Au <sup>a</sup> ie                                          | Snathe       |
|                        | Itm fift daie Richard Smith so. of Rich.                                                                  | B.           |
|                        | Itm same day Elizab. Bayt da. of Rob.                                                                     | Gowdall      |
|                        | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day William Woodhouse so. of Roger                                                   | Hensall      |
|                        | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Cooper so. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                            | Gowdall      |
|                        | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Lonsedayle so. of Christopher                          | Cowick       |
|                        | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Elizab. Nowland daughter of Thomas                                              | Snathe       |
| Maie                   | Itm first day Thomas Thruston sonne of Charles                                                            | Heck M.      |
|                        | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Kellington daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John                                 | Carleton     |
|                        | Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day George Aunbie so. of John of Heck Magna                                       | Heck         |
|                        | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Wilkinson sonne [ <i>sic</i> ] of Thomas                              | Snathe       |
|                        | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Johne Thompson da. of Jo.                                                      | P.           |
|                        | Itm same day Elizab. Welshe da. of Gilbert                                                                | G.           |
|                        | Itm last day Elizabeth Haddleston da. of Christopher of                                                   | Cowick       |
| June                   | Itm xxviiij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Lyncie da. of John of                                             | Temple Hirst |
|                        | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Hassard sonne vnto George                                               | Cowick       |
| Julie                  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Chapman da. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                           | Cowick       |
|                        | Itm same day Eliz. Coop da. of Rich.                                                                      | Gowdall      |
|                        | Itm same day Edward Cloughe so. of Thom.                                                                  | Heck P.      |
|                        | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Watson da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>                                           | Bawne        |
|                        | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Clifford daughter vnto Richard Clifford who for the tyme soiourneth | Snathe       |
|                        | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Coates da. of Marmaduke of                                          | Gowdall      |
| Aug.                   | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of August George Poole so. of Will <sup>m</sup> Poole gent                            | Pollington   |
|                        | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Johnson so. of Thom.                                                         | Gowdall      |
|                        | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Isable Ellen daught <sup>r</sup> of Henrie                                      | Bawne        |
|                        | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Morton daught <sup>r</sup> of Rich.                                       | Hensall      |
|                        | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Crud sonne of Margret Crud basebegotten at                              | Pollington   |
| [Sep.?] .              | .                                                                                                         | Snathe       |
|                        | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Blaker da. of Rich.                                                   | Hensall      |
|                        | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Mary Mascall da. of Thomas                                                    | S.           |
|                        | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Issable Wrosse da. of Rich.                                                     | P.           |
| Oct.                   | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Maplebeck daughter of Anthonye                                           | Bawne        |
|                        | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Pocklington sonne of Henrie                                             | Carleton     |
|                        | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Richard Dinison so. of Henrie                                                  | S.           |
|                        | Itm last day Thom. Patteson so. of Andrew                                                                 | S.           |
| Nov.                   | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Jane Baxter daughter of John                                                      | Hirst        |
|                        | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Oswald Wilson sonne of Anthonie                                                  | Cowick       |
|                        | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Rosamond Ricard da. vnto Nicholas                                              | Pollington   |
|                        | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Richard Awmond so. to Peter                                                   | S.           |
|                        | Itm last day Marie Whitesyde daught <sup>r</sup> of Myles                                                 | Sherewood    |
| Dec.                   | Itm the xiiij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Howle sonne of Richard Howle                               | Hensall      |
|                        | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> daie George Lamb <sup>t</sup> so. to George of                                      | Snathe       |

|      |                                                                                    |                 |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Dec. | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas sonne of John Nelson of London                 | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Townend daughter of Gregorie                      | Heck P.         |
| Jan. | Itm x <sup>th</sup> daie John sonne of Henrie Motherby younger                     | Cowick          |
|      | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Epiphanius Rodulphus                       |                 |
|      | Stapleton (sonne of the right w <sup>th</sup> full M <sup>r</sup> Richard          |                 |
|      | Stapleton) of                                                                      | Carleton        |
|      | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Jarvis Batley so. to W <sup>m</sup>                       | Heck M.         |
|      | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Susa <sup>n</sup> a Bawne da. of Thom.                | G.              |
|      | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Jayne Fairebank da. vnto Rob't                        | Hensall         |
|      | Itm same day Josua Sainter so. of John                                             | Hirst           |
|      | Itm xxviij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Mexbrough sonne vnto John                      | Goudall         |
| Feb. | Itm . . . . .                                                                      |                 |
|      | Cusworth sonne of Zacharie Cusworth Clark and                                      |                 |
|      | schoolm <sup>r</sup> of Great                                                      | Heck            |
|      | Itm same day Marie Ricard da. of Oswald Ricard gent. of                            | Cowick          |
|      | Itm fourth day Marie Abbott da. of W <sup>m</sup>                                  | Hensall         |
|      | Itm x <sup>t</sup> daie Christopher Mettham sonne vnto Brian                       | Snathe          |
|      | Itm same daie Thomas Moth <sup>r</sup> bie so. of Rob't                            | Cowick          |
|      | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Burdsall so. of Arthur                    | G.              |
|      | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth da. vnto John Jolland younger of               | Cowick          |
|      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Mydleton daughter vnto Rob't                        | Heck M.         |
|      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Mathie Sladon da. of W <sup>m</sup>                        | Pollington      |
|      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Faith Lambe da. of Matthew of                         | Carleton Ferrie |
|      | Itm same day Anne Peers <i>als.</i> Smith daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob't             |                 |
|      | Peers <i>als.</i> Smith                                                            | Snathe          |
| Mar. | Itm fift day Alice Bramley daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup>                   | Cowick          |
|      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Kendall so. of Briand                                | Carleton        |
|      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard so. to Nicholas Wilkinson sojourn <sup>r</sup> | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day George Daniell so. of Tho.                                | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Eliz. Burgesse da. of Rob't                               | Cowick          |
|      | A <sup>o</sup> 1602.                                                               |                 |
|      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Elling so. of Richard                            | P.              |
|      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie John Thompson so. of Paule                              | C.              |
|      | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Patience da. to M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Ricard of     | Bawne           |
|      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day George Clark so. of W <sup>m</sup>                        | Snathe          |
| Apr. | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Lamb't sonne vnto Richard                        | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Reonard daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Rob't            | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day William Blackburne sonne vnto Robert                      | Gowdall         |
| Maie | . . . . .son                                                                       |                 |
|      | sonne . . . . .[of S]                                                              | Snathe          |
|      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Isab . . . . .da. of Rich.                               | Heck            |
|      | Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Zacharie Morton sonne of                                   | Heck            |
|      | Itm cod die Johne Dowley daughter vnto Josuah                                      | Hirst           |
|      | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Hampshaw daught <sup>r</sup> of Anthonie             | Cowick          |
|      | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Briand Gascoigne sonne vnto Francis                    | Heck            |
|      | Itm same day Zacharie Scotchburne sonne vnto Rob't                                 | Heck            |
|      | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Charles so. of Christopher Mirfeild gent.                | Snathe          |
| June | Itm sixt daie Jaine Hollynes da. of Mark Hollines                                  | Turnbridge      |
|      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> daie Marie Ridley da. vnto William Ridley of                   | Snathe          |
|      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Margrett Chester daughter of Francis                    | Gowdall         |

|       |                                                                              |              |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| July  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Dilcock so. of John Dylcock of               | Pollington   |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Ricard daught <sup>r</sup> of Francis   | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Makyn daughter vnto Francis              | Bawne        |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Harrinson sonne of George                   | Snathe       |
| Aug.  | Itm first day Marie Hogley daughter of Roger                                 | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Johnney Browne da. to Richard Browne deceased      | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Nutt soñe of Thomas                          | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day George Bawne sonne of John                        | Bawne        |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day William Bradley sonne vnto Thomas                | Gowdall      |
| Sept. | Itm fift daie Thomas Hall sonne of Robert                                    | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Cook so. of Tho.                            | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> daie Briand Scott so. of Francis                      | Poll.        |
|       | Itm same day Marie Atkinson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto George                  | Heck         |
|       | . . . . .                                                                    | .            |
|       | Itm .ix <sup>th</sup> day . . . . .                                          | .            |
|       | Motherby daught <sup>r</sup> of Tho. Motherby                                | Cowick       |
| Oct.  | Itm x <sup>th</sup> daie William Boocock sonne vnto Christopher              | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Fyshe so. of Henrie                        | Cowick       |
|       | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Topcliff so. of John of                          | Pollington   |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Grime so. of Richard                       | Hensall      |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Gravell daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert   | Snathe       |
|       | Itm last day Luce Rooden basebegotten daught <sup>r</sup> vnto               |              |
|       | Jaine Rooden of                                                              | Rocloff      |
| Nov.  | Itm fift day Cateryne Empson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas                 | Cowick       |
|       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Routhe sonn to Launcelott                  | Pollington   |
|       | Itm same day Margret Frieston da. to Rob't                                   | S.           |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day William Motherby so. of John                          | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Christopher Ardington sonne vnto John            | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Dorathie Cotney da. of John                        | S.           |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day George Cart <sup>r</sup> so. of James             | C.           |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Tho. Harrinson so. of Thom.                      | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Caterine da. to George Myrfeild gen <sup>r</sup> | Snathe       |
|       | Itm same day Elizabeth Cave da. of John                                      | C.           |
| Dec.  | Itm fift day Ellyn Bouthe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Brian of                  | Cowick       |
|       | Itm same day John and W <sup>m</sup> sonnes of Thomas Whitley                | Heck M.      |
|       | Itm same day Rob't Potton sonne of Rich.                                     | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Jolland so. of Thom.         | S.           |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day William Marshaw Bastard sonne vnto               |              |
|       | Anne Marshaw                                                                 | Bawne        |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Isable Hogley da. of John                           | Cowick       |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Margret Lambert da. of George                      | S.           |
|       | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Thompson da. to Rich.                         | R.           |
|       | Itm xxiiiij <sup>th</sup> day Isable Wright da. of Rob't                     | Cowick       |
| Jan.  | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Jolland daughter vnto John                | Snathe       |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Charles and Anne Smythe so. & da. to Tho.          | Bawne        |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Bawne da. to Tho.                       | Gowdall      |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day George Bawne so. of Rob't                          | Cowick       |
|       | Itm last day Elizabeth Batley da. to Edmūd                                   | Gouldle      |
| Feb.  | . . . . . of Feb.                                                            |              |
|       | M. . . . . Arm. . . . . da. of . . . . Ph.                                   | Phipping pke |

|       |                                                                                  |           |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Feb.  | Itm iiij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Robinson da of W <sup>m</sup>                   | Gowdall   |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Hudson da. of John                              | C.        |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Tho. Cook so. of John                                | C.        |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Eliz. Webster da. of Rob.                              | S.        |
|       | Itm same day Rob't Sawmond so. of Oswold                                         | Heck      |
|       | Itm same day Roger Sawmond so. of Jo.                                            | Heck      |
|       | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Marie Briggess da. of Jo.                               | P.        |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Henry & Elizabeth ch <sup>n</sup> of William Sampson | Cowick    |
| Mar.  | Itm sixt day Peter Willyamson sonne of Peter of                                  | Snathe    |
|       | Itm xviiij <sup>th</sup> day Alexand <sup>r</sup> Briggess sonne vnto John       | Cowick    |
|       | Itm same day Henrie Lenthropp sonne of Jaine                                     | Cowick    |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> domini 1603 <sup>to</sup>                                         |           |
|       | Inpr <sup>is</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup> day Edward Stones sonne of Edward       | Cowick    |
| Apr.  | Itm third day Thomas Nowland sonne of Thomas                                     | Snath     |
|       | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Bawne so. of Edward                                  | Goudall   |
|       | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Elam so. of Rich. of                                 | Hensall   |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Cloughe so. of Thom.                                         | Heck M.   |
|       | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anne Forman da. to Xpofer                                | S.        |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mangall da. of Rob't                             | B.        |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie da. to William Poole gent. of                  | Pollingtō |
|       | Itm same day Ellen Hick da. of Thom.                                             | Cowick    |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Wood [blank] of Charles                        | C.        |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Francis Sawmond sonne vnto Charles                    | Pollingtō |
| May   | Itm [fi]rst da[y] Rob. Burnley sonne of Thom.                                    | Sikehouse |
|       | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Stott so. of Arthur                      | C.        |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day George sonne to Christoph <sup>r</sup> Mirfeild gent.   | Bawne     |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Brook so. of Tho.                              | Bawne     |
| June  | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> Rob't Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne vnto Robert Mexbour       | Snathe    |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Rosamond Sladon da. of Nicho.                           | P.        |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Paule Johnson so. of Paule                             | C.        |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anthony Bird so. of W <sup>m</sup>                  | Snathe    |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day William Wilkingson so. of Nic.                       | S.        |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Woodhouse so. of Roger                           | Hensall   |
| Julie | Itm second day Zacharie Leighe sonne vnto Edmund                                 | Snathe    |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Topcliff so. of John                           | Snathe    |
|       | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Johne Mangall daughter vnto John                       | Sikehouse |
|       | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Ursula Mexbo <sup>r</sup> daught <sup>r</sup> of John   | Gowdall   |
| Aug.  | Itm fift day Anne Gleedow daughter of Robert                                     | Cowick    |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Laurence Hogley so. of Jo.                           | P.        |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Edmund Howle sonne of Richard                        | Hensall   |
| Sept. | Itm second day Jarvis Morton sonne of Thomas                                     | Heck M.   |
|       | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Storre so. of John                                   | Heck P.   |
|       | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Barbara Grenefeild daught <sup>r</sup> of John         | Hensall   |
|       | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day George Harrinson sonne of George                        | Snathe    |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day James Asheton sonne of John                            | Gowdall   |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Nicholas Reonard sonne of Alexander                    | Snathe    |
|       | Itm same day George Makin sonne of Thomas of                                     | Hensall   |
|       | Itm same day John Makins sonne of John Makynes                                   | Hensall   |
| Oct.  | Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Elizab. Cooper daught <sup>r</sup> of William            | Gowdall   |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Huddleston da. of Christopher of                  | Cowick    |



- May Item Ellin Motherbie filia Roberti Moth. de Cow. ij  
 Itm May ij Robert Scotchburne sonn of Rob. of Heck
- May 26 Itm Thomas Abbot filius Will'mi Abbot de Hensall
- June Itm Thomas Middleton sonne of John Middleton of Balne baptised  
 the xvij of June  
 Itm June xix<sup>th</sup> Tho. Thwaites sonne of Tho. of Cow.
- Julie Itm Julie iiij Zacharye Townend sonne of Gregory of Little Heck  
 Julie Itm the xvij day Anne Hodgson daughter of W<sup>m</sup> of S.
- Aug. Itm the vj<sup>th</sup> day William Lambert sonne of W<sup>m</sup> of Cow.  
 Itm the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellin' Johnson daughter of Tho. of Gold.
- Sept. Itm the ix<sup>th</sup> day Zachary Standidge sonne of Georg of P.  
 It' the same day Willm. Pollard sonne of James of Gold.  
 . . . . . beth [Ricard?] daughter of Nic. of P.  
 Item the xvj<sup>th</sup> day [Dor]jithie Wilkinson daught<sup>r</sup> of Nic. of S.  
 Ellin' Mapplebeck daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthonie of Balne the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 The same day Jane Casson da. of Rich. of Hensall  
 Item the same day Nathan Woorell son of Hughe of Armine
- Oct. The second day Anne Punder dau. of John of S.  
 Item The same day Alice Wright dau. of Anne Wright of Cow.  
 base gotten of Edw. Hollins sonne of Tho. [of] C.
- Oct. The vij<sup>th</sup> day Mrgret Motherbie dau. of Thomas of Cow.  
 The same day [*blank*]  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day Alice Sybrey dau. of Robert of Heck  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day was borne Mary Cusworth daugh. of Zachary  
 Cusworth and christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day Snaith  
 Item Jane Ardington daugh. of John of Cow. the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Item the same day W<sup>m</sup> Spofford sonn of Will. of Gold.  
 Item the xxj<sup>th</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Motherbie sonn of Hen. of Cow.  
 Item the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day John Baite sonne of Robert of Gold.
- Nov. Item the xvij Darsie Mirfield sonne of George Mirfield of Snaith gent.  
 Itm the same day Margret Blackburne daughter of Rob. of G.  
 It' the same day Zacharye Awmond sonne of Peter of S.  
 Item the xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Nowland sonne of Thomas of S.
- Dec. Item the ix<sup>th</sup> day Francis Arnold sonne of Ralphe of Snaith
- Jan. Item the vj<sup>th</sup> John Motherbie sonne of Jo. of C.  
 The same day Roger Harrison sonne of Tho. of S.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> day James Carter sonne of James of C.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> day Mathew Lambert sonne of Rich of S.
- Feb. The same day Charles Holmes sonne of Edw. of . . .  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day William Grenefeld son of Jo. of Hen.  
 The xxiiij Martha Popplewell dau. of Nicho. of S.  
 The same day Elizabeth Atkinson dau. of Leonard of H.
- Mar. The iiij<sup>th</sup> day Georg Mangall son of Robert of B.
- Mar. The x . . . . .  
 The same day . . . . .  
 The xvj day . . . . . Wilkinson dau. of Tho. S.
- Anno 1605.  
 The xxvj day Zacharie Topcliffe sonne of Rich. P.  
 The xxx day Gervis Rayner sonne of W<sup>m</sup> of Heck  
 Apr. The vij day George Murgetroid sonne of Georg S.

|       |                                                                      |           |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Apr.  | The xxv <sup>th</sup> day William Cowper sonn of W <sup>m</sup>      | G.        |
| May   | The xvj <sup>th</sup> Isabell Batley daughter of W <sup>m</sup>      | Heck      |
| June  | The v <sup>th</sup> Margret Brooke daughter of Robert of             | Sna.      |
|       | The xxij Elizabeth Booth daughter of Francis                         | Cow.      |
|       | The xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Balne daughter of Edward           | G.        |
| Julie | The xj day Margret Holmes dau. of Charles                            | S.        |
|       | The xiiij day Thomas Hamshey sonne of Anthonie                       | C.        |
| Aug.  | The firste day Dorithie Balne daugh. of John                         | B.        |
|       | The xj Elizabeth Atkinsõ daughter of W <sup>m</sup> of               | P.        |
|       | The xij Dorithie Potton daughter of [blank]                          | S.        |
|       | The xvj <sup>th</sup> day George Nayler sonne of Ro.                 | G.        |
|       | The xxij <sup>th</sup> Gervis Grene sonne of Robert                  | B.        |
|       | The same day George Healey sonn of George                            | B.        |
| Sept. | The second day James Hewitson sonn of John                           | H.        |
|       | The xxij day Jane [blank] daughter of John                           | P.        |
|       | The xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Margerie Sybrey dau. of W <sup>m</sup>    | H.        |
| Oct.  | The second day John [blank] sonne of [blank] of                      | Cow.      |
|       | The same day Elizabeth Childers dau. of William of                   | Duncaster |
|       | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Chrystopher Sampson sonne of William        | Cowick    |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> Xpofer Bouthe sonne vnto Bryand of           | Cowyck    |
|       | Itm xxviiij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Morton sonne vnto Thomas         | Hensall   |
| Nov.  | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day John Cookson sonne of Thomas                 | Hensall   |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Kytchyn sonne vnto George of      | Snathe    |
|       | [Page signed by Hughe Boack and Zacharie Cusworth.]                  |           |
| Dec.  | The first day Roger Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne vnto Charles            | Snathe    |
|       | The xx <sup>th</sup> day Francis Haram dau. of Will <sup>m</sup>     | Snaith    |
|       | The same day John Punder sonne of John of                            | Snaith    |
|       | The xxviiij <sup>th</sup> [blank]                                    |           |
| Jan.  | The sixte day Roger Maikin sonne to Tho. of                          | Hensall   |
|       | John Mayre sonne of Bryan of Balne the xv <sup>th</sup> day          |           |
|       | John Hudson sonne of Michael of Cowick the xviij <sup>th</sup> day   |           |
| Jan.  | John Ashton sonne of John of Goldall baptized the xxix <sup>th</sup> |           |
| Feb.  | The second day Rich. Mayr sonne of Briã of                           | B.        |
|       | The fowrth day William Hole sonne of Charles                         | Hen.      |
|       | The xvij day Richard Blaiker sonne of Rich                           | H.        |
| Mar.  | The xij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Gleadall dau. of Tho.            | C.        |
|       | The same day Willm. Millner sonne of Ralph                           | C.        |
|       | The xxij day Richard Kempe sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of                | P.        |
|       | The same day Tho. Dilcock sonne of Jo. of                            | P.        |
|       | The same day Will'm Tomson sonne of Petter                           | Carl.     |
|       | [1606.]                                                              |           |
|       | The xxix <sup>th</sup> Jane Briggẽ daughter of Jo. of                | P.        |
| Apr.  | The iij day Anne Lambert daughter of George                          | S.        |
|       | The iiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Dunlin sonne of Willm. of Croole   |           |
|       | basebegotten w <sup>th</sup> Eliz. Mosley in Will'm Millner howse    | G.        |
|       | The v <sup>th</sup> day Marye Haram dau. of Thomas                   | Hensall   |
|       | Katherin Hautonn D. vnto Rob't of Snayht Baptised Ap. the 6          |           |
|       | day Anno Do'i 1606 [Entry interpolated]                              |           |
|       | Rich. Gleadall [here signs the Register]                             |           |

- Apr. The 17<sup>th</sup> day Ann Wilsonn Daughter to Anthony of Cowick  
the 25 Jane Rickard do. to Oswald gen. of Cowick  
the 27 Willyam Headlay sonne of Tho. of S.
- Maye the 4 Richard Dvn sonn to Mychell of Pollinton  
the same day Richard Ingggram son to Rob. of Carlton  
the 5 day Garvys [*blank*] son to [*blank*] of Lettell Heeck  
the xj day Mayrye Smyth alias Peares do to Rob. Carlton
- June The 10 day Charles Mangall sonne to Robt. of Baune  
The 22 day Jane Daughter [*blank*] of Polington
- July Jane Johnson D: of Paule of Cowicke was Babtised the 13 day
- July The 6 . . . . . was babtised  
The 18 day of . . . . . D. vnto . . . . . of Snayth
- Aug. the iij [Elizabeth ?] Gleadoe da. to Rob't of C.  
The 15 day William Motherby sonn to Henry of Gow  
The 18 day Richard Wright sonn to Mathew of Sna.  
The 26 Gane Lambert D. of Rob't of Cowicke was baptised
- Sept. The vij daye Gane Haliwell D. of William of Snaith  
The same daye Mary Ogley D. of John Ogley of Poling.  
The 19 day Thomas Prestley sonn of Radulphus of Cowicke
- Oct. The 25 day Alexander and Rob't Soonnes of Charles Holmes of  
Snayth and twinnes att one burden Baptised
- Nov. Mapple Batley D. of Edmund of Gowdall was baptised the 5 of  
November  
The 7 of Nov: Ann Baylye D: of Heugh of Snayth bap.  
The xx<sup>th</sup> day of Nov: Willia' Stones sonne of Snayth caulled George  
Stones  
The xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Nove: Thomas Motherbie sonne vnto Francis  
Motherbie of Cowick  
The same day Mary Crud daughter vnto Paul Crud of Cowick  
The xxviiij day [Elizabeth Bayly daughter to Hugh of Snaith *crossed  
out* and Margret Motherby *written above in another hand*]
- Dec. The vj day An Richisonn daughter to An base begotten of Cow.  
Elizabe: Motherby D. to Tho. of Cowick babtised the 25 day of  
Decemb. [*entry interpolated*]  
The same day [i.e. 6<sup>th</sup> Dec]. Francis Balne daughter to Thomas  
The vij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Tomson sonne vnto Thomas of Hensell
- Jan. The 17 day Dorothy Huitson of Hensall Baptis y<sup>e</sup> same day Jenitt  
Making D. to Jo.  
The 19 day Xpopher Hic sonne of Tho. of Cowicke  
The 19 day againe Tho: Nutt sonne of Tho: of Cowicke  
The 22 day Richard Reynarde soonne to Wylyya' of Great H.  
The xvj day Henry Anby sonn of Thomas of Hensale bap.  
Rich: 167 Gleadall  
Elizab. Erat D. of Georg of Rawcliff Baptised May the fi. . .  
Oswell Leaper soonn of Tho. Leaper of Hæc the first of May  
James Thornborough sonn of Rob't of Baune was Baptised May 2  
Xpopher Daniell soonn to Tho. of Snayth Baptis. May 25
- Aug. Elizabeth Wood D. of Rodolp: of Polington Bab. Augu. 31  
Susanna Richardsō D. of Tho. of Great Hæc Babti. Aug. 31
- Sept. Rob't Key soonn of Arthur of Great Hæc Bab. Septemb. 3 day

Sept. Ellen Robinsonn D. of Frauncis Robinson base begotten and borne  
att Hensauill Baptis: the 6 of Septemb:

[Signed] Richard Gleadall Clerk

Xpopher . . . . . baptised the . . . day

Richard Smith sonne of. . . . . baptised the 18 day

Oct. Frauncis Snydes . . . . . D. of John baptised Octob. 2

John Scott soonne of Arthure of Cowicke baptis. Octob. 1j day

Xpopher Hudgsonn soonne of Michael of Cowicke bap. Octo: 14

Nov. Ann Marris D. of Wyllia' of Snayth bapti. Novemb. 5 day

Wyllia' Chester soonne of Frauncis of Gowdall bapti: Nove: 8 day

Jane Bradley D: of Henry Bradley of Snayth bap. Nov: 8

Tho: Wentworth Sonne of Tho: of Little Hæc Bab. 15 day Nov:

Dorythy Holmes D. of Charles of Snay: bapti. Nov. 19 day

Isabell Haru' D. of W<sup>m</sup> of Snay. bapt. Novemb. 24 daye

An Hasard D. of George of Cowicke bapt. 30 day of November

Tho: Maskall soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. 30 day of November

John Nowland Soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. the 6 day December

Tho: soonne of Rob't Scowthropp bapti: of Poling: the 13 Decemb.

Gervis Fraunce soonn of John of Long Hæc bapt: Decemb: 20 day

Rob't Stones sonne of Henry of Snay: bapt. Dec. 20 day

[The burials of George Symon & John Smydes entered here & crossed  
out. See the Burial Register.]

Richard Greenfeild soonn of John of Hensau. bap. Dec. 26 day

Ralpe Griffen Sonn of George of Bawne Bapt: Janua: 3 day

Charles Ricard Soonn of Gervis gentl. of Long Hæc bap. Janu: 17

George Woodhouse Sonn to Roger of Hensauill bapt. Janua: 28 daye

George Cusworth base begotten of Bawne bapti. Febr: 6 day

Katherin Batley D: of Wyllia' of Long Hæc bapti. Febr. 8 daye

Margerye Hawtonn D: of Rob't of Sn: bapti. Febr: 10 daye

Annas Milner D: of Roger of Turnebridge bapti: Febr: 11 daye

Elizabeth Nayler D: of Tho: of Gowdall bapt: Febr: 15 daye

Richard Bawne Soonn to Edward of Gowd: bap. Febr. 18 day

Matthias Ridgell base begotte' soonn to Mary of Poling: Febr: 25 day

Gane Furth daughter to Arthure of Cow: Febru: 28 daye

Thomas Hasard soonn of Radcliff of Bawne March 1 day

Rob't Lambert Soonne of George of Snayth bapti: March 5 day

Rob't Stones soonne to Wyllia' of Sn: bapti: March 6 day

Charles Scott soonne to Frauncis of Poling. bap: March 6 day

Mary Poplewell Dau: to Nicholas of Sna: bap. March 6 day

Ann Slater d. to Wm. of Cowicke bapt. March 6 day

1608

George Phange S. of Tho: of Bawn C: bapt. March 26 day

John Smyth Soonn of Rod: of Gowdall bapti: March 26 day also

Wyllia' Fayrebancke Soonn of Rob't of Hensau. bapt. Ap. 10 day

Isabell Storr D. to John of Little Hæc bapt. Aprill the 10 day also

Wyllia' Cotney Soonn of John of Snayth eodem die mensis . . .

. . . . .

Isabell Thrustonn D. of Charles of Hæc bap. May the 1 day

Frauncis Harrisonn D. to John of Polling: bap. eode' die

May John Robinsonn soonn to Wm. borne att Cowicke bapti: eodem die  
 Gervis Bawne soonn of John of Bawn Baptis. Maij 8 day  
 Wyllya' Thrustonn Soonn to Bonnye of Hæc Baptis. eodem die  
 Jony Pearsonn D: to Henry of Coates Baptis: eodem die  
 Nathan Jowland Soonn of Rich: of Cowick Baptis. Maij 15 daye  
 Matthew Hampshaw Soonn of Antho: of Cowick Baptis: Maij 29 day  
 Frauncis Thompson D: of John of Pol: baptised June 3 day  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cowper S. of W<sup>m</sup> off Gowdaull baptised eode' die  
 Richard Hollins Soonne of Thom: of Cow: baptis: June the v daye  
 Wyllya' Stones Soonn of Edward of Snayth baptis. June the 12 daye  
 George Jacksonn Soonn of Rob't of Snayth baptis. June the 13 daye  
 Roger Hodgsonn Soonn of Georg of Snay: bapti. June the 16 daye  
 Cycill Rudd D: of Henry of Cowick base begotte' June the 18 daye  
 Elizab: Lambert D: to Frauncis of Snayth bapt. June the 19 daye  
 Margret Thornton D: to Rob't of Cowicke baptis. eodem die  
 Jane Scadlocke D: to Roger of Gowdaull eodem die  
 Jervis Greene s. off Rob't off Bawne bapti: June 24  
 Gervis Thornborough Soonn to Rob't off Cow: bapt. 28 June  
 Rich: Scotthburne Soonn of Rob't off Hæc baptis. the 17 day of July  
 Elizab: Kythckyn D: to George of Sna: bapt: 21 day of Julye  
 Mary Rawson D: of Symon of Polingto' bapti: 22 day of Julye  
 Katheren Greene D: to Edward baptised the 14 day off August de B.  
 Tho. Peeres and Bryan Twynnes soonnes of [blank] Peer<sup>e</sup> off Carl: bap. Aug. 24  
 Jane Eu'ringha' Daug. to John of Gowdaull baptis: the 4 Septemb.  
 Ann Hodgson Daug. to Thomas off Cowick baptis. eode' die  
 Ann Battley Da: to Edmund Battley off Gowd: bap: eode' die  
 Thom: Denby Soonn to Tho: off Sn: baptised the 18 off September  
 Rob't Mare Soonn to Bryan off Baw baptis. the 25 day of Septemb:  
 John Parke soonne to John off Gowd: bapti the eode' die  
 Marg. Gleadall D. to Tho: of Cowick baptised Octob. the 2 day  
 Frauncis baptis: and Borne att Hæc Septemb: 29 day being  
 Michaelless day  
 John [blank] Soonn of [blank] of [Carlton ?] baptis. Octob: the 2 day  
 Paule Bryan soonn vnto Edmund off Cowick bap. Octo: the 16 day  
 Frauncis Cypree daug. to Rob't of Long Hæc baptis. eodem die  
 Susanna Hasard D. of Tho: of Polingtō baptised Octob: 23 daye  
 George Lawson S. off Matthew of Sn: baptis. October 26 daye  
 An Ricard D. off Wm. off Sn. bap'sed the 27 day of October  
 Wm Harn' Soonn to Tho: off Hensaulb bap. the 30 daye of October  
 Itē' Gane Bouth D: to Frauncis the same day off C.  
 Margrett Mangell D. off Rob't eode' die off B.  
 . . . Mangell D: to Robt. both Twynnes eode' die off B.  
 . . . Rich: Gleadall Clerk  
 . . . . . [Cow]icke  
 . . . . . Frauncis off B.  
 The same daye [Elizabeth ?] D. to Henry off Hens:  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> daye Elizab. Lambert D. to Paule off Cow.  
 The 20 daye An Hewittson D. to John off Hensaulb  
 The 21 daye Frauncis Thompsō' daugh. to Tho. off Hensaulb

The 27 daye Henry Lyster sonne to Ralp off Polington  
 The same daye Peter Bayliffe sonne to David off Snayth  
 The 30 daye John Preistlye soonn off Ralph off Cowicke  
 The same daye Ellin MotherbyD: of Henry off Cow.

The same daye John Crudd soonn off Wm. off Bawne

- Dec. Jane [Bawne?] d. to Thomas off Gowdall the 9 day  
 Johny Kicklepeny d. to Rob't of [Hæc?] the 18 daye  
 Wm. Rawden S. to Wm. off Cowicke the 20 daye
- Jan. Jane Storye D. to Wm. off Snayth baptised the 8 daye  
 Patience Mirfeild D: to George off Snayth gentle bap. the 12 daye  
 Malliuerye Ricard S. to Gervis off Hæc Haul gener: bap. the 15 day  
 Isable Bryan D: to Tho. off Snayth baptised the 22 daye  
 Barbara Ashton D. to John off Gowdaull baptis. the 29 daye
- Feb: An Lambert D. to Rob't of Snayth baptised the 21 day  
 Faithe Hawton D: to Rob't of Snayth baptis. the 23 daye
- Mar. . . . Fishe D. to Tho: of Snayth baptised the ij daye  
 Wm. Sampson So: vnto Wm. of Cowicke baptis. the 19  
 Jayne Milner Daught. to Roger [*altered from* Rob't] of Turnbr: bapti.  
 eodem die  
 Elizab: Lau'rocke D. to Richard of Sna: bapti: the 21  
 An Fishe D: to Hen: of Cowicke bapti. eodem die  
 Elizab: Dixon D: to Richard of Bawne baptise: 23

1609 Anno Do. 1609.

- Apr. Edward Fauconer soonne to Rob't of Cowicke baptised the 13  
 Rob't Smith Soonne to Michaell of Cowicke the same daye  
 Jayne Motherby D: to John of Cow: bap. the 25 day of Aprill
- May John Rudd Soonn to Paule of Cow. the 7 of May  
 The 14 daye Tho: Motherby Soonne of Tho: of Cowicke  
 The same day Henry Hawten soonne of Henry of Cowicke  
 The same daye Bryanna Casslin D: to Rob't of Snayth  
 The same day Wm. Punder Soo: to John Punder of Snayth  
 The 21 Richard Ardington Soonne of Richard of Hensaul
- June The 6 of June Ellin Ridley D. to Wyllya' of Snayth  
 The same day John Gleadow Soonne to Rob't of Cowicke  
 The ix daye Wyllyam Ellis Soonne to Richard of Gowdall
- July Marye Morton daug. to Tho: of Hens. bapti. the second  
 The x day of Julye Nicholas Ricard Soonn to Oswell of Cowicke  
 George Scowthrop S: of John of Polingto' the 16 daye  
 Tho: Brooke S. to Tho: of Polington baptised 21 daye  
 Richard Rodwell Soonn to Rich: of Hensaul baptis: 16 day  
 James Fish Soonn to Marke of Cowicke bapti. the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye
- July [*sic*] Jane Nowland D. of Tho. bapti. the [29?] day of [Septemb. ?]  
 Sept. T . . . adley S . . . . . day of Septemb.  
 Heugh Lancaster Soo: of John of Pollingt: bap. the 10 of Septemb:  
 [*blank*] Johnson D. to Paule of Cowick baptis. eodem die  
 John Lambert Soonn to Wyllyam of Cowick bap: the 13 day  
 Jayne Stables D: to Wm. of Cow: 18 daye  
 Tho: Chapmã S: to W. or R. of Cow: 18 day  
 Bryan Middletõ Soonn to John of Bawne 22 day  
 24 Richard Dawney Soonn to Rob't of Hæc

- Sept. An Law D: to Tho: of Pollingtō eodem die  
 Als Thurlstonn D: to Xpofer of Cowicke eode' die
- Oct. The ij Margrett Hasard and Jayne both Twynnes and D. to Radcliffe  
 Frances Birdsaul D: to Arth: bap: Octob: 22 of Gowdall  
 Jayne Haull D: to Robert baptised eodem die  
 Jayne Birkes D. to Myles of Cow: bap. 24 Octob.  
 Jayne Booth D. to Rob: of Cow: 29 of Octob.
- Nov: John Topliffe sonne to John of Sna. baptis. Nov. 5  
 Jayne Cowper D. of Rich. bapti. eodem die  
 [blank] Anby D. of Tho: of Hens. eode' die  
 Rob't Webster soonne of [blank] Snayth 7 day  
 Fraunces Cypree D. to Wm. of Hæc bap. 19  
 Matthew Mascall Soonn to Tho: of Snayth eode' die  
 Jayne Harn' D. to Wm. of Snayth bapt. eode' die  
 John Motherby Soonn to Frauncis of Cow. bap. eode' die  
 Mary Johnson D. to Tho. of Gowdaull bapt. vltimo die  
 An Richardson D. to Tho. of Hæc bapt. eode' die  
 Arthur Key soonn vnto Arthur of Hæc bapt. eode' die
- Dec. Faith Gleadall D. to Rich: of Snayth clerk bapt. Decemb. 10  
 Tho. Lowsndayle Soonne to Tho: of Cow. bap. eode' die  
 Wyllya' Byshopp Soonn to Henry of Snayth bapti. Dec: 28
- Jan: Steuen Punder Basebegotten & borne att Snayth 4 day  
 Robert Rud Soonn to Henry of Cowick 7 day  
 Jayne Nevitt D. to Base begottē & borne att Sn: eode' die  
 Margrettt Ward D: to Roger of Pollington baptis. 4 day  
 [blank] Jackson Soonn to Rob't of Snayth bap.  
 [blank] Spenser Base begottē & borne att Sn: bap.  
 Samuell Waller the first day
- 1610 of May Anō Dn'i 1610
- Maye The iiij day Xpofer Thornbaray son to Rob. of Cowik  
 Willia' Edwardes the sonne of Robert of Snath 29  
 Jane Queene Dau. to Richard of Heck 12
- June Robert Myers the sonne of Brian of Carlton 22  
 William Fox the sonne to Thomes of Cowicke 15  
 Chatheren Fisher the Daughter of Rob: of Bau. 24  
 Williā Hauton the sonne of Robert of Snath y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Patience Lambert the D: of Georg of Snath y<sup>e</sup> same day
- July Jane Denby Dau. to Thomas of Snath xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .
- Aug. The xij day . . . do. to Rob. of Carlton  
 The xix day An Fraunce do. to John [of] Heck  
 The same day [Mayry?] Bowth do. to Frauncis [of] C.
- Sept. The ij day Thomas Ricard son to Nicolas of P.  
 The ix day Jane Batlay do. to Edmond [of] G.  
 The xvj day Frauncis Stor do. to John of Heck  
 The xxx day William Beall sonn to John [of] Hens.
- Oct. The vij day Dorythe Anderson do. to Rich. of Carlton  
 The xxij day William Jowland son to Tho. [of] S.

- Oct. The xxv day Pacience Moteare do. to [blank] [of] S.  
 Nov. The first daye Thomas Dickinson son to Robert of Carlton  
 The vj day Catheren Jowland do. to Thomas [of] S.  
 Elizabeth Hawtō daug. to Henry H. 14 N. Cowicke  
 Anne Manghall daught. to Rob't M. 16 N. Bawne  
 Anne Graue daug<sup>t</sup> to Henrye G. 18 N. Hensall  
 Luce Boothe daug<sup>t</sup> to Will'm B. 18 N. Cowick  
 Peter Johnson sonn to Peter J. 21 N. Snaith  
 Barbara Tayler daug<sup>t</sup> to George Tay. 26 N. Fishgarth  
 Dec. Will'm Harrisō so. to Thomas H. 7 Dec. Snath.  
 Alice Sikes da. to Henrye S. 7 De. Cowick  
 Willia' Baroclewhe son of H. 12 D. Cowick  
 Margerett Makins daug. to Franc. M. 14 Decēb. Bawn  
 Willia Jackson sonne to Nicholas J. 16 Decēb Gowd.  
 Jane Kendall daught. to Rob't K. 26 Dec. Cowick  
 Jan. Willia Batley sonne to Willia' B. 6 of Ja. Heck  
 Jane White da. to Tho. White 13 of Ja. Snath  
 Gemelli Willia' Cave & Tho Cave s. to John C. 17 of Ja. Cowick  
 Willia' Childers son to Will. Ch. 28 of J. Doncaster  
 Feb. Nicholas Ashton so. to John Ash. 1 of Febru. Gowdall  
 Willia' Mawe so. to Willia' Mawe 3 of Febr. Hensall  
 Ellyn Gleadell daught<sup>t</sup> to Tho. G. 17 Feb. Cowick  
 Jane Bayley da. to Daud Bayley 17 Feb. Snaith  
 Isabell Morton daugh. to Thomas Mor. 20 of Feb. Hensall  
 Josephe Smith son to James S. 20 of Feb. Cowicke  
 Charles Ricard sonne to Will. R. 24 of Febr. Snaith  
 Margeret Burts daug. to Thomas B. 27 of Feb. Cowick  
 Mar. Jenett Hartleye daught. to R. H. 3 of March Pollingtō  
 Anne Ratcliff d. to Eliz. R. (Bas. beg.) 4 of March Morehill  
 Robert Blacborne so. to Charles B. 13 of March Snaith  
 Willia Leache so. to Rich. L. 13 of March Snaith  
 ....[Laidstock ?] so. of . . . . .  
 Edward Frickley so. of John F. 20 of March Cowick  
 George Lambart so. of Francis L. 22 of March Snaith  
 1611 Samson Gravell sonne to Rob't G. 30 of Marche Snaith  
 Thomas & Mary twines of Jo. Thomsō 31 March Polling.  
 Apr. Rich. Pinder sonne to Rob't 7 of Ap. Polling.  
 The xiiij daye Thomas Rodwell son to Richard of H.  
 The xvij daye Margrett Lyster do. to Ralfe of P.  
 The xxiiij daye John Thomson son to Thomas of H.  
 The xxviiij daye Bryan Thornton son to Rob. of C.  
 May The ij daye Elizabeth Wilson do. to Richard of B.  
 The v daye Issabell Rawden do. to William of C.  
 The vj daye William Empson son to Tho. of C.  
 The xviiij daye John Lambart son to Pall of C.

[Mr. Henry Pynder, minister, commences a new page with a Latin heading, of which the only words now legible are :—

quamdū Deo placuerit continuanda  
 Anno Saluatoris 1611 Maij 19.

- May 26 Mary Coup daughter to Will: Coup of Gouldale baptized  
eode' die Eliz: Everingham do. to Jo. Everingham of Gouldal baptized
- June 9 Margaret Denby do: of Th: Denby of Snaith baptized  
16 Ann Ricard do: of M<sup>r</sup> Jaruis Rycard of Heck baptized  
24 Mary Hawten do: of M<sup>r</sup> Rob: Hawton of Snaith baptized  
28 Anne & Tomasin Greene do: of Edw: Greene of Bawne bapt.  
29 Elizab: Fish do. of Mark Fish of Cowick baptized
- July 7 Will'm Whates so. of Will: Whates of Cowick baptized  
21 Alice Milner dough. of Roger Milner of Tunbridge  
21 Rob'te Brigs son of Jo. Briggs of Pollington baptized  
22 Mathew Lamb son of Mathew Lamb of Carleton baptized
- Aug. 5 Elizab. Sharpe do. of [blank] Sharpe of Hensall  
5 Rich. Gleadowe so: of Wiłm Gleadow of Goudale baptiz.  
9 [blank] Robinson So. of [blank] Robinson of Gowdall  
18 Elizab: Scott do. of Frauncis Scott of Pollingtō  
19 Jane Hutchinson do: of Rych: Huchinson of Snaith  
25 Annis Smithe do: of Michael Smith of Cowick
- Sept. 8 Jorden Law the so: of Thomas Lawe of Pollington  
eode' John Tompsonn sonne of Edward Tompsonn of Cowick  
15 Rich. Palmer sonne of Laurence Palmer of Poll.  
22 Thom. Hollins so. of Edward Hollins of Cowick  
30 Tho. Motherby the so. of Henry Motherby of Cowick  
30 Elizabeth Rudd the do. of Paul Rudd of Cow.  
eode' Michael Nooland so. of Tho. Nooland *alias* Gardiner of Snaith
- Oct. 6 Alice Smithsonn do. of James Smithsonn of Bawne  
19 Patience Doughty do. of John Jowland of Cowick base gotten  
18 [blank] Forth the sonne of Arthur Forth of Cow.
- Nov. 1 Will'm Graues so. of Rich. Graue of Hensall  
eode' Isabel Motherby do. of Tho. Motherby of Cowick  
3 Margret Kiclepenny do. of Rob. Kiclepenny of Heck  
5 [blank] Rudd [blank] of Elizab. Rud of Cow. basegott  
8 Wiłm Orton so. of Rob. Orton of Cowick  
24 John Hassard so. of Radcliff Hazsard of Bawne  
eode' Will'm Hollins so. of Thom. of Cowick  
eode' Alice Hoile do. of Charles of Hensall  
eode' Rob'te Russet sonne of Raph of Carletonn
- Dec. 13 An Parke do. of John Park of Goudall  
22 [blank] Harrison do. of Rych. Harrison of Snaith  
eode' Elizab. Childworth daughter of John of Cowick
- Jan. 5 John Tate sonn of Jo. Tate of Pollingtonn  
10 Tho. Goodwin sonn of Rych. Goodwyn of Bawncroft  
15 Lucy Forman the dough. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
17 Mary Bawne do. of Tho. Bawne of Goudal  
19 Jasper Camp so. of [blank] Camp of Pollingtonn
- Jan. 24 Cyrenius Nowill sonne of Margaret & basegott.  
24 Wiłm Makin so. of Thomas of Hensal
- Feb. 2 Katherin Sybra do. of Rob. Sybra of Heck  
12 Francis [blank] so. of [blank] of Hadiesay  
16 [blank] Ardington [blank] of Rych. Ardington of [blank]
- Mar. 13 [blank] Stables sonn of Wiłm Stables of Cowick

[The two last entries repeated on next page, R. Ardington being described as of Hensall.]

- Mar. 20 Rob'te Mayre so. of [blank] Maire of Bawne  
Anno D'ni 1612.
- Mar. 29 Jonas Jennyns so. of Tho. of Heck  
eode' Tho. Lancaster so. of John Lancaster of Poll.  
eode' Alice Arnold do. of Ralph of Phippin parke
- Apr. 5 Elizabeth Fish do. of Thomas of Snaith  
eode' Elizabeth Hall do. of Rob'te of Cowick  
10 die Marie Ellis daugh. of Rich. of Gowdall  
12<sup>mo</sup> Frauncis Smythe daught<sup>r</sup> of Raphe of Gowdall  
15<sup>to</sup> Roger Cookson sonne of Tho. Cookson Hensall  
17 Dorothie Reonard daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert of Snathe  
16 Susanna Wheine daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Heck  
29 Jane Marris dought<sup>r</sup> of Willia' of Snaith  
22 John Browne so. of A woman w<sup>ch</sup> sayd she dwelled 6 miles frö  
Manchest<sup>r</sup> & deliu'ed at Cowick
- May 12 Isabell Mallisonn do. of Edward Mallisonn of Snaith  
14 Jane & Mary Ward do. of Roger of Poll.  
eode' Katheran Morton do. of Thom. of Hensall  
21 John Sampsonn so. of Will'm Sampsonn of Cowick
- June 7 Jane Kay do. of Arthur Kay of Heck  
12 [blank] Coup do. of George of Gowdall  
14 [blank] Coup so. of Will'm Coup of Goudall  
eode' [blank] Carter do. of Tho. Carter of Cowick  
26 Martha Tompsonn da. of John of Pollingtonn
- July 2 Rob'te Hawtenn sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Rob'te Hawtenn of Snaith  
last Jaine Cooke daught<sup>r</sup> of George Cooke of Cowicke
- Aug. 19 Patience Adler so. of Thomas of Snaith  
21 Richard Nortonn so. of Edward of Gowdall  
31 Jaine Thornburghe daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't Cowick
- Sep. The fourth day Will'm Moth'by sonne of Rob't Snathe  
The eight day Robert Jackson sonne of Rob't of Snathe  
The Nynthe day Marie Lambert daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas [of] Pollingtö  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day Rebecca Greene daughter of Francis of Snathe  
The xxj<sup>th</sup> day Griffin Scoothropp sonne of Robert of Pollington  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Henry Bushopp sonne of Henry Snathe  
Same day Christopher Turner sonne of Robert of Gowdall  
[Hughe Boack signs the Register for the last time. The entries  
from Sept. 4 above to Apr. 13 following are in his handwriting.]
- Oct. The second day Will'm Sikes sonne of Raphe of Cowick  
The fourth day Jaine Thwait<sup>e</sup> daughter vnto William [of] Cowick  
The Nynth day Elisabeth Simpson daughter of Charles [of] Gowdall  
The eleuenth day George sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Myrfeild of Cowick  
The same day Will'm Ladestock sonne vnto William of Cowick  
The same day John sonne of Sirenus Falconer of Snathe  
The xij<sup>th</sup> day Jaine Lamme dau. vnto Isable Lamme base [of] Gow.  
The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie John Heaton sonne of Will'm of Great Heck  
The same day Elisabeth Ricard daughter of Will'm of Snathe
- Nov. The third day Will'm Chester sonne of Roger of Pollington  
The viij<sup>th</sup> day Marie Middleton daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard [of] Heck

- Same day Thomas Wilkingson sonne vnto Thomas of Snathe  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> day Isable Bouthe dau. vnto Will'm of Cowick  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Watson sonn of Will'm of Hensall  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> day George Hollinges sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick  
 Dec. The third day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Charles Haram sonne of Will'm [of] Snath  
 The sixt day Robert Lamb't so. of Robert [of] Snathe  
 The ix<sup>t</sup> daie Charles Lau<sup>r</sup>ock sonne vnto Richard of Snathe  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day Will'm Sharpp sonne vnto Edward of Hensall  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie Caterine Mare da. vnto Richard of Bawne  
 Jan. The first daie Will'm Empson sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> day Isable Bawne daught<sup>r</sup> vnto Edward [of] Gowdall  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie Thomas Smytheson sonne of James [of] Heck  
 The same day Jayne Hewetson daughter vnto John of Hensall  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> day Anne Fox da. of Thom. [of] Cowick  
 And same day Elsabeth Murgatrode daught<sup>r</sup> of George [of] Goudall  
 . . . . of Richard Huchison was baptized y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>t</sup>  
 day of the w<sup>th</sup>in named Januarie [of] Snathe  
 Feb. The second day Marie Chester daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis [of] Gowdall  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> day Will'm Graues So. of Henry [of] Hensall  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie John Smethes sonne of John of Pollington  
 Same day Anne Graues da. of Rich. [of] Hensall  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie Dorathie Hudson daughter of Michael of Cowick  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Linelay sonne of Nicholas of Goudall  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie Nicholas sonne vnto George Lambert of Snathe  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie Martha Hallywell daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert [of] Snathe  
 Mar. The seuenth day Elsabeth Carter daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't [of] Phipping pk.  
 The tenth day Jaine daught<sup>r</sup> vnto Hastings Pinder of Bawne  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie Mary Hawtene daught<sup>r</sup> of Henrie of Cowick  
 The same day Magdalen Lawson dau. of Mathew of Snathe  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day Christopher Thompson sonne of Thomas [of] Hensall  
 Anno 1613.

- [Mch.] xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Charles Whyte sonne of Thomas [of] Snathe  
 Itē eod. die Elsabeth Ingle daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas [of] Wakefeild  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Birkes sonne of Myles of Cowick  
 Same day Mary Everingh'm daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry [of] Pollington  
 Apr. The first day Thomas Crudd sonne of Will'm [of] Pollington  
 The second day Thomas Fraunce sonne of John of Heck M.  
 The same day Anne Pollerd daught<sup>r</sup> of John of Heck M.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> day Jaine Reed[man?] da. of Will'm but base beg. of Thorne  
 \*The . . . Dorithie Brook daughter vnto Thomas [of] Bull Croft  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> day Dorathy Mangall daughter of Robert [of] Bawne  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> day Isable Charlesworth daught<sup>r</sup> of John of Cowick  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> day Anne Cloughe daught<sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas [of] Heck P.

[Mr. James Watt now commences to keep the register.]

Nomenclatura pueroru' in grege Snathensi Bap-  
 tizatorum, ministrante ibidem Jacobo Wattæo,  
 qui ad id muneris vocatus; eiusdem gregis  
 curam, divino beneficio stipulatus  
 Calendis Maijs Anno incarna-  
 tionis dominicæ 1613 suscepit

|       |    |                                                                         |                         |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Maij  | 24 | was baptized George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Christofer Clifton of         | Cowicke                 |
|       | 26 | was baptized Francis y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrie Bradlay of       | Snayth                  |
| June  | 5  | was Baptized Nicolas y <sup>e</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Fairebarne of | Snayth                  |
|       | 15 | Agnes the Daughter of Thomas Lonsdale of                                | Cowicke                 |
|       | 16 | John the Son of Robert Orton of                                         | Cowicke                 |
|       | 16 | John the Son of James Smyth of                                          | Cowicke                 |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Fox of                        | Cowicke                 |
|       | 25 | Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph Smythe of                         | Gowdall                 |
| July  | 4  | Jeane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Hazard of                      | Pollington              |
|       | 25 | Marie D. of David Ballie of                                             | Snayth                  |
| Aug.  | 1  | Grant B. y <sup>e</sup> Son of An Pickering of                          | Hensall                 |
|       | 2  | Francis D. of Thomas Nowland <i>als.</i> Gardiner of                    | Snaith                  |
|       | 15 | Marie D. of George Tailor of                                            | Cowicke                 |
|       | 18 | Willm S. of Tristram Denby of                                           | Cowicke                 |
|       | 29 | John S. of Christofer Hogge of                                          | Cowicke                 |
| Sept. | 1  | John S. of Robert Slacke of                                             | Hensall                 |
|       | 2  | An D. of Robert Barlay of                                               | Bawncroft               |
|       | 12 | Henrie S. of Robert Mab of                                              | Cowicke                 |
|       | 12 | Dorothee D. of Thomas Cartar of                                         | Cowicke                 |
|       | 12 | An D. of Thomas Gilead of                                               | Snaith                  |
|       | 26 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Buxton of                                        | Cowicke                 |
| Oct.  | 6  | Anne D. of Nicolas Riccard of                                           | Pollington              |
|       | 15 | Isobell D. of Francis Motherbie of                                      | Cowicke                 |
|       | 17 | Thomas S. of Henrie Butterfeild of                                      | Cowicke                 |
|       | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Johns of                                   | Snaith                  |
|       | 28 | George S. of Henrie Nowland of                                          | Snaith                  |
|       | 28 | George S. of Thomas Harieson of                                         | Snaith                  |
| Nov.  | 10 | Robert S. of Thomas Awnby of                                            | Hensall                 |
|       | 10 | Catharine D. of Ralph Helene of                                         | Balne                   |
|       | 21 | Edmund S. of Francis Scott of                                           | Pollington              |
|       | 21 | Robert S. of Thomas Adler of                                            | Snaith                  |
|       | 25 | John S. of Robert Cornewell of                                          | Gowdall                 |
|       | 25 | Charles S. of Thomas Johnson of                                         | Gowdall                 |
|       | 28 | Jeane D. of Ratcliff Hazard of                                          | Balne                   |
| Dec.  | 3  | John S. of Thomas Gleadaw of                                            | Cowicke                 |
|       | 5  | Roger S. of Roger Scadlocke of                                          | Gowdall                 |
|       | 12 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Mirfeild of                                 | Cowicke                 |
| Dec.  | .  | .                                                                       | .                       |
| 1613  | .  | .                                                                       | .                       |
|       | 26 | James S. of J. . . . .                                                  | Balne <del>1613</del> 2 |
|       | 28 | George S. of Ralph Litster of                                           | Pollington              |
| Jan.  | 2  | Marie D. of Richard Cowpar of                                           | Gawdall                 |
|       | 5  | Marie D. of Henrie Rud of                                               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of                                          | Cowicke                 |
|       | 6  | Roger S. of Robert Pindar of                                            | Pollington              |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Francis Greene of                                       | Snaith                  |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of Robert Everard of                                          | Roccliff                |
|       | 28 | Paull S. of Robert Dawney of                                            | Pollington              |
|       | 28 | Alice D. of John Crud of                                                | Gawdall                 |
| Feb.  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Meakine of                                 | Balne                   |

|       |    |                                                         |                          |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Feb.  | 6  | Robert S. of Brian Cleugh of                            | Pollington               |
|       | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Edward Sharpe of                        | Hensall                  |
|       | 13 | Joane D. of John Evringham of                           | Gawdall                  |
|       | 17 | Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of                        | Snaith                   |
|       | 18 | Thomas S. of Thomas Empson of                           | Cowicke                  |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Rowden of                | Cowicke                  |
| Mar.  | 4  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Peter Johnson of                   | Balnecroft               |
|       | 4  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Kendall of                       | Cowicke                  |
|       | 10 | Jeane D. of John Middleton of                           | Pollington               |
|       | 13 | John S. of Richard Rodwell of                           | Hensall                  |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Marrize of                  | Snaith                   |
|       | 23 | Isobell D. of Robert Thorneborough of                   | Cowicke                  |
|       | 24 | Mariorie D. of Thomas Denby of                          | Snaith                   |
| 1614. |    |                                                         |                          |
| Apr.  | 25 | Charles S. of Ralph Davison of                          | Hecke                    |
|       | 26 | Thomas S. of Robert Hawtene of                          | Snaith <del>1613</del> 3 |
|       | 26 | Roger S. of Simon Rawson of                             | Pollington               |
| Maie  | 2  | William S. of John Johnson of                           | Snaith                   |
|       | 22 | Jone D. of Thomas Motherby of                           | Cowicke                  |
| June  | 2  | Hercules S. of Marke Plasterar of                       | Snaith <del>1613</del> 4 |
|       | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hodson of                        | Cowicke                  |
|       | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Dun of                      | Balne                    |
|       | 20 | Richard S. of Thomas Law of                             | Pollington               |
|       | 22 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of                    | Snaith                   |
|       | 29 | John S. of John Motherbie of                            | Cowicke                  |
| July  | 3  | Catharin D. of W <sup>m</sup> Fairebairne of            | Snaith                   |
|       | 4  | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadall of                  | Gowdall                  |
|       | 31 | Thomas S. of Thomas Cookson of                          | Hensall                  |
| Aug.  | 7  | Alice D. of Paull Lamb't of                             | Cowicke                  |
|       | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Turner of                        | Gowdall                  |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of                      | Hensall                  |
|       | 26 | Bartholomew S. of John Brasha of                        | Pollington               |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of M <sup>r</sup> Gervase Riccard gent. of | Gowdall                  |
| Sept. | 2  | Elizabeth D. of Christofer Hog of                       | Snaith                   |
|       | 11 | Agnes D. of James Pitte of                              | Cowicke                  |
|       | 18 | Anne D. of Richard Ardington of                         | Hensall                  |
|       | 20 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gynnins of                       | Hecke                    |
|       | 21 | Robert Sonne of Radulfe Arnold of                       | Cowicke                  |
|       | 28 | Thomas S. of Thomas Fox of                              | Cowicke                  |
|       | 28 | Anne D. of Henrie Collie of                             | Cowicke                  |
|       | 29 | George S. of Henrie Lambert of                          | Snaith                   |
| Oct.  | .  | .                                                       | Snaith                   |
|       | .  | .                                                       | Snaith                   |
|       | 20 | Will'm S. of Robert [Gravell ?] of                      | Snaith                   |
|       | 27 | Robert S. of Robert Nicolson of                         | Snaith                   |
|       | 29 | Miles S. of Willm Lambert of                            | Cowicke                  |
| Nov.  | 1  | Thomas S. of Thomas Awcocke of                          | Carleton                 |
|       | 5  | Richard S. of John Awcocke of                           | Carleton                 |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of George Cowpar of                          | Gowdall                  |
|       | 16 | Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Campe of                     | Pollington 100           |

|       |      |                                                                  |            |
|-------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Nov.  | 20   | Michael S. of Michael Smyth of                                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 23   | Alice Daughter of John Cave of                                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 27   | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of                              | Balne      |
|       | 27   | Edmund S. of Richard Mare of                                     | Balne      |
| Dec.  | 4    | Dorothee D. of Thomas Healay of                                  | Balne      |
|       | 7    | Ursula D. of Richard Hutchison of                                | Snaith     |
|       | 13   | Anne D. of Ralff Sikes of                                        | Cowicke    |
|       | 13   | Margaret D. of Paull Orset of                                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 15   | Ester D. of James Fisher of                                      | Snaith     |
|       | 18   | Arthur S. of Robert Kiklepenney of                               | Hecke      |
|       | 27   | Robert S. of Robert Scowthorp of                                 | Pollington |
| Jan.  | 7    | Mathew S. of Francis Johns of                                    | Snaith     |
|       | 9    | Marie D. of Edward Holings of                                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 22   | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of                       | Snaith     |
|       | 22   | Francis D. of Richard Elice of                                   | Gowdall    |
|       | 23   | Edward sonne of Francis Scot of                                  | Pollington |
|       | 25   | Agnes D. of Paull Rud of                                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 28   | Mary D. of Christofer Wilkinson of                               | Cowicke    |
| Feb.  | 1    | Francis D. of Thomas Jackson of                                  | Snaith     |
|       | 6    | Catharine D. of Henrie Hauetene of                               | Snaith     |
|       | 19   | Marie D. of Robert Mase of                                       | Snaith     |
|       | 27   | Elizabeth D. of Hastings Pinder of                               | Balne      |
| Mar.  | 5    | Anne D. of George Cooke of                                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 12   | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wheates of                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 12   | Richard S. of John Loncaster of                                  | Pollington |
|       | 12   | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Lathestocke of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 20   | Elizabeth D. of Henrie Butterfeild of                            | Cowicke    |
|       | 23   | Marie D. of Alice Burtinshaw b. of                               | Snaith     |
| Anno  | 1615 |                                                                  |            |
|       | 26   | Charles S. of Thomas Bonner of Hensall baptized at<br>Kellington | Hensall    |
| Apr.  | 2    | W <sup>m</sup> S. to W <sup>m</sup> Horsfeild of                 | Pollington |
|       | 2    | Susan D. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of                              | Cowicke    |
|       | 2    | Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell of                               | Hensall    |
|       | 8    | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Henrie Potter of                            | Snaith     |
|       | 11   | Ester D. of Francis Meakin of                                    | Balne      |
|       | 16   | Alice D. of Richard Wilson of                                    | Balne      |
|       | 16   | Margaret D. of Christofer Forman of                              | Cowicke    |
|       | 16   | Barbara D. of Edward Norton of                                   | Gowdall    |
|       | 28   | Elizabeth D. of George Harison of                                | Snaith     |
| Maie  | 5    | Susan Daughter of Thomas Beaman of                               | Gowdall    |
|       | 14   | Susan D. of Charles Symson of                                    | Gowdall    |
|       | 21   | Briana D. of Thomas Lambert of                                   | Cowicke    |
| June  | 4    | Brian S. of [blank]                                              | Gowdall    |
|       | 16   | Robert S. of Ralff Helene of                                     | Balne      |
|       | 29   | . . . of Edward . . . .                                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 29   | Dorothee D. of Dorothee . . . .                                  | Hensall    |
|       | 30   | Peter S. of John He. . . .n of                                   | Gowdall    |
| Julie | 9    | Isobell D. of Robert Hall of                                     | Cowicke    |
|       | 16   | Robert S. of Robert Harwood of                                   | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                   |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Julie | 30 | Jeane D. of John Frickley of                                                                                           | Cowicke                                                                                           |
| Aug.  | 11 | Jeane D. of Robert Jackson of                                                                                          | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of                                                                                      | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 20 | Robert S. of John Middleton of                                                                                         | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of John Snawsell of                                                                                          | Carleton                                                                                          |
|       | 27 | Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Heeton of                                                                                   | Hecke                                                                                             |
| Sept. | 3  | Thomas S. of Richard Graue of                                                                                          | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 17 | Jeane D. of Roger Chester of                                                                                           | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 19 | Beniamin S. of Robert Hawtene of                                                                                       | Snaithall                                                                                         |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Ralff Litster of                                                                                           | Pollington                                                                                        |
| Oct.  | 22 | James S. of John Cooke of             | Gawdall  5       |
|       | 22 | Michael S. of Ratcliff Hazard         | of Balne  6      |
|       | 24 | Mary D. of Richard Sikes of                                                                                            | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 25 | Jeane D. of Boniface Thruston of                                                                                       | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 26 | John S. of John Ackinson of                                                                                            | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 28 | Marie D. of Thomas Kitchin of                                                                                          | Snaith                                                                                            |
| Nov.  | 5  | John S. of Ralff Seasbie of                                                                                            | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 5  | Barbara D. of Edward Mab of                                                                                            | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 5  | Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of                                                                                | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 30 | Joseph D. of John Johnson of                                                                                           | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Lavarocke of                                                                                 | Pollington                                                                                        |
| Dec.  | 3  | An Browne D. of W <sup>m</sup> of                                                                                      | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 10 | Jeane D. of Thomas Cartar of                                                                                           | Cowick                                                                                            |
|       | 17 | Anne D. of Richard Bingley of                                                                                          | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 24 | Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of     | Cowicke  7       |
|       | 26 | John S. of Robert Lavarocke of                                                                                         | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 30 | Catharine D. of Brian Cleugh of                                                                                        | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 30 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of  | Snaith  8        |
| Jan.  | 1  | Thomas S. of Robert Slacke of                                                                                          | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of                                                                                  | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 7  | George S. of Thomas Haliwell of                                                                                        | Carleton                                                                                          |
|       | 12 | Antony S. of Antony Mapplebecke of                                                                                     | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Christofer Currier of                                                                             | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Peter Brigges of                                                                                       | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 28 | Charles S. of Richard Queene of                                                                                        | Hecke                                                                                             |
| Feb.  | 5  | Robert S. of Robert Sheepheard of                                                                                      | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 11 | Elizabeth D. of George Mirfeild of                                                                                     | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 16 | George S. of Robert Mangall of                                                                                         | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Johns of                                                                                  | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 19 | Margaret D. of George Murgetrode of                                                                                    | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 22 | Brian S. of Ralff Davison of                                                                                           | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 22 | Margaret D. of Robert Siberie of                                                                                       | Hecke                                                                                             |
| Mar.  | 4  | Robert S. of Tho. Dun of                                                                                               | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 10 | Robert S. of Robert Thorneborow of  | Snaith  9      |
|       | 10 | Patience D. of Richard Lavarock of                                                                                     | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 10 | Charles S. of Charles Thruston of                                                                                      | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 16 | James S. of James Kiklepenney  of   | Pollington  10 |
|       | 17 | Elizabeth D. of John France of                                                                                         | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Charlesworth of                                                                              | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 24 | Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadaw of                                                                                         | Cowicke                                                                                           |

|         |                                                    |            |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mar. 24 | Mary D. of Thomas Fish of                          | Snaith     |
| 1616    |                                                    |            |
| Apr. 8  | Charles S. of. . . . .                             | Balne 200  |
| 10      | Dorothee D. of Thomas Awnby of                     | Hensall    |
| May 19  | Thomas S. of Thomas. . . . .                       | . . . . .  |
| 21      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Henrie Bradley of             | Snaith     |
| 22      | An D. of Miles Burkes of                           | Cowicke    |
| 23      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Cartar of      | Cowicke    |
| 26      | Jeane D. of Tho. Denby of                          | Snaith     |
| 30      | John S. of Tho. Harson of                          | Snaith     |
| 30      | Margaret D. of Robert Roberts of                   | Snaith     |
| Jun. 2  | David S. of David Baly of                          | Snaith     |
| 25      | John & Isobell ye Children of Roger Warde of       | Pollington |
| Jul. 7  | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettom of               | Snaith     |
| Aug. 25 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Tho. Adler of                 | Snaith     |
| Sept. 1 | Patience D. of Brian Fricklay of                   | Cowicke    |
| 6       | Anne D. of Robert Parker of                        | Pollington |
| 8       | John S. of Tho. Tomson of                          | Hensall    |
| 8       | Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of                   | Cowicke    |
| 8       | John S. of Edw. Holmes of                          | Cowicke    |
| 21      | James S. of James Smyth of                         | Cowicke    |
| 21      | John S. of Tho. Holings of                         | Cowicke    |
| Oct. 4  | Robert S. of John Smythees of                      | Pollington |
| 5       | Robert S. of Tho. Gibson baseb. of                 | Cowicke    |
| 6       | Anne D. of John Middleton of                       | Balne      |
| 6       | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadaw of          | Gawdall    |
| 29      | Anne D. of Dorothee Huetson Baseb. of              | Hensall    |
| 30      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Bud of                   | Carleton   |
| Nov. 2  | George S. of Robert Nicolson of                    | Snaith     |
| 2       | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Nicolson of            | Snaith     |
| 8       | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of        | Cowicke    |
| 12      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Henrie Lambert of             | Cowicke    |
| 12      | Jeane D. of John Tailor of                         | Snaith     |
| 24      | Tho. S. of Ralff Smyth of                          | Gowdall    |
| Dec. 1  | Elizabeth D. of John Simson of                     | Poll.      |
| 8       | John S. of Tho. Thomson of                         | Cowicke    |
| 15      | Tho. S. of John Dawney Esq <sup>r</sup> of         | Cowicke    |
| 17      | Barbara D. of Robert Hawtene gent. of              | Snaith     |
| 21      | Barbara D. of Henry Pottar of                      | Snaith     |
| 28      | Richard S. of Edmund Brian <i>alias</i> Thomson of | Cowicke 11 |
| Jan. 7  | James S. of James Pitt of                          | Cowicke    |
| 13      | George S. of Ralff Sikes of                        | Cowicke    |
| 20      | Thomas S. of Robert Harwod of                      | Snaith     |
| 20      | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Rainard of          | Snaith     |
| 23      | Elizabeth D. of Christofer Boccocke of             | Snaith     |
| 23      | Edward S. of Henrie Wilson of                      | Cowicke    |
| 24      | Francis D. of Charles Cassane of                   | Poll.      |
| 28      | George S. of George Kitchin of                     | Snaith     |
| 28      | Isobell D. of George Kitchin of                    | Snaith     |
| Feb. 2  | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Marresse of              | Snaith     |

|         |         |                                                                               |              |    |
|---------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|
| Feb.    | 6       | Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of                                           | Fenwicke     | 12 |
|         | 11      | Jeane D. of Michael Hudson of                                                 | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 17      | Catherine D. of Charles Middleton of                                          | Balne        |    |
|         | 17      | Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crudde of                                        | Poll.        |    |
|         | 17      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Gleadow of                                       | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 17      | David S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainard of                                      | Poll.        |    |
|         | 23      | John S. of John Everingham of                                                 | Gowdall      |    |
|         | 24      | Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of                                        | Snaith       |    |
|         | 29      | An D. of Henerie Nodine of                                                    | Snaith       |    |
| Mar.    | 2       | . . . D. of W <sup>m</sup> . . .                                              | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 9       | George S. of Thomas . . .                                                     | Balne        |    |
|         | 9       | Charles S. of W <sup>m</sup> Watson of                                        | Hensall      |    |
|         | 16      | Elizabeth D. of Tho. Ridgell of                                               | Little Hecke |    |
|         | 23      | Patience D. of Tho. Law of                                                    | Poll.        |    |
|         | 23      | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gill of                                                | Hensall      |    |
|         |         | 1617.                                                                         |              |    |
|         | 26      | Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of                                               | Cowicke      |    |
| Apr.    | 13      | Anne D. of Thomas Burton of                                                   | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 20      | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Fairebarne of                                     | Poll.        |    |
|         | 27      | Mariorie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ridlay of                                       | Snaith       |    |
| Maie    | 1       | Marie D. of John Headlay of                                                   | Snaith       |    |
|         | 1       | Dorothee D. of John Weaver of                                                 | Snaith       |    |
|         | 3       | Jeane D. of Peter Johnson of                                                  | Snaith       |    |
|         | 25      | Susanna Sharpe of                                                             | Little Hecke |    |
|         | 25      | Dorothee D. of John Awstwicke of                                              | Balne        |    |
|         | 27      | An D. of John Becket of                                                       | Cowicke      |    |
| June    | 7       | Thomas S. of John Nutt of                                                     | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 24      | John S. of George Cowpar of                                                   | Gowdall      |    |
|         | 28      | Richard S. of Tho. Cookson of                                                 | Hensall      |    |
| July    | 6       | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of                                        | Snaith       |    |
|         | [blank] | John S. of John Charlesworth of                                               | Cowicke      |    |
| 13 Aug. |         | Charles S. of James Fisher of                                                 | Snaith       |    |
|         | 13      | Elizabeth B. D. of Thomas Shaw of Thorpe Willowbie<br>and Dorothee Bateman of |              |    |
|         | 22      | Richard S. of Thomas Cookson of                                               | Hensall      |    |
|         | 24      | Edward S. of Edward Sharpe of                                                 | Hensall      |    |
|         | 26      | [blank] Henrie Bishop of                                                      | Snaith       |    |
| Sept.   | 7       | Agnes D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of                                      | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 29      | Richard S. of Richard Eckles of                                               | Hensall      |    |
| Oct.    | 3       | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Jackson of                                        | Snaith       |    |
|         | 3       | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdale of                                            | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 5       | Thomas S. of John Rud of                                                      | Cowick       |    |
|         | 5       | Mary D. of Charles Headlay of                                                 | Snaith       |    |
|         | 9       | Thomas S. of Thomas Bonnar of                                                 | Hensall      |    |
|         | 12      | John S. of John Crud of                                                       | Hecke        |    |
|         | 26      | Emmet D. of Ratcliff Hazard of                                                | Balne        |    |
| Nov.    | 1       | Francis S. of Paull Rud of                                                    | Cowicke      |    |
|         | 1       | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Fang of                                               | Balnecroft   |    |
|         | 2       | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Atkinson of                                         | Snaith       |    |
|         | 9       | Robert S. of Richard Balne of                                                 | Gowdall      |    |

|                 |    |                                                |             |
|-----------------|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Nov.            | 9  | Elizabeth D. of John France of                 | Hecke       |
|                 | 23 | Anne D. of Robert Hall of                      | Cowicke     |
|                 | 23 | An D. of Robert Kendall of                     | Cowicke 300 |
|                 | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Thorneborough of  | Snaith      |
|                 | .  | .                                              | Snaith      |
| Jan.            | 2  | { ..... } s . . . . .                          | Hensall     |
|                 |    | { Robert }                                     |             |
|                 | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Edmund Brian alias Tomson of   | Snaith      |
|                 | 9  | George S. of Robert Lavarocke of               | Snaith      |
|                 | 18 | Isobell D. of George Harieson of               | Snaith 13   |
|                 | 21 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of                           |             |
|                 | 22 | Helene D. of } Thomas Boswell of               | Hensall     |
|                 | 28 | Thomas S. of Thomas Lawtie of                  | Carleton    |
| Feb.            | 1  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Huthersall of     | Hensall     |
|                 | 1  | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of          | Snaith      |
|                 | 2  | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Jowland of           | Cowicke     |
|                 | 6  | Joane D. of Ralff Russell of                   | Carleton    |
|                 | 8  | Richard S. of Richard Ellice of                | Gowdall     |
|                 | 10 | John S. of John Skelton of                     | Hecke       |
|                 | 15 | George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Horsfeild of       | Poll.       |
|                 | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Joane Hodson of Hensall baseb. | Hensall     |
|                 | 18 | Agnes D. of John Johnson of                    | Snaith      |
|                 | 19 | Jephthes S. of Edward Smyth of Poll. baseb.    | Pollington  |
|                 | 20 | John S. of John Scowthrop of                   | Pollington  |
|                 | 20 | Jonet D. of Francis Scot of                    | Pollington  |
|                 | 24 | Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of        | Snaith      |
| Mar.            | 8  | Nicholas S. of Robert Smythson of              | Snaith      |
|                 | 8  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of            | Hecke       |
|                 | 8  | Thomas S. of Edward Norton of                  | Gowdall     |
|                 | 10 | George S. of Robert Parkar of                  | Pollington  |
|                 | 13 | Mary D. of Robert Girdler of                   | Carleton    |
|                 | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of                 | Cowicke     |
|                 | 15 | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bramley of             | Pollington  |
|                 | 20 | Jeane D. of Thomas Kitchin of                  | Snaith      |
|                 | 22 | Charles S. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of            | Hensall     |
|                 | 22 | Robert S. of Charles Symson of                 | Gowdall     |
|                 | 22 | John S. of Thomas Halywell of                  | Carleton    |
| Anno D'ni 1618. |    |                                                |             |
|                 | 25 | An D. of Christofer Hog of                     | Cowicke     |
| Apr.            | 6  | John S. of John Middleton of                   | Pollington  |
|                 | 25 | John S. of John Webster of                     | Snaith      |
|                 | 26 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Thwaites of     | Cowicke     |
|                 | 28 | Catharine D. of M <sup>r</sup> John Ruth of    | Pollington  |
|                 | 28 | Thomas S. of Thomas Cartar of                  | Cowicke     |
| May             | 3  | Richard S. of Michael Smyth of                 | Cowicke     |
|                 | 5  | Richard S. of John Huetson of                  | Hensall     |
|                 | 5  | Thomas S. of John Huetson of                   | Hensall     |
|                 | 10 | Margret D. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of         | Balne       |
|                 | 12 | Rosamunde D. of Roger Chester of               | Pollington  |
|                 | 17 | Robert S. of Roger Scadlocke of                | Gawdall     |

|       |     |                                                              |              |
|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| May   | 17  | John S. of Richard Salmon of                                 | Pollington   |
|       | 17  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Slater of Cowicke baseb. | Cowicke      |
|       | 23  | John S. of Thomas Denby of                                   | Snaith       |
| 24    | May | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Lamb[ert of]                     | Snaith       |
| June  | 7   | An D. of Edward Mab of                                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 7   | Isobell D. of Dorothee Hoglay of                             | Hecke baseb. |
|       | 18  | John S. of Thomas Bradlay of                                 | Snaith       |
|       | 19  | Joseph S. of Thomas Geninge of                               | Hecke        |
|       | 26  | Edward S. of Roger Knowles of                                | Balne        |
| Julie | 1   | Mary D. of John Parke of                                     | Gowdall      |
|       | 3   | Samuell S. of John Lonsdale of                               | Cowicke      |
|       | 5   | Paull S. of Paull Lambert of                                 | Cowicke      |
|       | 12  | Susan D. of W <sup>m</sup> Siberie of                        | Hecke        |
|       | 18  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Hercules Bucke of                       | Snaith       |
|       | 19  | An D. of Thomas Holinge of                                   | Cowicke      |
| Aug.  | 9   | Mary D. of Robert Hawtene Gent. of                           | Snaith       |
|       | 9   | Helene D. of Henrie Butterfeild of                           | Cowicke      |
|       | 16  | Richard S. of Antonie Maplebecke of                          | Balne        |
|       | 24  | Lucie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettam of                         | Snaith       |
|       | 30  | Eliz. Daughter of Richard Mare of                            | Balne        |
|       | 30  | Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heaton of                          | Hecke        |
|       | 30  | Eliz. D. of Richard Sikes of                                 | Cowicke      |
| Sept. | 6   | George S. of Roger Ward of                                   | Pollington   |
|       | 6   | Jeane D. of Richard Clifton of                               | Hensall      |
|       | 13  | Nicholas S. of Ralffe Davidson of                            | Hecke        |
|       | 20  | John S. of Peter Brigges of                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 20  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Cowper of                            | Gowdall      |
|       | 20  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Slacke of                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 20  | Eliz. D. of Brian Fricklay of                                | Cowicke      |
|       | 21  | Richard S. of Robert Slacke of                               | Hensall      |
|       | 21  | Thomas S. of Thomas Whyte of                                 | Snaith       |
|       | 23  | John S. of John Norfolke of                                  | Snaith       |
|       | 27  | An D. of John Cartar of                                      | Cowicke      |
|       | 29  | Susan D. of Robert Dawney of                                 | Poll.        |
|       | 29  | Alice D. of Henrie Smyth of                                  | Poll.        |
| Oct.  | 4   | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Ralffe Litster of                       | Poll.        |
|       | 4   | Mary D. of Tho. Lambert of                                   | Poll.        |
|       | 18  | Dorothee D. of Robert Scowthorp of                           | Pollington   |
|       | 25  | George S. of Ralfe Elene of                                  | Balne        |
|       | 25  | Eliz. D. of John Motherbie of                                | Cowicke      |
| Nov.  | 4   | John S. of John Becket of                                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 8   | Jeane D. of George Murgetrodde of                            | Poll.        |
|       | 10  | Charles S. of Thomas Johnson Junior of                       | Gawd.        |
|       | 13  | Lucia D. of W <sup>m</sup> Weatherhead of                    | Cow.         |
|       | 27  | W <sup>ilhm</sup> S. of [blank]                              |              |
|       | 30  | Elizabeth D. of Henrie Pottar of                             | Snaith       |
| Dec.  | 6   | Eliz. D. of Edward Tailor of                                 | Balne        |
|       | 16  | Jeane D. of James Smyth of                                   | Cowicke      |
| Jan.  | 2   | Elizabeth D. of David Baly of                                | Snaith       |
|       | 15  | Jeane D. of Richard Gleadaw of                               | Cowick       |

|       |    |                                                |             |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Jan.  | 24 | Dorothee D. of Tho. Sanderson of               | Balne       |
| Feb.  | 14 | Sara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of            | Fenwickhall |
|       | 14 | Valentine S. of Robert Kiklepeny of            | Hecke       |
|       | 21 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of            | Snaith      |
|       | 28 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of   | Snaith      |
| Feb.  | 28 | .                                              | Snaith 400  |
| Mar.  | 6  | Catherine D. of John Huscroft of               | Balne       |
|       | 12 | Susan D. of Thomas Law of                      | Poll.       |
|       | 15 | Marie Harwood D. of Robert Harwood of          | Snaith      |
|       | 20 | Jeane Seasbie D. of Ralffe of                  | Cowick      |
| 1619. |    |                                                |             |
| Apr.  | 4  | W <sup>m</sup> Boswell S. of Thomas of         | Hensall     |
|       | 7  | Patience Kitchin D. of George of               | Snaith      |
|       | 8  | Timothee Thorneborow S. of Robert of           | Snaith      |
|       | 8  | Tho. Fairebanke S. of Richard of               | Hensall     |
|       | 13 | James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Mawe of             | Hensall     |
|       | 13 | Eliz. Litster D. of John of                    | Poll.       |
|       | 18 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Headlay of           | Snaith      |
|       | 18 | Alice D. of Thomas Harinson of                 | Snaith      |
| Maie  | 2  | Richard Parker S. of Robert of                 | Pollington  |
|       | 6  | Jeane Nicolson D. of Robert of                 | Snaith      |
|       | 16 | Francis S. of John Whitsyde of                 | Hensall     |
|       | 16 | Francis S. of Margret Ward baseb. of           | Snaith      |
|       | 16 | Agnes D. of Elizabeth Atkinson of              | Gowdall     |
|       | 23 | Elizabeth Motherbie D. of Henrie of            | Cowicke     |
|       | 23 | Susanna D. of Roger Chester of                 | Pollington  |
| Jun.  | 6  | Elizabeth D. of James Pitt of                  | Cowicke     |
|       | 8  | Henrie Sonne of Henrie Lamb't of               | Cowicke     |
|       |    | Marie D. of Henrie Lambert of                  | Cowicke     |
|       | 8  | An D. of Edward Shaw of                        | Pollington  |
|       | 18 | Richard S. of Thomas Gleadaw of                | Cowicke     |
|       | 18 | Dorothee D. of Richard Grave of                | Hensall     |
|       | 22 | Catharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradlay of      | Snaith      |
|       | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Webster of           | Snaith      |
|       | 27 | John S. of Henrie Hawtene of                   | Snaith      |
| July  | 5  | Henrie S. of Frances Johns of                  | Snaith      |
|       | 10 | Isobell D. of Thomas Kitchin of                | Snaith      |
|       | 14 | Richard S. of Richard Lavarocke of             | Snaith      |
|       | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Smythson of        | Snaith      |
|       | 25 | Richard Wilbe S. of Thomas of                  | Balne       |
| Aug.  | 1  | Roger S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lavarocke of        | Pollington  |
|       | 1  | Susanna D. of John Rayner of                   | Gowdall     |
|       | 16 | Robert S. of Thomas Balne of                   | Gowdall     |
|       | 22 | George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of           | Cowicke     |
|       | 22 | Bartholomewe S. of John Fricklay of            | Cowicke     |
|       | 22 | Robert S. of Henrie Rud of                     | Cowicke     |
|       | 22 | George S. of Thomas Denbye of                  | Snaith      |
| Sept. | 10 | John S. of Edward Mab of                       | Cowicke     |
|       | 10 | John S. of John Fang of                        | Pollington  |
|       | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Mettam of | Snaith      |

|         |    |                                                  |              |
|---------|----|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sept.   | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of   | Cowicke      |
|         | 26 | Henrie Clarkeson S. of Jeffray of                | Cowicke      |
|         | 26 | John S. of Tristram Denby of                     | Cowicke      |
|         | 26 | George S. of Robert Cartar of                    | Cowicke      |
|         | 29 | John S. of John Swifte of                        | Carleton     |
| Oct.    | 3  | Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of                    | Pollington   |
|         | 8  | Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of                      | Hensall      |
| Oct.    | 19 | An D. of John Atkinson of                        | Snaith       |
|         | 21 | Catharine D. of John Warde of                    | Snaith       |
|         | 30 | An D. of Thomas Potton of                        | Snaith       |
| Nov.    | 5  | Marie Nutt D. of John Nutt of                    | Cowicke      |
|         | 7  | George S. of John Tailor of                      | Snaith       |
|         | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Balne of                 | Gowdall      |
|         | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Brian Cleugh of                  | Pollington   |
| Dec.    | 27 | An D. of Robert Kendall of                       | Cowicke      |
|         | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Alice Pindar of                  | Hecke base   |
| Jan.    | 1  | Francis S. of John Slacke of                     | Cowicke      |
|         | 2  | Dorothee D. of Robert Jackson of                 | Snaith       |
|         | 2  | Richard S. of Thomas Dun of                      | Balne        |
|         | 9  | Thomas S. of Richard Howle of                    | Hensall      |
|         | 16 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Fang of      | Balne crofte |
|         | 16 | Catharine D. of Robert Mexper of                 | Snaith       |
|         | 22 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadaw of   | Gowdall      |
|         | 22 | Henrie S. of Peter Johnson of                    | Snaith       |
|         | 23 | Patience D. of Charles Headlay of                | Snaith       |
|         | 23 | Catharine D. of Richard Hill of                  | Hecke        |
| Feb.    | 2  | Thomas S. of Dorothee Cantlay of                 | Hensall base |
|         | 7  | Paull S. of Thomas Tomson of                     | Hensall      |
|         | 7  | Jeane D. of Edward Hollinge of                   | Cowicke      |
|         | 7  | Richard S. of Thomas Fish of                     | Snaith       |
|         | 13 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Wilkinson of         | Snaith       |
|         | 25 | Alexander S. of John Smythees of                 | Pollington   |
|         | 25 | Catharine D. of Edward Tailor of                 | Balne        |
|         | 25 | Thomas S. of Margret Dowghtie of                 | Cowicke base |
| 4 March |    | John S. of John Johnson of                       | Snaith       |
|         | 5  | An D. off W <sup>m</sup> Cowpar of               | Gowdall      |
|         | 5  | Emmet D. of Charles Cassane of                   | Pollington   |
|         | 8  | John S. of John Stead of                         | Balne        |
|         | 12 | John S. of John Whiteside of                     | Hensall      |
|         | 19 | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crud of                  | Pollington   |
|         | 22 | Susanna Ruth D. of John Ruth Esq <sup>r</sup> of | Pollington   |
| 1620,   |    |                                                  |              |
|         | 25 | Christofer S. of Christofer Bococke of           | Snaith       |
|         | 25 | Lucie D. of Peter Briggess of                    | Cowicke      |
|         | 26 | Thomas S. of Richard Huthersall of               | Hensall      |
|         | 29 | John S. of Robert Pickehaver of                  | Gowdall      |
|         | 31 | Thomas S. of Christofer Wilkinson of             | Balnecrofte  |
| Apr.    | 1  | Richard S. of Richard Mare of                    | Balne        |
|         | 7  | Isobell D. of John Austweeke of                  | Balne        |
|         | 9  | Edward S. of James Smyth of                      | Cowicke      |

|           |    |                                                     |                |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Apr.      | 13 | Griffin S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of             | Little Hecke   |
|           | 20 | Ester D. of Robert Hawtene Gent' of                 | Snaith         |
| May       | 7  | An D. of Richard Fairebanke of                      | Hensall        |
|           | 14 | Thomas S. of Joney Mexson of                        | Snaith base    |
|           | 18 | Henrie S. of Thomas Jackson of                      | Snaith         |
|           | 18 | Sara D. of John Lonsdale of                         | Cowicke        |
| [June 4?] | .  | .                                                   | .              |
|           | 24 | .                                                   | 500            |
| July      | 2  | Elizabeth D. of Edward Hall of                      | Hecke          |
|           | 5  | Robert S. of Thomas Bradlay of                      | Snaith         |
|           | 9  | Beniamin S. of Robert Thorneborrow of               | Snaith         |
|           | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Roger Martyne of                    | Snaith         |
|           | 16 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Healay of               | Balne          |
|           | 16 | Alex <sup>r</sup> S. of Richard Salmon of           | Pollington     |
|           | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Harpan of                    | Cowicke        |
|           | 19 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of              | Snaith         |
|           | 21 | Marie D. of John Laidstocke of                      | Cowicke        |
|           | 23 | John S. of George Mirfeild of                       | Cowicke        |
|           | 28 | James S. of John Scowthorpe of                      | Pollington     |
| Aug.      | 5  | Thomas S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainard of           | Pollington     |
|           | 10 | John S. of Robert Barlow of                         | Balnecrofte    |
|           | 10 | Susanna D. of Ratcliff Hassard of                   | Balne          |
|           | 20 | An D. of Henrie Hawtene of                          | Snaith         |
| Sept.     | 1  | James S. of Robert Harwood of                       | Snaith         |
|           | 3  | Thomas S. of Henrie Bishop of                       | Snaith         |
|           | 3  | An D. of George Cowper of                           | Gawdall        |
|           | 3  | Robert S. of Paull Lambert of                       | Cowicke        |
|           | 10 | Agnes D. of W <sup>m</sup> Horsfeild of             | Pollington     |
|           | 14 | Thomas S. of Thomas Anbie of                        | Hensall        |
|           | 17 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of                 | Cowicke        |
| Oct.      | 8  | Avarie S. of Richard Balne of                       | Gowdall        |
|           | 15 | Susanna D. of Richard Ellice of                     | Gowdall        |
|           | 29 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettheme of*         | Snaith         |
| 1 Nov.    |    | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Slater of                | Cowicke        |
|           | 1  | An Daug <sup>t</sup> Thomas Lambert of              | Cowicke        |
|           | 5  | George S. of Henrie Twisselton of                   | Gowdall        |
|           | 12 | W <sup>m</sup> & James Sonnes of Roger Scadlocke of | Gowdall        |
|           | 12 | Thomas S. of Thomas Johnson of                      | Gowdall        |
|           | 12 | Agnes & Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Weatherall of | Cowicke        |
|           | 19 | Charles S. of Charles Simson of                     | Gowdall        |
|           | 26 | Catharine D. of Thomas Lambe of                     | Carleton Ferry |
|           | 26 | Henrie S. of Henrie Pottar of                       | Snaith         |
|           | 28 | Jeane D. of John Huscrofte of                       | Balne          |
| Dec.      | 10 | Margaret D. of Thomas Haryson of                    | Snaith         |
|           | 10 | Jeane D. of Jeane Elene of Balne base               | Balne          |
|           | 17 | Jeane D. of Paull Osset of                          | Cowicke        |
|           | 17 | Jeane D. of John France of                          | Hecke          |
|           | 24 | Thomas S. of Edward Mab of                          | Cowicke        |
|           | 24 | Elizabeth D. of George Cooke of                     | Cowicke        |

\* This and the next four entries have been touched up by a later hand.

|        |    |                                               |             |
|--------|----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Dec.   | 24 | Alice D. of Thomas Lonsdale of                | Cowicke     |
|        |    | . . . . .                                     | . . .       |
|        |    | . . . . .                                     | . . .       |
| Jan.   | 10 | . . . . .                                     | Hensall     |
|        | 14 | Richard D. of Richard Sikes of                | Cowicke     |
|        | 14 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Fisher of              | Gowdall     |
|        | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Ralffe Davison of             | Hecke       |
|        | 15 | Robert S. of Thomas Rainard of                | Snaith      |
| Feb.   | 6  | Alice D. of James Ashley of                   | Balne       |
|        | 8  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Watson of | Hensall     |
|        | 18 | Henrie S. of Henrie Motherbee of              | Cowicke     |
|        | 21 | John S. of John Tailor of                     | Snaith      |
|        | 24 | Nicholas S. of Radulffe Litster of            | Pollington  |
|        | 25 | Henrie S. of Henrie Butterfeild of            | Cowicke     |
|        | 25 | Jeane D. of Nicholas W <sup>m</sup> son of    | Snaith      |
|        | 27 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Lambert of         | Cowicke     |
| Mar.   | 4  | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of              | Snaith      |
|        | 11 | Elizabeth D. of John Rainard of               | Gowdall     |
|        | 11 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Sanderson of      | Cowicke     |
|        | 12 | Elizabeth D. of John Headlay of               | Snaith      |
|        | 16 | Simon S. of Simon Fish of                     | Cowicke     |
|        | 16 | John S. of Christofer Wilkinson of            | Balnecrofte |
|        | 21 | John S. of John Collet of                     | Hensall     |
|        | 21 | Barbara D. of Robert Lambert of               | Snaith      |
| 1621   |    |                                               |             |
|        | 27 | Thomas S. of Elizabeth Middleton of Snaith    | Base        |
|        | 29 | Joney D. of Thomas Bonner of                  | Hensall     |
| Apr.   | 2  | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Win of         | Cowicke     |
|        | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of           | Hecke 15 14 |
|        | 15 | Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Whates of       | Cowicke     |
|        | 25 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of            | Cowicke     |
|        | 25 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of           | Snaith      |
|        | 25 | Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of              | Snaith      |
| Maij   | 10 | Richard S. of Nicholas Crabtree of            | Snaith      |
|        | 10 | Patience D. of Robert Smythson of             | Snaith      |
|        | 27 | Thomas S. of Charles Middleton of             | Balne       |
|        | 27 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Wheene of             | Hecke       |
| Junij  | 7  | William S. of John Norfolke of                | Snaith      |
|        | 24 | Marie D. of James Smyth of                    | Cowicke     |
|        | 29 | Brian S. of Edward Norton of                  | Gowdall     |
| Julij  | 1  | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadall of         | Gowdall     |
|        | 18 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Lambert of        | Cowicke     |
|        | 22 | Samuell S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of        | Cowicke     |
|        | 22 | An D. of Thomas Middleton of                  | Gowdall     |
|        | 24 | Catharine D. of David Baly of                 | Snaith      |
|        | 25 | An D. of John Middleton of                    | Pollington  |
|        | 29 | Catharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of  | Pollington  |
|        | 29 | George S. of John Webster of                  | Cowicke     |
| [Aug.] |    | . . . . .                                     | . . .       |
|        | 10 | . . S. of John . . . . .                      | . . .       |

|         |    |                                              |              |
|---------|----|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Aug.    | 12 | James S. of Hugh Jackson of                  | Stockewith   |
|         | 19 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Taite of           | Gowdall      |
| 4 Sept. |    | Nicholas S. of Mr Laurence Wilbore of        | Balne        |
|         | 9  | Isobell D. of Francis Scott of               | Pollington   |
|         | 16 | Marie D. of Richard Brisca of                | Quovsque     |
|         | 30 | Marie D. of Francis Johns of                 | Snaith       |
|         | 30 | Barbara D. of Ralffe Seesbie of              | Cowicke      |
|         | 30 | Richard S. of Thomas Balne of                | Gowdall 600  |
| Oct.    | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Edward Whittingham of   | Pollington   |
|         | 7  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Atkinson of     | Cowicke      |
|         | 7  | Sara D. of Abraham Williamson of             | Snaith       |
|         | 7  | Alice D. of Margaret Smyth alias Andrew of   | Gowdall base |
|         | 14 | Charles S. of Robert Mexbur of               | Snaith       |
|         | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Henrie Lamb't of             | Cowicke      |
|         | 28 | An D. of Ralffe Helene of                    | Balne        |
| Nov.    | 13 | Barbara D. of James Askorne of               | Hensall      |
|         | 16 | Thomas S. of Miles Birkes of                 | Cowicke      |
|         | 18 | Richard S. of Richard Balne of               | Gowdall      |
|         | 18 | George S. of Edward Malysen of               | Snaith       |
|         | 25 | Isobell D. of Thomas Wilbee of               | Balne        |
|         | 29 | George y <sup>e</sup> S. of } John Barker of | Snaith       |
|         |    | Mary D. of }                                 |              |
| Dec.    | 4  | Marie D. of Robert Thorneborow of            | Snaith       |
|         | 13 | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of      | Little Hecke |
|         | 16 | John S. of John Cartar of                    | Cowicke      |
|         | 18 | Sara D. of John Warde of Staneforth          | Snaith 15    |
|         | 23 | Richard S. of Ralffe Parker of               | Hecke        |
|         | 23 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of    | Cowicke      |
| Jan.    | 3  | Edward S. of Thomas Dun of                   | Balne        |
|         | 5  | Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harison of      | Barnebie     |
|         | 10 | John S. of William Bradlay of                | Snaith       |
|         | 13 | Edward S. of John Huthersall of              | Balne        |
|         | 14 | Marie D. of John Dighton of                  | Cowicke      |
|         | 18 | Richard S. of Henrie Smyth of                | Pollington   |
|         | 18 | Helene D. of Richard Grave of                | Hensall      |
|         | 24 | Marie D. of Edward Mab of                    | Cowicke      |
|         | 31 | Thomas S. of Robert Pickehaber               | Gowdall      |
| Feb.    | 11 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Wright of             | Snaith       |
|         | 13 | Dorothee D. of Mathew Warde of               | Snaith       |
|         | 19 | Jeane D. of Robert Middleton of              | Hecke        |
|         | 20 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of       | Poll.        |
|         | 24 | Agnes D. of John Nutt of                     | Cowicke      |
| Mar.    | 3  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Peter Briggges of       | Cowicke      |
|         | 3  | Isobell D. of Anne Johnson, base of          | Cowicke      |
|         | 6  | Jeane D. of Christofer Bokocke of            | Snaith       |
|         | .. | . . . . . of                                 | . . .        |
|         | .. | . . . . . of                                 | . . .        |
|         | .. | . . . . . of                                 | Cowicke      |
|         | 24 | Edward } Sonnes of Thomas Law of             | Pollington   |
|         |    | Robert }                                     |              |

|         |    |                                                   |                        |         |
|---------|----|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Mar.    | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Slacke of             | Hethensall             |         |
|         | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Whiteside of            | Hethensall             |         |
| 1622.   |    |                                                   |                        |         |
| Mar.    | 27 | Marie D. of John Weaver of                        | Snaith                 |         |
| Apr.    | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Petre Johnson of                  | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> the Sonne                          | } of Robert Pollard of | Gowdall |
|         |    | Anne y <sup>e</sup> Daughter                      |                        |         |
|         | 7  | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heaton of               | Hecke                  |         |
|         | 22 | Jeane D. of Henrie Collie of                      | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 23 | Robert S. of Robert Scowthrop of                  | Pollington             |         |
|         | 25 | Charles S. of Richard Hoole of                    | Hensall                |         |
|         | 26 | Brian y <sup>e</sup> Sonne                        | } of Richard Cowper of | Gowdall |
|         |    | Vrsula y <sup>e</sup> Daughter                    |                        |         |
|         | 28 | Ester D. of Thomas Lambe of                       | Carleton Ferrie        |         |
|         | 28 | An D. of Henrie Rudde of                          | Cowicke                |         |
| Maij    | 1  | John S. of John Smyth of                          | Hensall                |         |
|         | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of                 | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Lavarocke of         | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 12 | Alice D. of John Fang of                          | Pollington             |         |
|         | 14 | John S. of Mr John Routh of                       | Pollington             |         |
|         | 19 | Thomas S. of Ralffe Sikes of                      | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 26 | Hugh S. of Roger Chester of                       | Pollington             |         |
|         | 26 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Williamson of | Snaith                 |         |
| 2 Junij |    | Philip S. of Ratcliff Hazard of                   | Balne                  |         |
|         | 4  | Marie D. of Thomas Denbie of                      | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 7  | Margret D. of Thomas Potton of                    | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Cartar of             | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 10 | Lucie D. of Thomas Gleadow of                     | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 10 | John S. of Richard Rodwell of                     | Hensall                |         |
|         | 11 | Elizabeth D. of Samuells Welsh of                 | Gowdall                |         |
|         | 23 | Helene D. of John Johnson of                      | Snaith                 |         |
| July    | 7  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lambert of    | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 7  | Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson of              | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 14 | Elizabeth D. of James Booth of                    | Cowicke                |         |
| Aug.    | 4  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Clifton of                | Litle Hecke            | 16      |
|         | 5  | Charles S. of Richard Huthersall of               | Hensall                |         |
|         | 11 | An D. of Robert Fisher of                         | Gowdall                |         |
|         | 25 | Christofer S. of Henrie Hawtene of                | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 25 | Jeane D. of James Pitte of                        | Cowicke                |         |
| Sept.   | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Anthonie Westrop of               | Cowicke                |         |
|         | 1  | John S. of Roger Ward of                          | Pollington             |         |
|         | 10 | Priscilla and Marie D. of Richard Parkin of       | Gowdall                |         |
|         | 16 | Susanna D. of John Huscrofte of                   | Balne                  |         |
| Sept.   | 22 | . . . D. of William . . . of                      | Hensall                |         |
|         | 26 | Jhon S. of Mary S . . . of                        | Snaith                 | base    |
|         | 27 | Marke S. of Martine Stapleton of                  | Balne                  |         |
| Oct.    | 17 | Mercie D. of Thomas Jackson of                    | Snaith                 |         |
|         | 22 | Marie D. of Edward Tailor of                      | Balne                  |         |
|         | 29 | Thomas S. of John Headlay of                      | Snaith                 |         |
| Nov.    | 14 | Martin S. of Charles Headlay of                   | Snaith*                |         |

\*A later hand has written in margin "ye benefactor."

|       |               |                                          |                              |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Dec.  | 8             | Jeane D. of John Wood of                 | Cowicke                      |
|       | 13            | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Fang of       | Balnecrofte                  |
|       | 15            | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of  | Gowdall                      |
|       | 22            | Thomas S. of Richard Salmon of           | Pollington                   |
|       | 28            | Stephan S. of Thomas Lauarocke of        | Snaith <del>162</del> 17     |
|       | 29            | Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of            | Balne                        |
| Jan.  | 1             | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Hill of     | Little Hecke                 |
|       | 6             | Robert S. of Charles Middleton of        | Balne                        |
|       | 15            | Helene D. of Henrie Pottar of            | Snaith 700                   |
|       | 31            | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Mare of     | Balne                        |
| Feb.  | 7             | Nicholas S. of Richard Brooke of         | Balne                        |
|       | 9             | Lucie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of      | Cowicke                      |
|       | 9             | Anne D. of John Scowthroppe of           | Pollington                   |
|       | 16            | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Rawden of      | Gowdall                      |
|       | 23            | Dorothee D. of John Steade of            | Balne                        |
| Mar.  | 2             | Isobell D. of Robert Dilcocke of         | Pollington                   |
|       | 5             | Jeane D. of Edward Hall of               | Hecke                        |
|       | 18            | Henrie S. of Richard Balne of            | Snaith                       |
|       | 19            | Richard S. of Gervase Ingham of          | Hecke                        |
|       |               | 1623.                                    |                              |
| Mar.  | 25            | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Horsfeild of | Pollington                   |
|       | 25            | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heaton of | Hecke                        |
|       | 25            | Margret D. of Richard Gleadaw of         | Cowicke                      |
| Apr.  | 14            | Richard S. of Thomas Gill of             | Hensall                      |
|       | 18            | Marie D. of Thomas Townend of            | Hecke                        |
|       | 27            | Helene D. of W <sup>m</sup> Metthome of  | Snaith                       |
| Maij  | 1             | Richard S. of James Smyth of             | Cowicke                      |
|       | 11            | Thomas S. of John Becket of              | Cowicke                      |
|       | 23            | Richard S. of John Smyth of              | Hensall                      |
|       | 25            | William S. of Henrie Motherbie gent' of  | Cowicke                      |
|       | 25            | Anne D. of Richard Balne of              | Gowdall                      |
|       | 27            | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Motherbie of | Cowicke                      |
| Junij | 12            | Barnard S. of Robert Harwood of          | Snaith                       |
|       | 17            | Richard S. of John Rooth Gent' of        | Pollington                   |
|       | 28            | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Forman of      | Cowicke                      |
| Julij | [blank]       | Robert S. of John Jubbe of               | Snaith                       |
|       | 22            | Thomas S. of Edmund Yerburch Esquier     | Balne                        |
|       | 27            | Robert S. of John Wood of                | Cowicke                      |
| Aug.  | 20            | Thomazin D. of . . . . .d of             | Gowdall                      |
|       | 31            | Elizabeth D. of George Arthington of     | Cowicke                      |
| Sept. | [day omitted] | Thomas S. of Thomas Pate of              | Snaith                       |
|       | 14            | Christofer S. of Christofer Snaith of    | Cowicke                      |
|       | 14            | Anne D. of Thomas Harpam of              | Cowicke                      |
|       | 15            | James S. of Brian Cleughe of             | Pollington <del>162</del> 18 |
|       | 21            | Anne D. of Edward Holines of             | Cowicke                      |
|       | 22            | Robert S. of Robert Smython of           | Snaith                       |
|       | 23            | Susanna D. of John Routh of              | Pollington                   |
|       | 25            | Martha D. of Anne Cooke base of          | Cowicke                      |
| Oct.  | 9             | George S. of Hercules Bucke of           | Snaith                       |
|       | 26            | John S. of Bernard Singleton of          | Snaith                       |

|       |    |                                                     |             |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|       | 28 | Roger S. of Gervase Boswell of                      | Snaith      |
| Nov.  | 9  | Lucie D. of John Glue of                            | Cowicke     |
|       | 9  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Wheene of                   | Hecke       |
|       | 30 | Nicholas S. of Brian Fricklay of                    | Cowicke     |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Paull Osset of                           | Cowicke     |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Christofer Bocoche of                    | Snaith      |
| Dec.  | 12 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of                | Snaith      |
|       | 12 | Katharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of             | Snaith      |
|       | 14 | Mathew S. of John Norfolke of                       | Snaith      |
|       | 18 | Isobell D. of Charles Simson of                     | Gowdall     |
|       | 27 | Anne D. of Robert Carter of                         | Cowicke     |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of            | Cowicke     |
| Jan.  | 11 | Thomas S. of John Huthersall of                     | Balne       |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of James Mexburgh of                   | Balnecrofte |
| Feb.  | 2  | Edmund S. of John Atkinson of                       | Snaith 19   |
|       | 20 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 25 | Marthias D. of Thomas Tomson of                     | Hensall     |
| Mar.  | 7  | Robert S. of Edmund Wood of                         | Cowicke     |
|       | 11 | Henrie S. of John Ward of                           | Stanforde   |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Peter Ward of                          | Snayth      |
|       | 21 | John S. of Robert Mexburgh of                       | Snaith      |
|       |    | 1624.                                               |             |
|       | 27 | Katharine D. of Mathew Ward of                      | Snaith      |
| Apr.  | 5  | James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Carter of                | Cowicke     |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of                    | Snaith      |
|       | 15 | Alice D. of John Stead of                           | Balne       |
|       | 24 | Helene D. of Thomas Johnson of                      | Gowdall     |
|       | 28 | Dorothe } Daughters of Ro <sup>t</sup> Thorneborrow |             |
|       | 28 | Sara } deceased late of                             | Snaith      |
|       | 29 | Anne the Daughter of John Laurence of               | Thorne      |
| Maij  | 17 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Jeningson of            | Pollington  |
|       | 28 | Marie D. of George Cowper of                        | Gowdall     |
|       | 30 | Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 30 | Nicholas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lambert of            | Cowicke     |
| Junij | 6  | Robert S. of Ralff Litster of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 8  | Thomas S. of George Sladon of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 13 | Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of                   | Snaith      |
|       | 13 | Patience D. of John Barker of                       | Snaith      |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of John Middleton of                      | Pollington  |
| June  | 20 | Elizabeth D. of . . . . .                           | Gowdall     |
| July  | 25 | Thomas S. of Thomas Sanderson of                    | Cowicke     |
| Aug.  | 2  | Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 6  | Mathew S. of Thomas Kitchin of                      | Snaith      |
|       | 8  | Mercie D. of Henrie Pottar of                       | Snaith 20   |
|       | 22 | John S. of Robert Middleton of                      | Hecke       |
|       | 22 | Edmund S. of Richard Dionyse of                     | Cowicke     |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of                  | Gowdall     |
| Sept. | 8  | Thomas S. of John Hansword of                       | Snaith      |
|       | 18 | James S. of Thomas Wright of                        | Snaith 21   |
|       | 19 | Christofer the S. of Anthonie Westroppe of          | Cowicke     |

|       |    |                                                       |                            |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sept. | 19 | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> D. of John Nutt of           | Cowicke                    |
|       | 24 | Jeane D. of John Collett of                           | Hensall                    |
|       | 29 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Prance of              | Gowdall                    |
|       | 31 | Gervase S. of John Awstweeke of                       | Hecke                      |
| Oct.  | 8  | Elizabeth D. of Charles Casson of                     | Pollington                 |
|       | 10 | Jeane D. of Edward Whittingham of                     | Pollington                 |
|       | 10 | Jonet D. of Richard Salmon of                         | Pollington                 |
|       | 12 | James S. of Thomas Gleadaw of                         | Cowicke <del>1625</del> 22 |
|       | 15 | Edmund S. of Thomas Spencer of                        | Snaith                     |
|       | 18 | Margret D. of John Caverlay of                        | Hensall                    |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Mangall base of             | Balne 800                  |
|       | 28 | Jeane D. posthuma of W <sup>m</sup> Harison late of   | Snaith                     |
| Nov.  | 10 | John S. of Thomas Balne of                            | Gowdall                    |
|       | 10 | Prudence D. of Robert Fisher of                       | Gowdall                    |
|       | 21 | Mathew S. of Thomas Wildsmyth of                      | Cowicke                    |
|       | 21 | Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of                         | Gowdall                    |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Grave of                      | Hensall                    |
|       | 23 | Dorothee and Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of | Cowicke                    |
|       | 30 | Thomas S. of Robert Dilcocke of                       | Pollington                 |
| Dec.  | 12 | Richard S. of Richard Gleadall of                     | Cowicke                    |
|       | 12 | James S. of Peter Briggess of                         | Cowicke                    |
|       | 16 | Debora D. of James Booth of                           | Cowicke                    |
|       | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of        | Litle Hecke                |
|       | 19 | Jeane D. of Richard Balne of                          | Gowdall                    |
| Jan.  | 6  | Thomas S. of John Skolay of                           | Snaith                     |
|       | 16 | Simon S. of Richard Hoole of                          | Gawdall                    |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of               | Cowicke                    |
|       | 20 | Sara D. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Clerkson of  | Snaith <del>1625</del> 23  |
|       | 25 | Thomas S. of Brian Cleughe of                         | Pollington                 |
|       | 27 | Margret D. of Thomas Lambe of                         | Carlton Ferry              |
|       | 30 | Henrie S. of Richard Cowper of                        | Gowdall                    |
| Feb.  | 2  | Jeane D. of Ralff Elene of                            | Balne                      |
|       | 6  | Mathew S. of Robert Fox of                            | Balne                      |
|       | 10 | Oswold S. of W <sup>m</sup> Motherbie of              | Snaith                     |
|       | 13 | Helene D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadaw of                | Gowdall                    |
|       | 13 | Marie D. of Ratcliff Hazard of                        | Balne                      |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Henrie Hawtene of                     | Snaith                     |
|       | 27 | Margret D. of M <sup>r</sup> John Riccard of          | Cowicke                    |
| Mar.  | 2  | John S. of James . . . . .                            | Cowicke                    |
|       | .. | Marie D. of Thomas . . . . .                          | Hensall                    |
|       | 9  | George S. of . . . . .                                | Hecke                      |
|       | 13 | Thomas S. of Thomas Harpam of                         | Cowicke                    |
|       | 18 | Richard S. of James Mexburgh of                       | Balnecrofte                |
|       | 20 | Robert S. of Henrie Lamb't of                         | Cowicke                    |
|       | 20 | Margret D. of Henrie Butterfeild of                   | Cowicke                    |
| 1625. |    |                                                       |                            |
| Mar.  | 27 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Huscrofte of                | Balne                      |
|       | 27 | James S. of Geffrey Clerkson of                       | Cowicke                    |
|       | 27 | Robert S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradlay of                | Snaith                     |
| Apr.  | 6  | Anne D. of Thomas Jackson of                          | Snaith                     |

|       |    |                                                      |                         |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Apr.  | 7  | Elizabeth D. of John Walton of                       | Litle Hecke             |
|       | 8  | Richard S. of Martyne Stapleton of                   | Balne                   |
|       | 10 | Robert } Sonnes of Robert Balne of                   | Hensall                 |
|       | 10 | Johne }                                              |                         |
|       | 19 | Ester D. of Robert Pickhaver of                      | Gowdall                 |
|       | 22 | Marie D. of Thomas Dinsdale of                       | Roccliff                |
| Maij  | 1  | Marie D. of John Whitside of                         | Hensall                 |
|       | 8  | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> W <sup>m</sup> son of | Snaith <del>20</del> 24 |
|       | 10 | John S. of Richard Heworth of                        | Hensall                 |
|       | 15 | Marie D. of Samucl Welsh of                          | Gowdall                 |
|       | 10 | Henrie S. of John Johnson of                         | Snaith                  |
|       | 18 | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sonne } of Thomas Dun of       | Balne                   |
|       |    | Marie y <sup>e</sup> Daughter }                      |                         |
|       | 20 | Jeane D. of Robert Slacke of                         | Hensall                 |
|       | 29 | Thomas S. of Robert Streete a Travalier              | Cowicke                 |
|       | 31 | John S. of John Headlay of                           | Snaith                  |
| Junij | 6  | Brian y <sup>e</sup> Sonne } of Thomas Law of        | Pollington              |
|       |    | Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter }                  |                         |
|       | 7  | Edmund S. of Edmund Yerburch Esq <sup>r</sup> of     | Balne                   |
|       | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Ralff Davidson of                    | Hecke                   |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of Henrie Rudde of                          | Cowicke                 |
| July  | 24 | George S. of George Balne of                         | Balne                   |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lamb't of                     | Cowicke                 |
| Aug.  | 7  | Helene D. of Thomas Dilcocke of                      | Pollington              |
|       | 12 | Alice D. of Thomas Fish of                           | Cowicke                 |
|       | 14 | Rose D. of Roger Chester of                          | Pollington              |
|       | 22 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of       | Snaith                  |
| Sept. | 4  | Anne D. of Thomas Clerkson of                        | Pollington              |
|       | 11 | Edward S. of Edward Tailor of                        | Balne                   |
|       | 11 | Anne D. of Richard Brooke of                         | Pollington              |
|       | 11 | Marie D. of Edward Spencer of                        | Gowdall                 |
|       | 13 | Marie D. of Francis Newbie of                        | Balne                   |
|       | 18 | Thomas S. of Francis Scott of                        | Pollington              |
|       | 18 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crudde of                 | Pollington              |
|       | 21 | Christofer S. of George Haddlesay of                 | Cowicke                 |
|       | 21 | Marie D. of Henrie Motherbie Gent' of                | Cowicke                 |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Christofer Lawson of                 | Snaith                  |
| Oct.  | 9  | Marie D. of Thomas Cartar of                         | Cowicke                 |
|       | 16 | Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of           | Cowicke                 |
|       | 16 | Jeane D. of John Smythe of                           | Hensall                 |
| Oct.  | 18 | John S. of Edward . . . . .                          | Pollington              |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of Martha . . . . .                     | Balne base              |
| Nov.  | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Glue of                    | Cowicke                 |
|       | 6  | Katharine D. of Christofer Boccocke of               | Snaith                  |
|       | 13 | Marie D. of Gervase Ingham of                        | Hecke                   |
|       | 13 | Edward S. of Jordan Holmes of                        | Snaith                  |
|       | 14 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne Gent' of          | Pollington              |
|       | 16 | John S. of Thomas Potton of                          | Snaith                  |
|       | 17 | James S. of Robert Smythson of                       | Snaith <del>20</del> 25 |
|       | 20 | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of                | Gowdall                 |

|       |    |                                                                                      |              |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Nov.  | 30 | Edward S. of Richard Balne of                                                        | Gowdall      |
| Dec.  | 14 | Marie D. of John Scowthroppe of                                                      | Pollington   |
|       | 14 | Marie D. of John Woode of                                                            | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth of [ <i>sic</i> ]                                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 31 | Helene D. of John Raynard of                                                         | Gowdall      |
| Jan.  | 8  | Robert S. of W <sup>m</sup> Slater of                                                | Cowicke      |
|       | 22 | Peter S. of John Webster of Cowicke                                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 22 | Francis D. of Stephen Richardson of                                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of                                        | Cowicke      |
|       | 27 | Elizabeth D. of John Carter of                                                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 29 | Helene D. of George Sladon of                                                        | Pollington   |
| Feb.  | 12 | John S. of Robert Fisher of                                                          | Gowdall 900  |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of Edmund Greene of                                                     | Cowicke      |
|       | 19 | Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of                                                     | Snaith       |
|       | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Gervase Bossevell of                                            | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | George S. of George Armstrong of                                                     | Cowicke      |
|       | 26 | George S. of George Cowper of                                                        | Gowdall      |
|       | 26 | Anne D. of Thomas Balne of                                                           | Gowdall      |
| Mar.  | 1  | Richard S. of Ralff Sikes of                                                         | Cowicke      |
|       | 2  | Antonie S. of John Atkinson of                                                       | Snaith       |
|       | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> Son of John Scott of                                                  | Snaith       |
|       | 5  | Francis D. of Selsett Middleton of                                                   | Gowdall      |
|       |    | 1626.                                                                                |              |
| Mar.  | 25 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettom of                                                | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | Anne D. of Richard Smyth of                                                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 29 | John S. of Richard Hill of                                                           | Little Hecke |
|       | 31 | Thomas S. of Ralff Seasbie of                                                        | Cowicke      |
|       | 31 | Anne D. of Richard Wheene of                                                         | Hecke        |
| Apr.  | 2  | Lucie D. of Christofer Wilkinson of                                                  | Pollington   |
|       | 4  | Robert S. of Robert Middleton of                                                     | Hecke        |
|       | 9  | Brian S. of Paull Ossett of                                                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 11 | Anastasius S. of Robert Harwood of                                                   | Snaith 26    |
|       | 13 | Margret y <sup>e</sup> D. of S <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Acklome of Moorbie knight | Cowicke      |
|       | 16 | Lucie the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of                                          | Hensall      |
|       | 23 | James S. of James Snaipes of                                                         | Balne        |
|       | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Clifton of                                              | Little Hecke |
|       | 30 | Edward S. of Edward Mab of                                                           | Cowicke      |
| Maij  | 1  | John S. of Robert Parker of                                                          | Pollington   |
|       | 7  | John S. of Adam Waller of                                                            | Hecke        |
| Maij  | 10 | Ralff S. . . . .                                                                     | . . .        |
|       | 29 | Sara D. . . . .                                                                      | Gowdall      |
| Junij | 9  | Isobell D. of [Mathew Ward?] of                                                      | Snaith       |
|       | 18 | Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gill of                                                   | Hensall      |
|       | 23 | Jane D. of Anthony Mapplebecke of                                                    | Balne        |
| July  | 5  | Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of                                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 16 | Margaret D. of Thomas Hicke of                                                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 20 | John S. of Roger Wraith of                                                           | Snaith       |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Francis Wroe of                                                           | Snaith       |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dunne of                                                      | Balne        |
| Aug.  | 6  | Issoble D. of Robert Mexburgh of                                                     | Snaith       |

|       |    |                                                          |              |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Aug.  | 13 | William S. of John Norfolke of                           | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | Thomas S. of Thomas Bradley of                           | Snaith       |
| Sept. | 20 | Jeane D. of Henrie Pottar of                             | Snaith       |
| Oct.  | 8  | Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of                              | Hensall      |
|       | 22 | Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of                            | Balnecrofte  |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Holings of                        | Cowicke      |
| Nov.  | 5  | Rebecca D. of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Clerkson Scholemaster of | Snaith       |
|       | 12 | Dorothee D. of John Rickell of                           | Gowdall      |
|       | 19 | Roger y <sup>e</sup> S. of Laurence Yeadon of            | Cowicke      |
|       | 19 | Sarah D. of Richard Balne of                             | Gowdall      |
| Dec.  | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of             | Cowicke      |
|       | 8  | Hugh S. of John Collet of                                | Hensall      |
|       | 10 | Thomas S. of Thomas Rainard of                           | Snaith       |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth D. of George Boccoke of                        | Snaith       |
|       | 24 | Edward & W <sup>m</sup> Soñes of Charles Symson of       | Gowdall      |
|       | 26 | Richard S. of Richard Sikes of                           | Cowicke      |
| Jan.  | 3  | George S. of George Brooke of                            | Pollington   |
|       | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Dailes of                      | Cowicke      |
|       | 7  | Marie D. of Robert Fox of                                | Balne        |
|       | 21 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Brian Fricklay of                   | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Marie D. of Roger Hanks of                               | Snaith       |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of                        | Gowdall      |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Antonie Westrop of                           | Cowicke      |
| Feb.  | 2  | Henrie S. of John Johnson of                             | Snaith       |
|       | 11 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Denbye of                    | Snaith       |
|       | 11 | Alice D. of Robert Lambert of                            | Hensall      |
|       | 14 | Robert S. of John Beaumont of                            | Pollington   |
|       | 14 | Margret D. of Thomas Sanderson of                        | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | Hercules S. of Hercules Bucke of                         | Snaith       |
| Mar.  | 4  | John S. of John Nutt of                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 16 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jolly of             | Little Hecke |
|       | 17 | Isobell D. of Peter Ward of                              | Snaith       |
|       | 18 | Mary D. of John Austwicke of                             | Hecke        |
|       | 18 | George S. of James Booth of                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Rawden of                 | Gowdall      |
|       | 21 | Francis S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood of                     | Snaith       |
|       | 21 | Anne D. of John Simson of                                | Pollington   |
|       | 22 | John S. of John Ruth of                                  | Pollington   |
| 1627. |    |                                                          |              |
| Apr.  | 1  | John S. of Richard Hoole of                              | Gowdall      |
|       | 1  | Christofer S. of W <sup>m</sup> North of                 | Balne        |
|       | 1  | Jeane D. of John Glew of                                 | Cowicke      |
|       | 8  | Anne D. of Thomas Johnson of                             | Gowdall      |
|       | 15 | Richard S. of Anthony Gibson of                          | Balne        |
|       | 15 | Francis posthuma D. of Brian Cleugh of                   | Pollington   |
|       | 15 | Mary D. of Robert Cantley of                             | Hensall      |
| Apr.  | 22 | James S. of Francis . . . . .                            | Snaith 1627  |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of Richard Smyth of                             | Hecke        |
|       | 29 | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of                   | Cowicke      |
| Maij  | 3  | Radulff S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of                  | Little Hecke |

|       |    |                                                 |                 |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Maij  | 3  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Denton of             | Gowdall         |
|       | 7  | Marie D. of Charles Salmon of                   | Pollington 1628 |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of James Rootledge of                | Cowicke         |
|       | 14 | Helene D. of George Balne of                    | Balne           |
|       | 17 | John S. of John Huscroft of                     | Balne           |
|       | 20 | John S. of Robert Jackson of                    | Balne           |
|       | 20 | Christofer S. of German Waterland of            | Cowicke         |
|       | 20 | Margret D. of W <sup>m</sup> Jowland of         | Cowicke         |
|       | 27 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Gleadaw of         | Cowicke         |
| Junij | 3  | Richard S. of Richard Balne yonger of           | Gowdall         |
|       | 11 | John S. of John Barker of                       | Snaith          |
|       | 12 | John S. of John Riccard Gent' of                | Cowicke         |
|       | 17 | John S. of Robert Dilcocke of                   | Pollington 1000 |
|       | 17 | Mary D. of William Lambert of                   | Snaith          |
|       | 19 | William S. of John Middleton of                 | Pollington      |
| July  | 15 | Elizabeth D. of James Snaipe of                 | Balne           |
|       | 22 | Richard S. of John Headlay of                   | Snaith          |
| Aug.  | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Daniell of  | Snaith          |
|       | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Caverlay of [ <i>sic</i> ] | Hensall         |
|       | 21 | Faith D. of W <sup>m</sup> Hartknees of         | Snaith          |
| Sept. | 9  | Jeane D. of Thomas WildeSmith of                | Snaith          |
|       | 16 | Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of            | Hecke           |
|       | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Ardington of        | Cowicke         |
|       | 23 | Susanna D. of Samuell Welsh of                  | Gowdall         |
| Oct.  | 7  | Roger S. of James Smyth of                      | Cowicke         |
|       | 9  | Richard S. of Henry Motherbie of                | Cowicke         |
|       | 23 | William S. of John Sladon of                    | Pollington      |
|       | 23 | John S. of Thomas Kitchin of                    | Snaith          |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Wilson of                | Balne           |
| Nov.  | 1  | Thomas S. of James Reednesse of                 | Cowicke         |
|       | 13 | Nicolas S. of Gervase Walker of                 | Snaith          |
|       | 14 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of               | Hecke           |
|       | 16 | Anne D. of Robert Dawney of                     | Pollington      |
|       | 19 | Richard S. of George Armstrong of               | Cowicke         |
|       | 25 | Richard S. of Robert Fisher of                  | Gowdall         |
|       | 25 | Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley of           | Snaith          |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of Charles Scott of                | Snaith          |
| Dec.  | 6  | Roger S. of Stephen Richardson of               | Gowdall         |
|       | 9  | Robert S. of George Sladon of                   | Pollington      |
|       | 16 | Henrie S. of Richard Lavarak of                 | Pollington      |
|       | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of    | Gowdall         |
|       | 30 | Stephen S. of Radcliff Hassard of               | Balne           |
|       | 30 | John S. of Edward Whittingham of                | Pollington      |
| Jan.  | 1  | Anne D. of Richard Cowper of                    | Gowdall         |
|       | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Margret Blackburne of           | Gowdall base    |
|       | 13 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Christofer Snathe of       | Cowicke         |
|       | 15 | Isobell D. of Thomas Hicke of                   | Cowicke         |
|       | 27 | Sarah D. of Roger Wrath of                      | Snaith          |
| Feb.  | 3  | Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettham of            | Snaith          |
|       | 3  | Anne D. of John Scott of                        | Snaith          |

|       |    |                                                       |             |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Feb.  | 5  | James S. of Laurence Yeaden of                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 10 | Henrie S. of Thomas [Harpam?] of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 10 | Mary Daughter of Richard Sikes of                     | Cowicke     |
|       | 17 | Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Graves of                  | Hensall     |
|       | 19 | Daniell S. of Peter Bridges of                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 20 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Cotney of                      | Snaith      |
|       | 24 | Thomas S. of Ralff Elene of                           | Balne       |
|       | 25 | Susanna D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne of              | Pollington  |
|       | 26 | Mathew S. of Robert Towly of                          | Snaith      |
| Mar.  | 2  | Josua S. of Robert Pickhaver of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Jackson of                | Gowdall     |
|       | 9  | John S. of John Smyth of                              | Hensall     |
|       | 9  | Richard S. of John Whitside of                        | Hensall     |
|       | 12 | Francis D. of Charles Simson of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sikes of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 15 | Alice D. of Henrie Potter of                          | Snaith      |
|       | 16 | Antony S. of Thomas Wilson of                         | Balnecroft  |
|       | 23 | Susanna D. of George Hazard of                        | Cowicke     |
|       |    | 1628.                                                 |             |
|       | 26 | Thomas S. of Thomas Jackson of                        | Snaith      |
| Apr.  | 14 | Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Johnson of                  | Pollington  |
|       | 27 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Ladestocke of            | Cowicke     |
| Maij  | 1  | Sara D. of Robert Harwood of                          | Snaith      |
|       | 6  | Alice D. of Thomas Tomson yonger of                   | Hensall     |
|       | 11 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadow of                | Gowdall     |
|       | 15 | Sara D. of Robert Smythson of                         | Snaith      |
|       | 18 | George S. of John Bonner of                           | Hensall     |
|       | 18 | Dorothee D. of Ralffe Seasby of                       | Cowicke     |
|       | 18 | John S. of Antony Gibson of                           | Balne       |
|       | 20 | Edmund S. of Nicolas Towntell of                      | Snaith      |
|       | 22 | John S. of Robert Balderston of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 29 | Elizabeth D. of Peter Walker of                       | Snaith      |
| Junij | 5  | Gervase S. of Richard Smyth of                        | Hecke       |
|       | 5  | Thomazin D. of Daniell Hunt of                        | Dikesmarsh  |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of Richard Dionyse late of | Cowicke     |
|       | 15 | Jane D. of Radulff Davidson of                        | Hecke       |
|       | 24 | Gervase S. of Richard Hill of                         | Hecke       |
| Julij | 13 | Paull S. of George Haddlesey of                       | Cowicke     |
|       | 25 | John S. of William Ladestocke of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 27 | John S. of John Rainard of                            | Gowdall     |
|       | 27 | Will'm S. of Richard Salmon of                        | Pollington  |
| Aug.  | 3  | George S. of John Nutt of                             | Cowicke     |
|       | 10 | Nicolas S. of William Motherbye of                    | Snaith      |
|       | 17 | John S. of John Wood of                               | Pollington  |
|       | 24 | Brian S. of Selsacke Middleton of                     | Gowdall     |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of John Huthersall of                    | Balne       |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Mathew Ward of                        | Snaith      |
|       | 24 | Jeane D. of Edmund Greene of                          | Cowicke     |
|       | 24 | George S. of Richard Clifton of                       | Litle Hecke |
|       | 25 | Robert S. of Edmund Martine of                        | Snaith      |

|       |    |                                                             |                     |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sept. | 7  | Anne D. of John Smyth of                                    | Balne               |
|       | 11 | William S. of Francis Greene of                             | Snaith              |
|       | 14 | Mary D. of Roger Harpam of                                  | Snaith              |
|       | 21 | Margaret D. of Bartholomew Johnes a Stage Player            | Cowicke             |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wood of                              | Snaith              |
|       | 28 | Mary D. of George Bockocke of                               | Snaith              |
|       | 28 | Susanna D. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of                      | Cowicke             |
| Oct.  | 7  | Roger S. of Will'm Bosse of                                 | Cowicke             |
| Oct.  | 12 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Roger Salmon of                        | Cowicke             |
|       | 12 | George S. of Robert Palmer of                               | Bramwith woodhouses |
|       | 12 | Elizabeth D. of Margret Andrew of                           | Gowdall base        |
|       | 19 | Anne D. of John Rickell of                                  | Gowdall             |
|       | 28 | John S. of John Stafford of                                 | Cowicke             |
| Nov.  | 8  | Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of                               | Cowicke 1100        |
|       | 12 | Alice D. of Richard Dunne of                                | Pollington          |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of                              | Cowicke             |
|       | 20 | Robert S. of Francis Atkinson of                            | Snaith              |
|       | 23 | Roger S. of Roger Hanks of                                  | Pollington          |
|       | 23 | Alice D. of Will'm Fairebanke of                            | Hensall             |
| Dec.  | 8  | Elizabeth and Anne D. of George Hodshon of                  | Cowicke             |
|       | 14 | Anne D. of Thomas Tomson Elder of                           | Hensall             |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> Clerkson of | Snaith              |
|       | 16 | Jeane D. of Thomas Wright of                                | Snaith              |
|       | 21 | Marmaduke S. of Antony Westthorpe of                        | Cowicke             |
| Jan.  | 4  | Agnes D. of Thomas Dunne of                                 | Balne               |
|       | 11 | Robert S. of Henry Butterfeild of                           | Cowicke             |
|       | 23 | William S. of Robert Jackson of                             | Balne               |
|       | 29 | Brian S. of Richard Balne of                                | Gowdall             |
| Feb.  | 8  | Mary D. of Richard Wheene of                                | Hecke               |
|       | 12 | John S. of Will'm Briggs of                                 | Pollington          |
|       | 15 | Mary D. of Robert Dilcocke of                               | Pollington          |
|       | 20 | Mary D. of Thomas Spencer of                                | Snaith              |
|       | 22 | Margaret D. of John Scott of                                | Snaith              |
| Mar.  | 1  | James S. of Will'm Bradley of                               | Snaith 29           |
|       | 5  | Thomas S. of Richard Gleadaw of                             | Cowicke             |
|       | 8  | Robert S. of Robert Fox of                                  | Balne               |
|       | 8  | Mary D. of Will'm Booth of                                  | Cowicke             |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of Charles Scott of                               | Snaith              |
| 1629. |    |                                                             |                     |
| Apr.  | 1  | Thomas S. of George Frickley of                             | Cowicke             |
|       | 19 | Mary D. of Richard Grave of                                 | Hensall             |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Jackson of                           | Little Hecke        |
|       | 19 | Anne D. of Robert Askwith of                                | Swillington         |
|       | 21 | John S. of Edmund Yerburch of Balne Esq <sup>r</sup>        |                     |
|       | 26 | Barbara D. of James Pitt of                                 | Cowicke             |
| Maij  | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Gervase Gascoyne of                         | Cowicke             |
|       | 6  | Robert S. of John Whiteside of                              | Hensall             |
|       | 10 | Will'm S. of Edward Tailor of                               | Balne               |
|       | 10 | Anne D. of Thomas Hicke of                                  | Cowicke             |
|       | 10 | John S. of Elizabeth Harison of                             | Cowicke base        |

|       |    |                                            |                         |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Maij  | 14 | Francis and Thomas S. of Henry Lambert of  | Cowicke                 |
|       | 24 | Robert S. of James Snape of                | Balne                   |
|       | 24 | Katharine D. of Gervase Greene of          | Balne                   |
|       | 28 | Barbara D. of Roger Hogley of              | Cowicke                 |
|       | 31 | Jeane D. of James Rootledge of             | Cowicke                 |
|       | 31 | Edward S. of Ralff Parker of               | Hecke                   |
| Junij | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Peter Brigges of      | Cowicke                 |
|       | 7  | Helene D. of Gervase Ingham of             | Hecke                   |
|       | 7  | Jeane D. of Henry Hawtene of               | Snaith                  |
|       | 11 | Jeane D. of John Headley of                | Snaith                  |
|       | 14 | Marie D. of Thomas Burton of               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 14 | Dorothie D. of Richard Fairebanke of       | Hensall                 |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of Beatrice Cowper of            | Gowdall                 |
|       | 21 | Jonet D. of Richard Lavarocke of           | Pollington              |
| July  | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Cantley of          | Hensall                 |
|       | 26 | John S. of Ralff Sikes of                  | Cowicke                 |
| Aug.  | 2  | John S. of John Webster of                 | Cowicke                 |
|       | 2  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of            | Cowicke                 |
|       | 2  | Isobell D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Mexbrough of | Snaith                  |
|       | 16 | Josias S. of William Hothersall of         | Gowdall                 |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of George Armstrong of           | Cowicke                 |
|       | 25 | Richard S. of James Smyth of               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 30 | Agnes D. of James Booth of                 | Cowicke                 |
|       | 30 | Agnes D. of Martyne Atmar of               | Pollington              |
| Sept. | 9  | Susanna D. of John Barker of               | Snaith <del>12</del> 30 |
|       | 15 | Sarah D. of Nicolas Towtle of              | Snaith <del>12</del> 31 |
|       | 20 | John S. of John Glewe of                   | Cowicke                 |
|       | 24 | William S. of W <sup>m</sup> Anby of       | Cowicke                 |
|       | 27 | Margret D. of John Cartar of               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 4  | William S. of George Hassard of            | Cowicke                 |
| Oct.  | 11 | Jeane D. of William Stables of             | Cowicke                 |
|       | 18 | John S. of Vmphray Brewer of               | Hecke                   |
|       | 18 | John S. of John Austwicke of               | Hecke                   |
|       | 18 | William S. of Richard Smyth of             | Cowicke                 |
|       | 23 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Howle of           | Snaith                  |
|       | 28 | Jeane D. of Gervase Walker of              | Snaith                  |
|       | 3  | Jeane D. of Nicolas Willfitt of            | Hecke                   |
|       | 8  | Samuell S. of Thomas Sanderson of          | Cowicke                 |
| Nov.  | 15 | John S. of Hercules Bucke of               | Snaith                  |
|       | 15 | Isobell D. of Thomas Denby of              | Snaith                  |
|       | 18 | Thomas S. of Richard Brooke of             | Poll.                   |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of John Knottes of               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 22 | Jeane D. of Robert Deareloue of            | Cowicke                 |
|       | 26 | Thomas S. of Henry Motherbee of            | Cowicke                 |
|       | 27 | George S. of Robert Parker of              | Pollington              |
|       | 29 | Mercie D. of Francis Wroe of               | Snaith                  |
|       | 23 | Richard S. of John Houghton of             | Hecke                   |
|       | 6  | Agnes D. of Richard Sikes of               | Cowicke                 |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of Henry Readman of             | Gowdall                 |
| Dec.  | 13 | Robert S. of Robert Whiteside of           | Hensall                 |

|       |    |                                        |              |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Jan.  | 1  | Timothee S. of Brian Fricklay of       | Cowicke      |
|       | 1  | Edward S. of Robert Lee of             | Snaith       |
|       | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Brian Osset of         | Cowicke      |
|       | 1  | Mary D. of Robert Balderstone of       | Poll.        |
|       | 6  | Jeane D. of George Ardington of        | Balnecroft   |
|       | 17 | Anne D. of Henry Potter of             | Snaith       |
|       | 22 | Thomas S. of Robert Jackson of         | Balne        |
| Feb.  | 7  | Francis D. of Richard Balne of         | Gowdall      |
|       | 24 | Anne D. of Richard Salmon of           | Pollington   |
|       | 28 | Jeane D. of Robert Fisher of           | Gowdall      |
| Mar.  | 2  | James S. of James Huchison a stranger  |              |
|       | 12 | Margret D. of Germane Waterland of     | Cowicke      |
|       | 14 | Elizabeth D. of John Sladone of        | Poll.        |
|       | 17 | Thomas S. of John Rooth of             | Poll.        |
|       | 19 | John S. of Christofer Snaith of        | Cowicke 1200 |
|       |    | 1630.                                  |              |
|       | 25 | Josuah S. of William Rodes of          | Balne 123 32 |
| Apr.  | 4  | Thomas S. of Thomas Elice of           | Gowdall      |
|       | 6  | James S. of John Middleton of          | Poll. 124 *  |
|       | 6  | Dorothee D. of Katharine Ladestocke of | Cowicke base |
|       | 13 | Cuthbert S. of John Riccard of         | Cowicke      |
|       | 13 | James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of     | Hecke 125 33 |
|       | 25 | Stephan S. of John Bramley of          | Cowicke      |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of Mathew Ward of             | Snaith       |
| Maij  | 6  | John S. of Francis G[ree]ne of         | Snaith       |
|       | 17 | John S. of Nicolas [Wilson ?] of       | Snaith       |
|       | 21 | Anne D. of John Caverlay of            | Hensall      |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Bartholomew Rainard of | Snaith       |
|       | 25 | Mallevarar S. of Roger Wraith of       | Snaith       |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Balne of        | Gowdall      |
| Junij | 6  | Anne D. of Ralff Davidson of           | Hecke        |
|       | 13 | Francis D. of Will'm Rawden of         | Gowdall      |
|       | 19 | Jeane D. of James Parker of            | Snaith       |
|       | 20 | Will'm S. of Richard Balne Junior of   | Gowdall      |
|       | 27 | Grace D. of John Whiteside of          | Hensall      |
| Aug.  | 15 | Anne D. of Robert Jackson Junior of    | Gowdall      |
| Sept. | 12 | George S. of George Making of          | Cowicke      |
|       | 12 | James S. of Richard Ladestocke of      | Cowicke      |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Willson of      | Balnecroft   |
|       | 23 | Jeane D. of Thomas Gilbertson of       | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | Charles S. of Will'm Gryme of          | Gowdall      |
|       | 26 | Mary D. of Will'm Gleadaw of           | Gowdall      |
| Oct.  | 1  | George S. of Charles Healay of         | Balne        |
|       | 3  | John S. of Henry Collie of             | Cowicke      |
|       | 12 | Will'm S. of Leonard Pearson of        | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Will'm Gathorne of        | Pollington   |
|       | 24 | Robert S. of Paull Osset of            | Cowicke      |
|       | 31 | Will'm S. of Will'm Moxon of           | Hensall      |
| Nov.  | 5  | Samuell S. of Edward Wood of           | Cowicke      |

\* Apparently this hand was inserted by error, as no number follows it.

|       |    |                                                 |                                                                                                   |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov.  | 6  | Richard S. of James Reednesse of                | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of James Smyth of                     | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 21 | Andrew S. of Edward Hogge of                    | Gowdall  34      |
|       | 21 | Grace D. of Roger Hanks of                      | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 23 | Jeane D. of John Smyth of                       | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 28 | Mary D. of John Smyth of                        | Hensall                                                                                           |
| Dec.  | 7  | Robert S. of Robert Hutton of                   | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 9  | Will'm S. of Laurence Yeadon of                 | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 10 | Anne D. of John Collet of                       | Hensall                                                                                           |
|       | 12 | Francis S. of Charles Scott of                  | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 12 | John S. of Richard Hill of                      | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 19 | Mary D. of Peter Walker of                      | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradly Junior of         | Snaith                                                                                            |
| Jan.  | 1  | Thomas S. of John Wood of                       | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 1  | Mary D. of Antony Gibson of                     | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 6  | Agnes D. of John Nutt of                        | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 10 | Thomas S. of Will'm Booth of                    | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 11 | Roger and Matthew Sonnes of Thomas Denby of     | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 16 | Will'm S. of Will'm Mettom of                   | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 23 | Richard S. of Richard Goodwin of                | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 26 | Katharine D. of Thomas Cotney of                | Snaith                                                                                            |
| Feb.  | 1  | John S. of Thomas Middleton of                  | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 1  | John S. of Robert Fox of                        | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 6  | Thomas S. of Robert Towlie of                   | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 6  | Dorothee D. of George Haddlessey of             | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 20 | Mary D. of Thomas Dunne of                      | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 23 | John S. of Thomas Jackson of                    | Snaith                                                                                            |
| Mar.  | 6  | John S. of Daniell [Fe]rgyson of                | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 10 | John S. of M <sup>r</sup> Will'm C[lerk]son of  | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of Richard Heptenstale of            | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 13 | Anne D. of George Hassard of                    | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 13 | Margaret D. of Will'm Browne of                 | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 15 | Thomas S. of Thomas Law of                      | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 20 | John S. of John Rickell of                      | Gowdale                                                                                           |
|       | 23 | Jeane D. of Richard Balne of                    | Gowdale                                                                                           |
| 1631. |    |                                                 |                                                                                                   |
|       | 25 | Lucie D. of Thomas Sikes of                     | Gowdall                                                                                           |
|       | 27 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Will'm Walker of           | Hecke                                                                                             |
|       | 27 | Dorothee D. of Peter Warde of                   | Snaith                                                                                            |
| Apr.  | 1  | Nathaniell S. of John Stannage of               | Pollington                                                                                        |
|       | 3  | Elizabeth D. of John Raynard of                 | Gowdale                                                                                           |
|       | 8  | Jeane D. of James Snape of                      | Balne                                                                                             |
|       | 12 | James S. of Richard Brooke of                   | Pollington  35 |
|       | 17 | Isobell D. of George Armstrong of               | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 24 | Christopher S. of Robert Boacke of              | Snaith  36     |
|       | 29 | Anne D. of Richard Dunne of                     | Pollington                                                                                        |
| Maij  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Motherby of | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 12 | John S. of James Thorneborrow of                | Snaith                                                                                            |
|       | 12 | Elizabeth D. of James Roteledge of              | Cowicke                                                                                           |
|       | 15 | James S. of Charles Symson of                   | Gowdale  37    |

|       |    |                                         |                           |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Maij  | 15 | Peter S. of Zacharie Awman of           | Snaith                    |
|       | 15 | John S. of John Smyth of                | Balne                     |
| June  | 12 | Thomas S. of Francis Atkinson of        | Snaith                    |
|       | 19 | Nathaniell S. of John Scot of           | Snaith                    |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wilkinson of     | Balne                     |
|       | 26 | Robert S. of Robert Barnes of           | Cowicke                   |
|       | 26 | Lucie D. of Ralfe Seasbie of            | Cowicke                   |
| July  | 17 | Sarah D. of Will'm Wood of              | Snaith                    |
| Aug.  | 7  | Anne D. of Sellsett Middleton of        | Gowdall                   |
|       | 7  | Anne D. of Samuell Welsh of             | Pollington                |
|       | 14 | Richard S. of John Huthersall of        | Balne                     |
|       | 14 | Elizabeth D. of Roger Hogley of         | Cowicke                   |
|       | 21 | George S. of Thomas Hicke of            | Cowicke                   |
|       | 28 | Stephan S. of Stephan Richison of       | Cowicke                   |
| Sept. | 4  | Jeane D. of Richard Stow of             | Balne                     |
|       | 29 | Thomas S. of Thomas Potton of           | Snaith                    |
| Oct.  | 2  | Robert S. of Robert Ashlay of           | Snaith                    |
|       | 9  | Jonet D. of Richard Farebanke of        | Hensall 1300              |
|       | 16 | Isobell D. of George Bockocke of        | Snaith                    |
|       | 18 | Robert S. of Robert Dilcocke of         | Snaith                    |
|       | 18 | Alice D. of John Grave of               | Cowicke                   |
|       | 23 | Anne D. of Richard Smyth of             | Cowicke                   |
|       | 30 | Nicolas S. of Richard Ramsden of        | Gowdall                   |
|       | 30 | Brian S. of Brian Ossett of             | Cowicke                   |
| Nov.  | 1  | Edmund S. of Thomas Bonner of           | Hecke                     |
|       | 1  | Thriston ye S. of Francis Wood of       | Cowicke                   |
|       | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Josua Parkin of         | Cowicke                   |
|       | 16 | Mary D. of Richard Gleadaw of           | Cowicke                   |
|       | 20 | Francis D. of Will'm Fairebanke of      | Hensall                   |
|       | 27 | Richard S. of Richard Thwyne of         | Hecke                     |
| Dec.  | 5  | Mary D. of [Will]m Sta[bles] of         | Cowicke                   |
|       | 14 | Christophor S. of [Nico]las To[wt]le of | Snaith                    |
|       | 15 | Katharine D. of Roger Wrayth of         | Snaith                    |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Thomas Lambe of            | Carleton Ferry            |
|       | 21 | Francis D. of Will'm Rodes of           | Balne                     |
|       | 26 | Thomas S. of Thomas Dilcocke of         | Pollington                |
|       | 27 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of       | Snaith <del>1300</del> 38 |
| Jan.  | 12 | John S. of John Headlay of              | Snaith                    |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Peter Brigges of           | Cowicke                   |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Deareloue of     | Cowicke                   |
| Feb.  | 5  | Thomas S. of Robert Fisher of           | Gowdall                   |
|       | 12 | Thomas S. of John Smyth of              | Pollington                |
|       | 12 | James S. of Charles Holmes of           | Snaith                    |
|       | 12 | Thomazin D. of Gervase Greene of        | Balne                     |
|       | 16 | John S. of James Parker of              | Snaith                    |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of George Rawson of        | Cowicke                   |
|       | 25 | Mary D. of John Wythman of              | Cowicke                   |
| Mar.  | 11 | John S. of Peter Hassard of             | Hecke                     |
|       | 13 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Shemeld of    | Hecke                     |

Incest\*

\* This word inserted later by Mr. Watt.

|       |    |                                                 |               |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mar.  | 16 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of  | Hecke         |
|       | 22 | Margret D. of W <sup>m</sup> Briggess of        | Pollington    |
|       |    | 1632.                                           | 39            |
|       | 25 | Mary D. of John Hudson of                       | Pollington    |
|       | 25 | Jane D. of Richard Ladestocke of                | Cowicke       |
| Apr.  | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Gervase Walker of               | Snaith        |
|       | 8  | Joseph S. of Will'm Halywell of                 | Gowdall       |
|       | 10 | Malevorer S. of Richard Balne of                | Gowdall       |
|       | 15 | Katharine D. of Thomas Clerkson of              | Pollington    |
|       | 22 | George S. of Richard Lavarocke of               | Pollington    |
|       | 25 | Robert S. of Robert Orton of                    | Cowicke       |
|       | 29 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of             | Hecke         |
| Maij  | 1  | Thomas S. of George Arnold of                   | Cowicke       |
|       | 6  | Anne D. of Charles Scott of                     | Snaith        |
|       | 6  | Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of                    | Hecke         |
|       | 10 | Anne D. of John Austweeke of                    | Hecke         |
|       | 20 | Zacharie S. of Zacharie Townend of              | Hecke         |
|       | 27 | Theodosius S. of Thomas Trenton of              | Snaith        |
|       | 27 | Will'm S. of Will'm Bradley of                  | Snaith        |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of Henry Potter of                     | Snaith        |
| Jun.  | 3  | Will'm S. of Thomas Wilbee of                   | Hecke         |
|       | 3  | Christophore S. of John Glew of                 | Cowicke       |
|       | 14 | Margret D. of John Bramley of                   | Cowicke       |
|       | 18 | Edmund S. of James Smyth of                     | Cowicke       |
| July  | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Henry Redman of                 | Cowicke       |
|       | 3  | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Lee of             | Snaith        |
|       | 8  | Thomas S. of Richard Sikes of                   | Cowicke       |
|       | 8  | Sarah D. of John Cooke of Gowdall               | Gowdall       |
|       | 13 | Anna D. of Francis Richardson of                | Hensall. Base |
|       | 28 | Barbara & Francis D. of Richard Eliott of       | Hecke         |
|       | 29 | Jeane D. of Vmphray Brewer of                   | Hecke         |
| Aug.  | 10 | James S. of Henrie Colly of                     | Cowicke       |
|       | 12 | Robert S. of Robert Balderston of               | Pollington    |
|       | 19 | Barbara D. of Thomas Harpham of                 | Cowicke       |
|       | 23 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of               | Snaith        |
|       | 26 | Samuell S. of Thomas Gleadaw Ju <sup>r</sup> of | Cowicke       |
|       | 30 | Stephan S. of Brian Fricklay of                 | Cowicke       |
| Sept. | 2  | Anne D. of James Askorne of                     | Hensall       |
|       | 2  | Susanna D. of Christophore Snaith of            | Cowicke       |
|       | 30 | Thomas S. of George Nayler of                   | Hensall       |
|       | 30 | Robert S. of Robert Jackson of                  | Pollington    |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson of        | Cowicke       |
| Oct.  | 2  | Ralfe S. of R . . . . of                        | Hensall       |
|       | 7  | Richard S. of [Ge]orge . . . .                  | Hensall       |
|       | 7  | Marie D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Mascall of        | Snaith        |
|       | 7  | Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of           | Gowdall       |
|       | 11 | Jonet D. of Richard Duñe of                     | Pollington    |
|       | 14 | John S. of Charles Thruston of                  | Hecke         |
|       | 18 | Thomas S. of John Riccard gent' of              | Cowicke       |
|       | 20 | Robert S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of             | Snaith        |

|       |    |                                                     |             |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Oct.  | 21 | John S. of Will'm Roebucke of                       | Dishmarsh   |
|       | 28 | John S. of Will'm Motherbee of                      | Snaith      |
|       | 28 | Charles S. of Hercules Bucke of                     | Snaith      |
|       | 28 | Will'm S. of Will'm Topliffe of                     | Bullcroft   |
|       | 30 | George S. of Henrie Motherbee of                    | Cowicke     |
| Nov.  | 1  | John S. of Thomas Dun of                            | Pollington  |
|       | 30 | Charles S. of Charles Healay of                     | Balne       |
| Dec.  | 9  | Petronell D. of Thomas Willson of                   | Balnecroft  |
|       | 16 | Henrie S. of George Ardington of                    | Balnecroft  |
|       | 26 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradley Ju <sup>r</sup> of   | Snaith      |
|       | 28 | German S. of German Waterland of                    | Cowicke     |
| Jan.  | 3  | Robert S. of Edward Norton of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 4  | Will'm S. of George Armestrong of                   | Cowicke     |
|       | 4  | Francis S. of Francis Wood of                       | Cowicke     |
|       | 4  | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sanderson of                 | Cowicke     |
|       | 13 | Jeane D. of James Thorneburgh of                    | Snaith      |
|       | 27 | Susanna D. of Richard Goodwin of                    | Turnebridge |
|       | 29 | John S. of M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Clarkson of        | Snaith      |
| Feb.  | 4  | Robert S. of Simon Gryme of                         | Gowdall     |
|       | 7  | Marie D. of Robert Boack* Clerke of                 | Snaith 1400 |
|       | 10 | Charles S. of Edward Wood of                        | Hecke       |
|       | 10 | Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of                         | Snaith      |
|       | 14 | Francis D. of James Huetsen of                      | Hensall     |
|       | 17 | Anne D. of Will'm Bond of                           | Hecke       |
| Mar.  | 11 | Charles S. of Thomas Tomson Ju <sup>r</sup> of      | Hensall     |
|       | 17 | Marie D. of John Middleton of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 19 | George S. of George Hassard of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 24 | Katharine D. of Nicolas Wilson of                   | Snaith      |
| 1633. |    |                                                     |             |
| Mar.  | 25 | Will'm S. of John Wood of                           | Pollington  |
|       | 28 | Helene D. of George Kay of                          | Hecke       |
| Apr.  | 3  | Anne D. of Will'm Sanderson of                      | Gowdall     |
|       | 6  | Marie D. of James Ruteledge of                      | Cowicke     |
|       | 7  | Christophore S. of George Boccocke of               | Snaith      |
|       | 8  | Anne D. of John Smyth of                            | Pollington  |
|       | 11 | James S. of William Booth of                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 12 | Janet D. of John Hudson of                          | Pollington  |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of Roger Salmon of                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 14 | Susanna D. of Gervase Gascoyne of                   | Cowicke     |
|       | 18 | Charles S. of [Charles Holmes?] of                  | Snaith      |
|       | 25 | Nicolas S. of [Peter Walker?] of                    | Snaith      |
| May   | 5  | Edward S. of John Stannage of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 5  | Elizabeth D. of James Reednesse of                  | Cowicke     |
|       | 12 | Alice D. of Anne Andrew of                          | Gowdall     |
|       | 14 | Brian S. of Robert Cleugh of                        | Pollington  |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Thomas Middleton of                     | Balne       |
|       | 26 | Ro <sup>t</sup> and Thomas Sonnes of Roger Hanks of | Pollington  |
|       | 30 | Marie D. of Marie Rudde of                          | Cowicke     |
| Jun.  | 10 | Rebecca D. of John Rickell of                       | Gowdall     |

\* A later hand has interpolated the word 'Parish.'

|       |    |                                                            |            |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jun.  | 11 | George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne of                    | Pollington |
|       | 24 | Anne D. of Thomas Wilbee of                                | Hecke      |
|       | 29 | Francis D. of John Caverlay of                             | Hensall    |
|       | 30 | John S. of Rob't Balderston of                             | Pollington |
| Julij | 5  | Will'm the S. & Francis y <sup>e</sup> D. of John Smyth of | Balne      |
|       | 7  | Anne D. of Edward Whittingham of                           | Pollington |
|       | 7  | George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Jackson Ju <sup>r</sup> of    | Gowdall    |
|       | 21 | John S. of Martyne Hoglay of                               | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | 4  | Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Hanbie of                     | Cowicke    |
|       | 5  | Helene D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Cantley of                    | Hensall    |
|       | 5  | Marie D. of Henrie Collie of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 11 | Francis D. of John Sladon of                               | Pollington |
|       | 18 | Marie D. of Tho. Pettham of                                | Snaith     |
|       | 22 | Tho. S. of Thomas Hill of                                  | Snaith     |
|       | 25 | Thomas S. of James Snaipe of                               | Balne      |
| Sept. | 1  | Alice D. of Gervase Ingham of                              | Hecke      |
|       | 8  | Thomas S. of Edward Wood of                                | Cowicke    |
|       | 8  | Jo[hn?] S. of John Nutt of                                 | Cowicke    |
|       | 12 | Thomas S. of Thomas Hicke of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 15 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Batley of                   | Hensall    |
|       | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hutton of                  | Balne      |
|       | 25 | James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bawne of                        | Gowdall 40 |
|       | 29 | Richard S. of Richard Stow of                              | Balne      |
|       | 29 | Sara D. of Thomas Law of                                   | Snaith     |
|       | 29 | Elizabeth D. of John Lavarok of                            | Balnecroft |
|       | 29 | Anne D. of Richard Heptenstall of                          | Hecke      |
|       | 29 | Michael S. of Katharine Ladestocke of                      | Cowicke    |
| Oct.  | 3  | Robert S. of Robert Towley of                              | Snaith     |
|       | 4  | Barbara D. of Tho. Burton of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 6  | Francis S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of                     | Cowicke    |
|       | 8  | Ursula D. of Thomas Bawne of                               | Gowdall    |
|       | 20 | John S. of Thomas Dilcoke of                               | Pollington |
|       | 22 | Dorothee D. of Antonie Gibson of                           | Balne      |
|       | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Cartar of                        | Cowicke    |
|       | 27 | Henrie S. of Robert Barnes of                              | Cowicke    |
|       | 27 | John S. of John Grave of                                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 27 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Ellerton of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 29 | W <sup>m</sup> Sonne of Henrie Motherbee of                | Snaith     |
| Nov.  | 3  | John S. of Thomas Dun of                                   | Balne      |
|       | 13 | Nathaniell S. of Richard Smyth of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 17 | Katharine D. of George Baly of                             | Snaith     |
| Dec.  | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Edward Gressham of                         | Balne      |
|       | 4  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Brook of                           | Pollington |
|       | 5  | Richard S. of Richard Eliott of                            | Hecke      |
|       | 8  | Charles S. of John Gryme of                                | Hensall    |
|       | 15 | Margaret D. of Josuah Parkin of                            | Cowicke    |
| Dec.  | 26 | Alice D. of Thomas . . . . .                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 28 | Richard S. of John Shimmeld of                             | Hecke      |
|       | 31 | Marie D. of John Chapman of                                | Cowicke    |
| Jan.  | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Zacharie Aman of                           | Snaith     |

|       |       |                                                     |             |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Jan.  | 5     | Vrsula D. of Henrie Redman of                       | Cowicke     |
|       | 14    | Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of                     | Snaith      |
|       | 19    | Abraham S. of John Cooke of                         | Gowdall     |
| Feb.  | 2     | Francis S. of Henrie Ardington of                   | Cowicke     |
|       | 2     | Katharine D. of Nicolas Towtle of Balne             |             |
|       | 2     | Margaret D. of Zacharie Townend of Cowicke          |             |
|       | 9     | Joseph S. of Robert Dilcok of Pollington            |             |
|       | 15    | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Sigsworth of Cowicke |             |
|       | 16    | Charles S. of Charles Scott of Snaith               |             |
|       | 16    | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of Hecke      |             |
|       | 16    | Helene D. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of Hecke        |             |
|       | 17    | Lucie D. of James Mexburgh of Snaith                |             |
|       | 23    | Barbara D. of John Smyth of                         | Hensall     |
|       | 23    | Marie D. of Brian Osset of                          | Gowdall     |
|       | 27    | Elizabeth D. of Richard Goodwin of                  | Turnebridge |
| Mar.  | 2     | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Sikes of                | Gowdall     |
|       | 9     | Anne D. of Henrie Bedford of                        | Hensall     |
|       | 12    | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of               | Snaith      |
|       | 16    | John S. of George Sladon of                         | Pollington  |
|       | 16    | Elizabeth D. of John Scott of                       | Snaith      |
|       | 23    | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of         | Hecke       |
| 1634. |       |                                                     |             |
|       | 28    | Stephan S. of Helene Garton of                      | Cowicke     |
| Apr.  | 2     | Elizabeth D. of John Barstow of                     | Pollington  |
|       | 8     | Robert S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of            | Balne       |
|       | 15    | Martine S. of George Fricklay of                    | Cowicke     |
|       | 29    | Katharine D. of John Knottes of                     | Balne       |
| May   | 4     | Will'm S. of Francis Atkinson of                    | Snaith      |
|       | [15?] | Richard S. of Richard Sisson of                     | Hecke       |
|       | 18    | Will'm S. of John Austweck of                       | Heck        |
|       | 29    | Grace D. of Richard Gleadow of                      | Cowicke     |
| Jun.  | 1     | Elizabeth D. of Leonard Peerson of                  | Cowicke     |
|       |       | Ralfe S. of John Charlesworth of                    | Cowicke     |
|       | 5     | Susanna D. of Thomas Shaw of                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 8     | George S. of Laurence France of                     | Hecke       |
|       |       | John S. of Richard Queene of                        | Hecke       |
|       | 15    | Richard S. of Laurence Yeadon of                    | Cowicke     |
|       | 20    | Marie D. of James Ashton of                         | Gowdall     |
|       | 22    | Elizabeth D. of Richard Farebanke of                | Hensall     |
|       | 29    | Antonie S. of Roger Wraith of                       | Snaith      |
|       |       | Marie D. of Thomas Jackson of                       | Snaith      |
| July  | 8     | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Howorth of     | Turnebridge |
|       | 13    | Henrie S. of Richard Gleadow of                     | Gowdall     |
|       |       | Henrie S. of Charles Thruston of                    | Hecke       |
| Aug.  | 12    | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Cleugh of               | Pollington  |
|       | 24    | Barbara D. of Thomas Dewey of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 28    | Gervase S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of                | Snaith      |
| Sept. | 7     | Ruth D. of Robert West of                           | Gowdall     |
|       | [28?] | John S. of Rob't Deareloue of                       | Cowicke     |
| Oct.  | 5     | Michael S. of Robert Fisher of                      | Gowdall     |

|         |                                                     |             |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Oct.    | Martine S. of Katharine Sharpe of                   | Hensall     |
| 12      | Eliz. D. of George Armstrong of                     | Cowicke     |
|         | Jeane D. of George Arnold of                        | Cowicke     |
| 16      | George S. of George Nodin of                        | Snaith      |
| Nov. 4  | Isobell D. of . . . . .                             | Cowicke     |
| 5       | Jeane D. of Brian Lavarok of                        | Cowicke     |
| 23      | Vrsula D. of John Headley of                        | Snaith      |
|         | Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of                      | Cowicke     |
|         | Dorothee D. of Tho. Gleadall Junior of              | Cowicke     |
| 30      | Jeane D. of Tho. Goodwin of                         | Balnecroft  |
| Dec. 2  | Thomas S. of Will'm Rawden of                       | Gowdall     |
| 5       | George S. of George Nayler of                       | Hensall     |
| 20      | Christofer S. of Peter Baly of                      | Snaith      |
| 27      | Lucie D. of Paull Ossett of                         | Cowicke     |
|         | Marie D. of Ralfe Davison of                        | Hecke       |
| Jan. 6  | Isobell D. of Thomas Dun of                         | Balne       |
| 18      | Francis S. of Edward Lambert of                     | Balne       |
| 25      | George y <sup>e</sup> Sonne of [blank]              |             |
| Feb. 4  | Dorothee D. of Thomas Wilson of                     | Balnecroft  |
| 8       | Anne D. of Gervase Greene of                        | Balne       |
| 9       | Lancelott S. of John Routh of                       | Poll.       |
| 10      | John S. of John Pinder of                           | Poll.       |
| 13      | Isobell D. of John Wyman of [ 'Incest' added later] | Cowicke     |
| 22      | Peter S. of Thomas England of                       | Cowicke     |
|         | { W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Forman of             | Cowicke     |
| 24      | { George S. of George Forman aforsaid of            | Cowicke     |
| Mar. 4  | William S. of John Rickell of                       | Gowdall     |
| 8       | George S. of Roger Hankses of                       | Poll.       |
| 11      | Marie D. of Tho. Motherbie of                       | Hecke       |
| 22      | Mercie D. of Will'm Bradley Senior of               | Snaith      |
|         | 1635.                                               |             |
| 25      | Marie D. of Peter Hassard of                        | Hecke       |
| 26      | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Sedgeworth of   | Cowicke     |
| Apr. 5  | Easter D. of Edward Norton of                       | Gowdall     |
| 7       | Antonie S. of Richard Balne of                      | Gowdall     |
| 9       | Marie D. of Roger Hogley of                         | Cowicke     |
|         | Anne D. of Tho. Dun of                              | Pollington  |
| 19      | Tho. S. of Christofer Snaith of                     | Cowicke     |
|         | Marie D. of Will'm Askorne of                       | Heck        |
| 26      | Will'm S. of Richard Goodwin of                     | Turnebridge |
| Maij 10 | John S. of Will'm Topliffe of                       | Bullcroft   |
| 15      | Martin S. of Martyn Hogley of                       | Cowicke     |
| 17      | Elizabeth D. of John Hudson of                      | Cowicke     |
| 24      | George S. of George Kellington of                   | Carleton    |
| Jun. 11 | Susanna D. of Christofer Vander[vart ?] of          | Dikesmarsh  |
| 14      | Samuell S. of Robert Clarkson of                    | Gowdall     |
| 15      | John S. of George Baggarley of                      | Snaith      |
| July 5  | John S. of Thomas Salmon of                         | Pollington  |
| 12      | Marie D. of Will'm Jackson of                       | Hecke       |
| 14      | Peter S. of Brian Middleton of                      | Snaith      |

|         |    |                                                       |                  |
|---------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| July    | 20 | Will'm S. of Robert . . . . .                         | Pollington       |
|         | 23 | Helene D. of Thomas Gawsell of                        | Cowicke          |
|         | 28 | Thomas S. of George Hassard of                        | Cowicke          |
| Aug.    | 16 | Alice D. of Vmphray Brewer of                         | Hecke            |
|         | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Harham of                      | Hensall          |
|         | 23 | Richard S. of Edward Markham of                       | Cowicke          |
|         | 23 | Joseph S. of Richard Smyth of                         | Cowicke          |
|         | 30 | Peter S. of Nicolas Wilson of                         | Snaith           |
| 6 Sept. |    | Anne D. of Thomas Kirkhouse of                        | Cowicke          |
|         | 8  | Thomazin D. of Thomas Middleton of                    | Balne            |
|         | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Selsett Middleton of                  | Gowdall          |
|         | 18 | Thomas S. of John Thomson Younger of                  | Pollington       |
|         | 20 | John S. of John Makine of                             | Hensall          |
|         | 20 | Jeane D. of Tho. Spencer of                           | Snaith           |
|         | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of        | Cowicke          |
|         | 24 | George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Clarkson Schoolemaster of | Snaith           |
| Oct.    | 11 | Elizabeth D. of John Smyth of                         | Balne            |
|         | 14 | Jonet D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley yonger of          | Snaith           |
|         | 16 | Richard S. of John Curtesse of                        | Pollington       |
|         | 18 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of                        | Hecke            |
|         | 25 | Thomas Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of               | Gowdall          |
|         | 25 | Margret D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Ellerton of             | Cowicke          |
|         | 28 | Gervase S. of Gervase Ingham of                       | Hecke            |
|         | 30 | Samuell S. of Christofer Geningson of                 | Pollington 1600  |
| Nov.    | 1  | Mary D. of Thomas Fox yonger of                       | Cowicke          |
|         | 8  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Will'm Lambert of                | Snaith           |
|         | 11 | Margret D. of Philip Whickley of                      | Snaith           |
|         | 11 | Anne D. of Richard Rodwell Ju <sup>r</sup> of         | Hensall          |
|         | 12 | Elizabeth D. of George Ardington of                   | Balnecroft       |
|         | 13 | Martine S. of Thomas Law of                           | Snaith           |
|         | 22 | George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Chester of               | Balne            |
|         | 22 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood thelder of            | Snaith           |
|         | 26 | Josua S. of Peter Haworth of                          | Turnebridge 1641 |
| Dec.    | 5  | Tho. S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Gleadaw of                 | Cowicke          |
|         | 24 | Idith D. of John Glew of                              | Cowicke          |
|         | 26 | Tho. Greene S. of Tho. of                             | Cowicke          |
|         | 30 | Mariory D. of Charles Healay of                       | Balne            |
|         | 31 | Elizabeth D. of Barbara Taylor of                     | Cowicke          |
| Jan.    | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Charles Holmes of                     | Snaith           |
|         | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Henrie Ardington of                   | Cowicke          |
|         | 17 | Margret D. of Francis Wood of                         | Cowicke          |
|         | 21 | Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of                       | Snaith           |
|         | 24 | John S. of Robert Lambert of                          | Hensall          |
| Feb.    | 4  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Kay of                    | Hecke            |
|         | 14 | Samuell S. of James Ashton of                         | Gowdall          |
|         | 14 | Margaret D. of Zacharie Awman of                      | Snaith           |
|         | 23 | James S. of Leonard Gressham of                       | Balne            |
|         | 25 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Motherbee of               | Snaith           |
|         | 28 | Jane D. of Zacharie Townend of                        | Cowicke          |
| Mar.    | 2  | Alice D. of George Nodine of                          | Snaith           |

|       |    |                                                         |                 |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Mar.  | 4  | Thomas S. of Hercules Bucke of                          | Snaith          |
|       | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Marrize of                  | Cowicke         |
|       | 6  | Alice D. of Robert Balderston of                        | Pollington      |
| Mar.  | 11 | Alice D. of . . . . .                                   | Hensall         |
|       | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Edmund [Bayles ?] of                    | Snaith          |
|       | 19 | Faith D. of John Huthersall of                          | Balne           |
|       | 20 | Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Goodcole of                | Balne           |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of Antonie Gibson of                          | Balne           |
|       |    | 1636.                                                   |                 |
|       | 27 | John S. of John Law of                                  | Pollington      |
|       |    | Charles S. of Richard Eliott of                         | Hecke           |
|       |    | Jeane D. of Tho. Harpam of                              | Cowicke         |
|       | 30 | Henrie S. of Thomas Sikes of                            | Gowdall         |
| Apr.  | 8  | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Scotsburne of               | Hecke           |
|       | 12 | Jeane D. of Tho. Hill of                                | Snaith          |
|       | 18 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> West of                     | Snaith          |
|       | 19 | Marie D. of Henrie Bedford of                           | Hensall         |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of                       | Pollington      |
| Maij  | 1  | Marke S. of John Caverlay of                            | Hensall         |
|       | 1  | John S. of James Huetson of                             | Hensall         |
|       | 1  | Richard S. of Richard Lee of                            | Snaith          |
|       | 8  | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettham of                  | Snaith          |
|       | 9  | Barbara D. of Walter Rudston of Heaton Esq <sup>r</sup> | Cowicke. Heaton |
|       | 12 | Nicolas S. of Nicolas Towtle of                         | Balne           |
|       | 15 | Christofer S. of Thomas Hicke of                        | Cowicke         |
|       | 15 | Mercie D. of Lionell Cornewell of                       | Gowdall         |
|       | 26 | Peter S. of Peter Walker of                             | Snaith          |
|       | 29 | Marie D. of Henry Redman of                             | Cowicke         |
| June  | 1  | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heptenstale of           | Hensall         |
|       | 5  | Paull S. of German Waterland of                         | Cowicke         |
|       | 6  | Charles y <sup>e</sup> S. of Richard Huthersall of      | Hensall         |
|       | 14 | Isobell D. of John Gryme of                             | Hensall         |
|       | 25 | John S. of George Daly of                               | Snaith          |
|       | 26 | Francis S. of Leonard Pierson of                        | Cowicke         |
| July  | 3  | Peter S. of John Nutt of                                | Cowicke         |
|       | 17 | George S. of Richard Sissons of                         | Hecke           |
|       | 19 | George S. of George Bococke of                          | Snaith          |
|       | 22 | George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson Junior of        | Balne           |
|       | 24 | Margaret D. of Matthew Mascall of                       | Snaith          |
|       | 25 | Magdalen D. of Matthew Ward of                          | Snaith          |
|       | 31 | Elizabeth D. of John Wood of                            | Pollington      |
| Aug.  | 7  | Elizabeth D. of John Stannage of                        | Pollington      |
|       | 21 | Robert S. of Abraham Chappell of                        | Cowicke         |
|       | 21 | Marie D. of Charles Cowper of                           | Gowdall         |
|       | 26 | [28 ?] Samuel S. of Thomas Salmon of                    | Pollington      |
| Sept. | 11 | Margaret D. of Edward Lambert of                        | Balne           |
|       | 18 | James S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                     | Cowicke         |
|       | 18 | Lucie D. of Richard Goodwin of                          | Cowicke         |
|       | 22 | Richard S. of James Reednesse of                        | Cowicke         |
|       | 25 | Nathaniell S. of Laurence France of                     | Pollington      |

|       |    |                                                        |                              |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sept. | 25 | Robert S. Richard Brooke of                            | Pollington                   |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Brian Lavarok of                       | Cowicke                      |
| Oct.  | 2  | Mary D. of Richard Bawne senior of                     | Gowdall                      |
|       | 23 | Robert S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Fisher of                 | Gowdall                      |
|       | 28 | Isobell D. of Henry Colly of                           | Cowicke                      |
|       | 30 | Francis D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Dilcock of               | Pollington                   |
| Nov.  | 10 | An D. of Brian Frickley of                             | Cowicke                      |
|       | 16 | Helene D. of John Cartar of                            | Cowicke                      |
|       | 18 | Anne D. of Thomas Shaw of                              | Snaith                       |
|       | 20 | Lucie D. of George Baggerlay of                        | Snaith                       |
|       | 20 | Alice D. of John Smyth of                              | Balne                        |
| Nov.  | 27 | John S. of John Sco[tt of]                             | Snaith                       |
|       | 27 | John S. of John Lavarock of                            | Pollington                   |
|       | 29 | Richard S. of Richard Dun of                           | Pollington                   |
| Dec.  | 1  | Faith D. of Will'm Clarkson of                         | Snaith Schoolem <sup>r</sup> |
|       | 4  | George S. of George Daniell of                         | Snaith                       |
|       | 11 | Vrsula D. of John Austwicke of                         | Hecke                        |
|       | 14 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Will'm Bradley Ju <sup>r</sup> of | Snaith                       |
|       | 14 | Anne D. of Richard Cleugh of                           | Balne                        |
|       | 21 | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson of                    | Cowicke                      |
|       | 22 | Thomas S. of Dorothee Mangall of                       | Cowicke                      |
| Jan.  | 1  | George S. of John Murfield of                          | Snaith                       |
|       | 5  | Thomas S. of Thomas Gibson of                          | Hecke                        |
|       | 6  | Katharine D. of Peter Baly of                          | Snaith                       |
|       | 19 | Richard S. of Thomas Law of                            | Snaith 1700                  |
|       | 22 | John S. of John Knottes of                             | Balne                        |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadow Ju <sup>r</sup> of      | Cowicke                      |
|       | 27 | Anne D. of Thomas Goodwin of                           | Balne                        |
|       | 29 | James S. of Francis Atkinson of                        | Balne                        |
|       | 29 | John S. of George Hassard of                           | Cowicke                      |
| Feb.  | 1  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Charles Scott of                  | Snaith                       |
|       | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Stow of                   | Balne                        |
|       | 3  | Marie D. of Martyne Hogley of                          | Cowicke                      |
|       | 5  | Richard S. of Richard Lavarok of                       | Pollington                   |
|       | 5  | Robert S. of John Curtesse of                          | Pollington                   |
|       | 5  | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Harison of                   | Cowicke                      |
|       | 12 | John S. of John Slaydon Ju <sup>r</sup> of             | Pollington                   |
|       | 12 | Idith D. of Robert Gleadall of                         | Cowicke                      |
|       | 12 | Nicolas S. of Beniaman Hautene of                      | Snaith                       |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of John Harris of                         | Cowicke                      |
|       | 24 | Sarah D. of Samucl Welsh of                            | Poll.                        |
|       | 25 | George S. of George Acklome of                         | Balne                        |
| Mar.  | 12 | Elizabeth D. of John Pinder of                         | Pollington                   |
|       | 19 | Gervase S. of Gervase Rayner of                        | Gowdall                      |
|       | 19 | Sarah D. of John Rickell of                            | Gowdall                      |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of John Headley of                        | Snaith                       |
| 1637. |    |                                                        |                              |
|       | 26 | Marie D. of Will'm Bond of                             | Hecke                        |
|       | 26 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Askorne of                      | Hensall                      |
| Apr.  | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Topliff of                      | Bull croft                   |

|                     |    |                                                                                                                                    |             |
|---------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Apr.                | 5  | Anne D. of John Leatham of                                                                                                         | Balne       |
|                     | 7  | Anne D. of Godfrey Stead of                                                                                                        | Snaith      |
|                     | 16 | Richard S. of Moxam of Hecke [ <i>sic</i> ]                                                                                        | Hecke       |
| <i>date omitted</i> |    | { Edward S. of Thomas Deway of                                                                                                     | Gowdall     |
|                     |    | { Ester D. of Ralfe Davison of                                                                                                     | Hecke       |
|                     |    | { Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of                                                                                              | Gowdall     |
| Maij                | 1  | Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of                                                                                                  | Hensall     |
|                     | 2  | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Sampson Gravel of                                                                                            | Snaith      |
|                     | 16 | John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Cleugh of                                                                                               | Pollington  |
|                     | 18 | Thomas S. of Roger Wrath of                                                                                                        | Snaith      |
|                     | 25 | Margaret D. of Christophore Jowland of                                                                                             | Cowicke     |
|                     | 27 | Will'm S. of Francis Browne of                                                                                                     | Hecke       |
|                     | 30 | Sarah D. of Peter Haworth of                                                                                                       | Turnebridge |
| Junij               | 4  | Thomazin D. of Will'm Wilkinson of                                                                                                 | Balne       |
|                     | 20 | Anne D. of John Beeston of Rickall baptized at                                                                                     | Snaith      |
| 2 July              |    | Robert S. of Robert Dearelow of                                                                                                    | Cowicke     |
|                     | 12 | John S. of Christian Vandervart of                                                                                                 | Diksmarsh   |
|                     | 13 | Thomas S. of Roger Hogley of                                                                                                       | Cowicke     |
|                     | 17 | Robert S. of Peter Walton of                                                                                                       | Balne       |
| Aug.[7?]            |    | Sarah D. of John Lonsdale of                                                                                                       | Cowicke     |
|                     | 13 | Laurence S. of Richard [Quie ?]                                                                                                    | Hecke       |
|                     | 17 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Matthew of                                                                                                  | Snaith      |
|                     | 20 | Jeane D. of Alice Hogley begotten in Incest                                                                                        | Cowicke     |
|                     | 21 | George S. of Richard Gleadaw of                                                                                                    | Cowicke     |
|                     | 27 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Goodcole of                                                                                                 | Balne       |
|                     |    | Marie D. of Thomas Greene of                                                                                                       | Cowicke     |
|                     | 29 | Thomas S. of Nicolas Yerburch of Balnehall Esq <sup>r</sup> borne<br>at Snaith Hall on y <sup>e</sup> nyнетenth day of August 1637 | Snaith      |
| Sept.               | 3  | Dorothee D. of Thomas Dun of                                                                                                       | Balne       |
|                     | 10 | Will'm S. of Thomas Dilcocke of                                                                                                    | Pollington  |
|                     | 16 | Margaret D. of Robert Boack Clerke of                                                                                              | Snaith      |
|                     | 17 | George S. of Thomas England of                                                                                                     | Cowicke     |
|                     | 19 | John S. of John Whitakers of                                                                                                       | Balnecroft  |
| Oct.                | 1  | Mary D. of John Thomson Ju <sup>r</sup> of                                                                                         | Pollington  |
|                     | 5  | Thomas S. of Thomas Riccard gent. of                                                                                               | Cowicke     |
|                     | 11 | Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Chester of                                                                                            | Pollington  |
|                     | 19 | Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of                                                                                                   | Balne       |
|                     | 29 | Thomas S. of Richard Balne s <sup>r</sup> of                                                                                       | Gowdall     |
| Nov.                | 3  | George S. of Gervase Gascoyne of                                                                                                   | Cowicke     |
|                     | 12 | Anne D. of Zacharie Townend of                                                                                                     | Cowicke     |
|                     | 15 | Gervase S. of James Thorneborrow of                                                                                                | Snaith      |
|                     | 25 | Jeane D. of John Graves of                                                                                                         | Cowicke     |
| Dec.                | 2  | Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Segsworth of                                                                                          | Cowicke     |
|                     | 3  | Katharine D. of Robert Hutton of                                                                                                   | Balne       |
|                     | 13 | Thomas S. of Thomas Shaw of                                                                                                        | Snaith      |
|                     | 17 | Will'm S. of John Makine of                                                                                                        | Hensall     |
|                     | 24 | Jane D. of Gervase France of                                                                                                       | Balne       |
|                     | 26 | Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of                                                                                                      | Pollington  |
|                     |    | Judith D. of Will'm Wood S <sup>r</sup> of                                                                                         | Snaith      |
|                     | 29 | Isobell D. of George Motherbee of                                                                                                  | Snaith      |

|       |                                                                   |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jan.  | [1?] Henry S. of Henry Ardington of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 Marie D. of Leonard Gressham of                                | Balne      |
|       | 14 Henrie S. of Will'm Askorne of                                 | Hecke      |
|       | 14 Francis D. of Will'm Walker of                                 | Hecke      |
|       | 17 Marie D. of Christofer Hog of                                  | Snaith     |
|       | 21 Margaret D. of Will'm Austweeke of                             | Hecke      |
|       | 27 Richard S. of George Nodin of                                  | Snaith     |
|       | 28 Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Harham of                          | Hensall    |
|       | 28 Margret D. of Tho. Motherbee of                                | Hecke      |
| Feb.  | 1 George S. of Nicolas Towtle of                                  | Balne      |
|       | 4 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Rodwell of                          | Hensall    |
|       | 20 John S. of John Knots of                                       | Balne      |
|       | 25 Marah D. of John Noble of                                      | Snaith     |
|       | 25 Will'm S. of John Corcar of                                    | Hecke      |
|       | 25 Mariorie D. of Edward James of                                 | Balne      |
|       | 25 Marie D. of Lancelot Richardson of                             | Balne      |
| Mar.  | 4 Elizabeth D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Brigges of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | James Son of Francis Atkinson baptized March y <sup>e</sup> first |            |
|       | [Entry interpolated by later hand]                                |            |
|       | 5 Jeane D. of Thomas Fish of                                      | Snaith     |
|       | 7 Anne D. of Robert Orton of                                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 9 Robert S. of Robert Briers of                                   | Pollington |
|       | 17 Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of                                  | Balnecroft |
|       | 18 Elizabeth D. of Edward Pierson of                              | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 Margaret D. of Edmund Bayles of                                | Snaith     |
|       | 24 John Sonne of John Scot of                                     | Snaith     |
|       | 1638.                                                             |            |
|       | 26 Isobell D. of Edward Wood of                                   | Hecke      |
| Apr.  | 6 Margaret D. of Francis Richardson of Hensall base               | Hensall    |
|       | 8 Nicolas S. of Hugh Willymutt of                                 | Balne 1800 |
|       | 8 John S. of Tho. Scott of                                        | Pollington |
|       | 8 Alice D. of Richard Heptenstall of                              | Balne      |
|       | 12 An D. of Edward Norton of                                      | Gowdall    |
| Maij  | 3 Michael S. of Tho. Harison of                                   | Gowdall    |
|       | 6 Alice D. of Robert Kellington of                                | Cowicke    |
|       | 14 Hellen D. of Robert Scotsburne of                              | Hecke      |
|       | 17 Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne of                     | Pollington |
| Junij | 3 Edward S. of John Law of                                        | Pollington |
| June  | 3 Marie D. of George . . . . .                                    | Balne      |
|       | 3 Thomas S. of Edward Fish of                                     | Balne      |
|       | 10 John S. of John Curtesse of                                    | Pollington |
|       | 14 Thomas S. of Peter Browne of                                   | Snaith     |
|       | 17 John S. of John Atkinson J <sup>r</sup> of                     | Snaith     |
| July  | 1 Rebecca D. of Christophor Hudson of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 3 Peter S. of George Baly of                                      | Snaith     |
|       | 15 Marie D. of Richard Eliott of                                  | Hecke      |
|       | 15 Marie D. of Charles Scott of                                   | Snaith     |
|       | 22 Marie D. of George Ardington of                                | Balnecroft |
|       | 22 Margaret D. of Christofer Smith of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Man of                             | Roccliff   |

|       |    |                                                          |             |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| July  | 25 | Thomas S. of George Sikes of                             | Cowicke     |
| Aug.  | 5  | Elizabeth D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                  | Cowicke     |
|       | 12 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Philip Whiteley of                  | Snaith      |
|       | 19 | Henry S. of Mary Butler of                               | Hecke       |
|       | 26 | Francis D. of Robert West of                             | Snaith      |
| Sept. | 1  | Barbara D. of Lionell Cornewell of                       | Gowdall     |
|       | 2  | Dorothee D. of Thomas Marris of                          | Cowicke     |
|       | 2  | Katharine D. of John Marshall of                         | Balne       |
|       | 9  | Marie D. of Robert Cleugh of                             | Pollington  |
|       | 10 | Robert S. of Henry Leatham of                            | Poll.       |
|       | 16 | George S. of John Lonsdall of                            | Cowicke     |
|       | 16 | Gervase S. of John Rooth of                              | Poll.       |
|       | 22 | Oswold S. of Thomas Spencer                              | Snaith      |
|       | 23 | John S. of Roger Hanks of                                | Poll.       |
| Oct.  | 3  | John S. of Stephan Richardson of                         | Cowicke     |
|       | 11 | Nicolas S. of Nicolas Yerburch of Balne Esquier          | Balne       |
|       | 14 | Richard S. of Thomas Dewey of                            | Gowdall     |
|       | 22 | Patrick S. of George Hassard of                          | Cowicke     |
|       | 25 | Daniell S. of Hercules Bucke of                          | Snaith      |
| Nov.  | 9  | Richard S. of Richard Huthersall of                      | Hensall     |
|       | 11 | Richard S. of John Sladon Junior of                      | Pollington  |
|       | 18 | Alice D. of John Hudson of                               | Cowick      |
|       | 19 | George S. of John Reresbee of Thribargh Esq <sup>r</sup> | Snaith      |
|       | 20 | Jeane D. of John Middleton of                            | Pollington  |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdall of                       | Cowick      |
|       | 25 | Anne D. of James Eshton of                               | Gowdall     |
| Dec.  | 9  | Elizabeth D. of Lawrence France of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of                        | Balne       |
|       | 25 | George S. of George Motherbee of                         | Snaith      |
|       | 27 | Thomas S. of Peter Walker of                             | Snaith      |
|       | 30 | Thomas S. of Matthew Mascall of                          | Snaith      |
|       | 31 | Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of                           | Cowicke     |
| Jan.  | 3  | Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of                         | Balne       |
|       | 3  | John S. of Charles Cowper of                             | Gowdall     |
|       | 6  | John S. of Antonie Bird of                               | Gowdall     |
|       | 6  | Jeane D. of Thomas Potton of                             | Snaith      |
|       | 12 | Paull S. of Thomas Harpam of                             | Cowicke     |
|       | 15 | Brian S. of Brian Lavaracke of                           | Snaith      |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of George Baggarley of                      | Snaith      |
|       | 20 | Sarah D. of Martyne Hogley of                            | Cowicke     |
|       | 23 | Susannah D. of Robert Sanderson Junior of                | Balne       |
| Feb.  | 3  | John S. of John Nutt of                                  | Cowicke     |
|       | 9  | Anne D. of John Harris of                                | Cowicke     |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Goodwin of                     | Turnebridge |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Dilcocke of                       | Pollington  |
|       | 16 | Christofer S. of Francis Huddlestone of                  | Cowicke     |
| Feb.  | 17 | John S. of Will <sup>m</sup> Topliff of                  | Bull croft  |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Maleverer Riccard of Heck gent <sup>r</sup>  | Hecke       |
|       | 24 | Edmond S. of Edmond Askorne of                           | Hensall     |
| Mar.  | 3  | Alice D. of Peter Walton of                              | Balne       |

|       |    |                                                     |            |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mar.  | 10 | Jeane D. of John Graves of                          | Cowick     |
|       | 10 | Anne D. of Will'm Batley of                         | Hensall    |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Will'm Clerkson of Snaith Schoolemaster | Snaith     |
|       | 22 | Patience D. of Charles Healey of                    | Balne      |
| 1639. |    |                                                     |            |
|       | 25 | Marie D. of Zacharie Almon of                       | Snaith     |
|       | 31 | Marie D. of Christofer Nowland of                   | Snaith     |
| Apr.  | 6  | Margaret D. of Francis Richardson base in incest    | Hensall    |
|       | 15 | Joney D. of John Stables of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 17 | Marie D. of Arthur Appleton of                      | Rocliff    |
|       | 21 | George S. of Thomas Robinson of                     | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | Ester D. of Arthur Salmon of                        | Gowdall    |
|       | 25 | Isobell D. of John Stannage of                      | Pollington |
| Maij  | 4  | John S. of Thomas Kirkhouse of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 5  | Esau & Jacob Sonnes of Robert Kellington of         | Cowicke    |
|       | 9  | Michael S. of Robert Passeley of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | John S. of Thomas Hicke of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | Emmet D. of W <sup>m</sup> Matthew of               | Pollington |
|       | 30 | John S. of Robert Cantley of                        | Hensall    |
| Junij | 11 | Henrie S. of Richard Dunne of                       | Pollington |
|       | 22 | John S. of John Mirfield of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 23 | Isobell D. of John Smyth of                         | Balne      |
|       | 24 | Marie D. of Richard Sissons of                      | Hecke      |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Leonard Pierson of                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 29 | George S. of Richard Lee of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 29 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Chester of               | Pollington |
| July  | 4  | Marie D. of Peter Baly of                           | Snaith     |
|       | 7  | John S. of Thomas Fox of                            | Cowick     |
|       | 9  | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cattyson of               | Snaith     |
|       | 14 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Brooke of                    | Pollington |
|       | 21 | Brian S. of Brian Frickley of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of George Healey of                       | Balne 1900 |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Robert Ellerton of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Thomas S. of Richard Farebanke of                   | Hensall    |
| Aug.  | 18 | Thomas S. of German Waterland of                    | Cowick     |
|       | 18 | Will'm and Thomas Sonnes of James Huetson of        | Hensall    |
|       | 18 | Priscilla D. of Samuell Welsh of                    | Snaith     |
| Sept. | 4  | James S. of Charles Holmes of                       | Snaith     |
|       | 8  | Elizabeth D. of John Rocke of                       | Snaith     |
|       | 9  | Brian S. of Thomas Law of                           | Cowicke    |
|       | 15 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of              | Gowdall    |
|       | 15 | Anne D. of John Firth of                            | Cowicke    |
|       | 29 | Anne D. of Will'm Moxam of                          | Hecke      |
| Oct.  | 9  | Dorothee D. of Anne Browne of Cowick base           | Cowick     |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of Ralfe Davidson of                     | Hecke      |
|       | 13 | John S. of John Leatham of                          | Balne      |
|       | 20 | Anne D. of Edward Lambert of                        | Balne      |
|       | 27 | Thomas S. of Robert Balne of                        | Gowdall    |
|       | 28 | Dorothee D. of Christofer Hudson of                 | Cowicke    |
| Nov.  | 4  | Jeane D. of Christofer Jowland of                   | Cowicke    |

|      |    |                                                        |             |
|------|----|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Nov. | 5  | John S. of Thomas Butterroyde of                       | Snaith      |
|      | 10 | Thomas S. of Christofer Snaith of                      | Cowicke     |
|      | 19 | Martyne S. of John Norfolk Junior of                   | Snaith      |
|      | 25 | Nathan S. of Peter Haworth of                          | Turnebridge |
|      | 28 | Jeane D. of Thomas Riccard of Cowick gent'             | Cowicke     |
| Dec. | 1  | George S. of John Austwicke of                         | Hecke       |
|      | 8  | Mary D. of Richard Clough of                           | Balne       |
|      | 8  | Marie D. of Gervase France of                          | Balne       |
|      | 23 | George S. of Tho. Hils wife of                         | Snaith      |
| Dec. | 29 | Elizabeth D. of Richard [Rodwell ?] of                 | Hensall     |
|      | 29 | Jeane D. of John Jowland of                            | Snaith      |
| Jan. | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of                  | Hensall     |
|      | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of                         | Hecke       |
|      | 19 | Anne D. of Edward Markham of                           | Gowicke     |
|      | 22 | Elizabeth D. of John Rickell of                        | Gowdall     |
|      | 25 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of             | Cowicke     |
|      | 26 | John y <sup>e</sup> S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Brigges of | Cowicke     |
|      | 30 | Anne D. of George Nodine of                            | Snaith      |
| Feb. | 6  | James S. of Thomas Lambert yonger of                   | Cowicke     |
|      | 16 | Robert S. of Thomas Gleadaw yonger of                  | Cowicke     |
|      | 16 | Idith D. of Thomas Dunne of                            | Pollington  |
|      | 17 | Thomas S. of Nicolas Towtle of                         | Balne       |
|      | 23 | Dorothee D. of John Duffine of                         | Balnecroft  |
|      | 28 | Matthias S. of Richard Smyth of                        | Pollington  |
| Mar. | 1  | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of              | Hecke       |
|      | 8  | Will'm S. of George Nayler of                          | Hensall     |
|      | 13 | Marie D. of Robert Bryers of                           | Pollington  |
|      | 15 | Will'm S. of Gervase Greene of                         | Balne       |
|      | 15 | Anne D. of Robert Sanderson of                         | Balne       |
|      |    | 1640.                                                  |             |
|      | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Fish of                         | Snaith      |
|      | 29 | Stephan S. of John Glew of                             | Cowicke     |
|      | 29 | John S. of George Forman of                            | Cowicke     |
| Apr. | 6  | Anne D. of Robert Harwood of                           | Snaith      |
|      | 12 | Jeane D. of Richard Goodwin of                         | Turnebridge |
|      | 16 | Anne D. of Malleverer Riccard of                       | Hecke       |
|      | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Zacharie Almon of                 | Snaith      |
|      | 19 | Marie D. of Abraham Chappell of                        | Cowicke     |
|      | 19 | Nathan S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood of                    | Snaith      |
|      | 20 | John S. and Anne D. of Francis Atkinson of             | Snaith      |
|      | 26 | Helene D. of Robert Rushfurth of                       | Hecke 1959  |
| Maij | 3  | Will'm Sonne of Charles Fisher of                      | Snaith      |
|      | 3  | Susanna D. of Antony Gibson of                         | Balne       |
|      | 17 | Christopher S. of Christopher Geningson of             | Pollington  |
|      | 19 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Sampson Gravell of Snaith         | S.          |
|      | 21 | Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Snaith posthuma | Snaith      |
| June | 2  | Richard S. of Richard Arnold of                        | Pollington  |
|      | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Dearelow of       | Cowick      |
|      | 9  | Dorothee D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Middleton of            | Pollington  |
|      | 24 | Samuell S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                  | Cowicke     |

|       |    |                                                                                    |              |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| June  | 27 | Richard S. of Richard Hartley of                                                   | Snaith       |
|       | 29 | Jonet D. of John Winterbottom of Poll. Traveller                                   | Poll.        |
| Julie | 2  | Robert S. of Robert Boake Clerke of                                                | Snaith       |
|       | 5  | Thomas S. of Thomas Sikes of                                                       | Gowdall      |
|       | 5  | Peter S. of John Curtesse of                                                       | Poll.        |
|       | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of                                     | Balne        |
|       | 5  | Susanna D. of Roger Hankses of                                                     | Poll.        |
|       | 7  | Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of                                                   | Balne        |
|       | 12 | Thomas S. of Thomas Wilbee of                                                      | Hecke        |
|       | 16 | Richard S. of Paull Dawney of                                                      | Pollington   |
|       | 19 | Thomas S. of John Wyman of                                                         | Cowick       |
|       | 26 | Anne D. of Richard Stow of                                                         | Balne        |
|       | 30 | Marie }<br>Elizabeth } Daughters of Richard Heptenstall of                         | Balne        |
|       | 31 | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sone }<br>Katharine y <sup>e</sup> daughter } of John Dun of | Pollington   |
| Aug.  | 30 | Richard Sonne of Richard Fairebanke of                                             | Hensall      |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Robert Balderston of                                                    | Poll.        |
|       | 30 | Helene D. of Richard Gleadall of                                                   | Gowdall      |
| Sept. | 6  | John S. of John Stannage of                                                        | Pollington   |
|       | 6  | Anne D. of Francis Ardington of                                                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 6  | Jane D. of Robert Bateman of                                                       | Hecke        |
|       | 21 | Barbara D. of George Armstrong of                                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Vmphyay Brewer of                                                  | Hecke        |
|       | 27 | Edmund y <sup>e</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley weaver of                       | Snaith       |
|       | 27 | Jeane D. of Thomas Cassline of                                                     | Snaith       |
| Oct.  | 1  | Richard S. of Nicolas Yerburch of Balne Esq.                                       | Balne        |
|       | 3  | Henrie S. of George Nodine of                                                      | Snaith       |
|       | 11 | Anne D. of Will'm Topliffe of                                                      | Bulcroft     |
|       | 11 | John S. of Oswald Stones of                                                        | Snaith       |
| Nov.  | 1  | Nicolas S. of Philip Whitley of                                                    | Snaith       |
|       | 3  | Robert S. of John Lambert of                                                       | Cowicke 2000 |
|       | 10 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harham of                                               | Hensall      |
|       | 15 | Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood of                                               | Snaith       |
|       | 15 | Anne D. of Christofer Hog of                                                       | Snaith       |
|       | 20 | Richard S. of Tho Goodwin of                                                       | Balne        |
|       | 22 | Henrie S. of George Motherbee of                                                   | Snaith       |
|       | 22 | Marie D. of George Holmes of                                                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | Thomas S. of Thomas Lonsdale of                                                    | Cowick       |
|       | 30 | Susanna D. of Robert Kellington of                                                 | Cowick       |
| Dec.  | 2  | Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of                                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 6  | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of                                             | Balne        |
|       | 6  | Elizabeth D. of Richard Eliott of                                                  | Hecke        |
|       | 8  | Thomazin D. of George Healey of                                                    | Balne        |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of Christopher Snaith of                                                | Cowicke      |
|       | 26 | Faith D. of Lancelot Johnson of                                                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Robert Balne of                                                         | Gowdall      |
| Jan.  | 1  | Charles S. of Charles Scott of                                                     | Snaith       |
|       | 10 | Robert S. of Robert Hutton of                                                      | Balne        |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Marris of                                                   | Cowicke      |

|       |    |                                              |            |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jan.  | 12 | Katharine D. of George Ardington of          | Balnecroft |
|       | 17 | Jacob S. of James Ashton of                  | Gowdall    |
|       | 17 | Prudence D. of W <sup>m</sup> Balne of       | Gowdall    |
|       | 17 | Marie D. of Robert Scotsburne of             | Hecke      |
|       | 17 | Marie D. of John Rudde of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | George S. of Nicolas Prance of               | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | Richard S. of Brian Lavarocke of             | Snaith     |
|       | 31 | Dorothee D of Robert Cleugh of               | Pollington |
| Feb.  | 14 | Elizabeth D. of John Knottes of              | Balne      |
|       | 21 | Richard S. of Thomas Motherbee of            | Hecke      |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of German Waterland of          | Cowicke    |
|       | 22 | Helene D. of Charles Cowper of               | Gowdall    |
|       | 22 | Henrie S. of Marie Rud of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of John Scott of                   | Snaith     |
|       | 28 | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of       | Hecke      |
| Mar.  | 5  | Thomas S. of Oswold Wilson of                | Cowicke    |
|       | 11 | Edward y <sup>e</sup> S. of Thomas Norton of | Gowdall    |
|       | 14 | Margret D. of George Baggarley of            | Snaith     |
|       | 21 | Richard S. of Richard Ellice of              | Gowdall    |
| 1641. |    |                                              |            |
|       | 25 | Edward S. of Thomas Dilcocke of              | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Jeane D. of John Firth of                    | Cowicke    |
| Apr.  | 6  | Barbara D. of Edmund Bales of                | Snaith     |
|       | 21 | Robert S. of Robert Ellerton of              | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | Eliz. D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Binkes of        | Cowicke    |
|       | 26 | John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Clarkson of       | Gowdall    |
|       | 30 | Will'm S. of John Stones of                  | Pollington |
| Maij  | 2  | An D. of Will'm Lambert of                   | Pollington |
|       | 9  | Thomas S. of Zacharie Townend of             | Cowicke    |
|       |    | Elizabeth D. of Stephan Richardson of        | Cowicke    |
|       | 16 | Will'm S. of Edward Lambert of               | Balne      |
|       |    | Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of                 | Gowdall    |
|       |    | Mariorie D. of John Stables of               | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | Will'm S. of Thomas Thomeson of              | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | Isobell D. of Roger Cookson of               | Hensall    |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of Francis Pattison of          | Cowicke    |
|       | 30 | Joseph S. of James Thorneborrow of           | Snaith     |
| June  | 8  | Henrie S. of Henrie Buter of                 | Snaith     |
|       | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell yonger of    | Hensall    |
|       | 14 | Henrie S. of John Sladon yonger of           | Pollington |
|       | 24 | Anne D. of Zacharie Stanage of               | Cowicke    |
| July  | 4  | Thomas S. of Brian Middleton of              | Gowdall    |
|       |    | Robert S. of Edward James of                 | Balne      |
|       | 25 | Richard S. of Thomas Harison of              | Gowdall    |
|       |    | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Antony Bird of         | Gowdall    |
|       | 27 | Thomas S. of James Ellyson of                | Gowdall    |
| Aug.  | 8  | John Sonne of Paull Dawney of                | Pollington |
|       | 12 | Laurence S. of Richard Stannyforth of        | Snaith     |
|       | 15 | John S. of Griffin Scowthorp of              | Pollington |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of George Noding of                | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                   |                            |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aug.  | 22 | Jeane D. of Samuel Stanfield of                   | Cowicke                    |
|       |    | Peter S. of W <sup>m</sup> Moxson of              | Hecke                      |
|       |    | Thomas S. of Richard Sisson of                    | Hecke                      |
|       |    | Peter S. of Peter Baly of                         | Snaith                     |
|       | 29 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of               | Pollington                 |
|       |    | Marie D. of John Dun of                           | Pollington                 |
|       | 31 | Charles S. of Thomas Riccard of                   | Cowicke. gent'             |
| Sept. | 5  | Samuel S. of Samuel Welsh of                      | Snaith 12 <sup>th</sup> 43 |
|       |    | Michael S. of Christofer Hudson of                | Cowicke                    |
|       |    | Thomas S. of Peter Walton of                      | Balne                      |
|       |    | Jeane D. of Robert Walton of                      | Balne                      |
|       |    | Jeane D. of Thomas Hawtene of                     | Snaith                     |
|       | 7  | Elizabeth D. of John Everingham yonger of         | Gowdall                    |
|       | 16 | Anne D. of Tristram Denby yonger of               | Cowicke                    |
|       |    | Jeane D. of George Kae of                         | Hecke                      |
|       | 19 | Thomas S. of Elizabeth Frickley of Cowicke base   | Cowicke                    |
|       | 23 | Marie D. of Will'm Dawson of                      | Cowicke                    |
|       | 29 | Marie D. of Richard Cloughe of                    | Balne                      |
| Oct.  | 2  | Elizabeth D. of Mr George Yerburgh of Balne gent' | Balne 12 <sup>th</sup> 44  |
|       | 3  | Thomas S. of Will'm Sikes of                      | Cowicke                    |
|       | 7  | Ester D. of Peter Haworth of                      | Turnebridge                |
|       |    | Francis S. of Thomas Motherby of                  | Cowicke                    |
|       | 8  | Margaret D. of Thomas Law of                      | Cowick                     |
|       | 14 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Hall of                    | Cowicke                    |
|       | 24 | John S. of Robert Middleton of                    | Pollington                 |
|       | 25 | Susanna D. of Mr Malevorer Rickard gent' of       | Hecke                      |
| Nov.  | 1  | Anne D. of Richard Jackson of                     | Balne                      |
|       | 8  | Katharine D. of Laurence France of                | Pollington                 |
|       | 13 | Robert S. of Robert Harwood of                    | Snaith                     |
|       |    | Charles S. of Francis Wood of                     | Cowicke                    |
|       | 15 | Mariorie D. of Christofoe Daniel of               | Snaith                     |
|       | 18 | Patience D. of John Mirfield of                   | Snaith                     |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of Thomas England of                     | Cowicke 2100               |
| Dec.  | 7  | John S. of John Harris of                         | Cowicke                    |
|       | 12 | Thomas S. of Thomas Fish of                       | Snaith                     |
|       | 16 | Richard S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Balne of            | Gowdall                    |
|       | 19 | Richard S. of John Austwick of                    | Hecke                      |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Christofer Jowland of             | Cowicke                    |
|       | 30 | Jeane D. of John Lambert of                       | Cowicke                    |
| Jan.  | 2  | Thomas S. of Henry Anderson borne at              | Cowicke                    |
|       | 4  | Edmund S. of Gervase Thornborrow of               | Cowicke                    |
|       | 9  | Anne D. of Laurence Yeaden of                     | Cowicke                    |
|       | 11 | John S. of Richard Hartley of                     | Snaith                     |
|       | 19 | John S. of Francis Ardington of                   | Cowicke                    |
|       |    | John S. of John Rudde of                          | Cowicke                    |
|       | 24 | Prudence D. of Robert West of                     | Snaith                     |
|       | 25 | Katharine D. of John Ruth of                      | Pollington                 |
|       | 30 | Marie D. of Thomas Dun of                         | Pollington                 |
| Feb.  | 1  | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of      | Hecke                      |
|       | 5  | Thomas S. of Henry Hawtene of                     | Cowicke                    |

|       |    |                                                              |              |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Feb.  | 8  | Marie D. of Richard Arnold of                                | Pollington   |
|       | 13 | Elizabeth D. of Richard Eliott of                            | Hecke        |
|       | 19 | Elizabeth D. of James Lambert of                             | Cowicke      |
|       | 20 | Mary y <sup>e</sup> D. of James Partwell of                  | Hecke        |
|       |    | Elizabeth D. of Lionell Cornewell of                         | Gowdall      |
|       | 24 | Edward S. of Richard Lee of                                  | Snaith       |
|       |    | Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadall of                              | Cowicke      |
| Mar.  | 1  | Barbara D. of John Law of                                    | Pollington   |
|       | 3  | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lambert of                            | Cowicke      |
|       | 6  | Helene D. of Roger Makine of                                 | Hensall      |
|       | 8  | Helene D. of Ralfe Davison of                                | Hecke        |
|       | 10 | Riccard S. of Gervase Greene of                              | Balne        |
|       |    | Robert S. of John Smyth of                                   | Balne        |
| Mar.  | 20 | Richard Sonne of Robert Horrowbene                           | Hensall      |
| 1642. |    |                                                              |              |
|       | 25 | Richard S. of Will'm Askorne of                              | Hecke        |
|       | 26 | Sara D. of Robert Kellington of                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 28 | James S. of James Huetson of                                 | Hensall      |
| Apr.  | 3  | George S. of George Denby of                                 | Snaith       |
|       | 7  | Thomas S. of Paul Thomeson of                                | Hensall      |
|       | 15 | Joseph S. of Nicolas Towtle of                               | Balne        |
|       | 17 | Elizabeth D. of Edward Markham of                            | Cowicke      |
|       |    | Marie D. of Hercules Bucke of                                | Snaith       |
|       | 24 | Patience D. of Zacharie Almon of                             | Snaith       |
| Maij  | 1  | Richard S. of Thomas Fox of                                  | Cowicke      |
|       |    | Jeane D. of Robert Scotsburne of                             | Hecke        |
|       |    | Henrie S. of John Curtesse of                                | Pollington   |
|       | 8  | James S. of Martine Hogley of                                | Cowicke      |
|       |    | Marie D. of John Cookeson of                                 | Cowicke      |
|       |    | Idith D. of Margaret Jeningson of                            | Cowicke      |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Ingram of                             | Cowicke 2147 |
| Junij | 5  | Marie D. of Robert Rishfurth of                              | Hecke        |
|       | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hicke of                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 18 | Patience D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cattyson of                    | Snaith       |
| July  | 9  | Francis S. of Hugh Willymote of                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 12 | William S. of Richard Gill of                                | Hensall      |
|       | 17 | Helene D. of Robert Lund of                                  | Hensall      |
|       | 17 | George y <sup>e</sup> Sonne of Margret Chester of Balne base | Balne        |
|       | 21 | Anne D. of Francis Pattyson of                               | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | William S. of John Marris of                                 | Snaith       |
|       |    | Anne D. of John Sladon of Poll. yonger                       | Pollington   |
| Aug.  | 10 | John S. of John Hudson of                                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 14 | Henrie S. of Robert Hutton of                                | Balne        |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of Vincent Bromby of                               | Balne        |
|       | 14 | Lucie D. of John Jackson of                                  | Diksmarsh    |
|       | 14 | William S. of Thomas Watson of                               | Hensall      |
|       | 21 | William S. of Alexander Brigges of                           | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of John Wright of                                   | Cowicke      |
|       | 24 | Anne D. of Richard Rodwell of                                | Hensall      |
|       | 26 | Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of                              | Cowicke      |

|       |    |                                                                  |              |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sept. | 4  | Anne D. of Oswald Wilson of                                      | Cowicke      |
|       | 4  | Helene D. of Oswald Stones of                                    | Snaith       |
|       | 5  | Marie D. of Richard Goodwin of                                   | Turnebridge  |
|       | 11 | Robert S. of Christofer Jeningson of                             | Pollington   |
|       | 18 | Jeane D. of John Atkinson yonger of                              | Snaith       |
|       | 25 | George S. of Lancelott Johnson of                                | Cowicke      |
| Oct.  | 2  | Richard Sonne of Richard Ellice of                               | Gowdall      |
|       | 3  | Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of                                | Snaith       |
|       | 6  | Jeane D. of Henry Cowper of                                      | Snaith       |
|       | 9  | Helene D. of John Makine of                                      | Hensall      |
|       | 16 | Margret D. of John Smyth of                                      | Balne        |
|       | 23 | Margret D. of John Cowling of                                    | Gowdall      |
|       |    | Anne D. of Thomas Brooke of                                      | Pollington   |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of John Motherbee of                                | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | Gervase S. Malevorer Rickard Esq <sup>r</sup>                    | Hecke        |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Will'm Batley of                                      | Hensall      |
|       |    | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of                            | Balne        |
| Nov.  | 1  | James S. of Charles Fisher of                                    | Snaith       |
|       |    | Thomasin D. of Edward Pierson of                                 | Cowicke      |
|       | 6  | Richard S. of Charles Holmes of                                  | Snaith       |
|       | 10 | Mary D. of Christophore Daniell of                               | Snaith       |
|       | 14 | Thomas S. of Gervase France of                                   | Hecke        |
|       | 20 | John S. of James Ashton of                                       | Gowdall      |
|       | 24 | George S. of Zacharie Stannage of                                | Cowicke      |
|       | 27 | Marie D. of Thomas Goodwin of                                    | Balne        |
| Dec.  | 1  | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Norton of                            | Gowdall      |
|       |    | Marie D. of Edmond Bales of                                      | Snaith       |
|       | 2  | Christophore S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 4  | Katharine D. of George Healey of                                 | Balne        |
|       |    | Anne D. of Christophore Bogg of                                  | Diksmarsh    |
|       | 6  | John S. of S <sup>r</sup> Christophore Dawney of Cowicke Baronet | Cowicke      |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dewye of                                  | Gowdall      |
|       | 27 | Lucie D. of George Bouth of                                      | Cowicke      |
| Jan.  | 7  | James S. of James Ellyson of                                     | Gowdall 2200 |
|       | 10 | Elizabeth D. of Arthur Kay of                                    | Hecke        |
|       | 19 | Jeane D. of Will'm Harham of                                     | Hensall      |
|       |    | Marie D. of Thomas Law of                                        | Cowicke      |
|       | 21 | Richard S. of Will'm Harrison of                                 | Cowicke      |
|       | 22 | Anne D. of John Baly of                                          | Pollington   |
|       | 28 | Matthew S. of John Jowland of                                    | Snaith       |
|       | 29 | Richard S. of John Gryme of                                      | Hensall      |
| Feb.  | 5  | Marie D. of Richard Jackson of                                   | Balne        |
|       | 7  | Alice D. of Christophore Barker of                               | Snaith       |
|       | 14 | Dorothee D. of Robert Harwood of                                 | Snaith       |
|       | 19 | Josua S. of Brian Frickley of                                    | Cowicke      |
|       |    | Jeane D. of Edward Lambert of                                    | Balne        |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Thomas Geninson of                                  | Snaith       |
|       | 23 | Dorothee D. of Philip Whitelay of                                | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of                            | Hensall      |
| Mar.  | 7  | George S. of Will'm Sikes of                                     | Cowicke      |

|       |    |                                                     |            |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mar.  | 12 | Marie D. of Matthew Mascall of                      | Snaith     |
|       | 19 | Edward S. of Thomas Fox of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | John S. of John Lonsdale of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of Roger Cookeson of                      | Hensall    |
|       |    | Alice D. of Richard Sissons of                      | Hecke      |
| 1643. |    |                                                     |            |
| Mar.  | 28 | John S. of St Nicolas Yerburch of Balne Hall Knight | Balne      |
| Apr.  | 3  | Marie D. of Richard Dun late of Poll. deceased      | Pollington |
|       | 6  | Charles S. of Richard Horneby of                    | Snaith     |
|       | 7  | Thomas S. of Alice Durham of                        | Hecke      |
|       | 13 | Thomas S. of Robert Balne of                        | Gowdall    |
|       | 20 | Katharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cutburne of          | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | Alice D. of John Barowcleugh of                     | Snaith     |
| Maij  | 6  | Marie D. of William Cowling of                      | Balne      |
|       | 11 | Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of                       | Gowdall    |
|       | 12 | William S. of Michael Browne of                     | Pollington |
|       | 14 | William S. of Edward Wood of                        | Hecke      |
|       | 20 | Cicilie D. of Paull Dawney of                       | Pollington |
|       | 22 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson of            | Pollington |
|       | 28 | Ruth D. of Paul Thursbee of                         | Leedes     |
| Junij | 4  | Thomas S. of Thomas Thomson of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 7  | Jeane D. of John Duffine of                         | Balnecroft |
|       | 13 | John S. of Thomas Lonsdale of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Jeane D. of George Forman of                        | Cowicke    |
| July  | 2  | Robert S. of John Curtesse of                       | Pollington |
|       | 2  | Dorothee D. of John Crossley of                     | Gowdall    |
|       | 9  | Elizabeth D. of Dorothee Awstwicke of Heck base     | Hecke      |
|       | 16 | Jeane D. of Robert Harham of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 17 | Anne D. of Thomas Coggan of                         | Pollington |
|       | 23 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Greene of              | Cowicke    |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of John Jackson of                          | Diksmarsh  |
| Aug.  | 4  | Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 6  | Anne D. of George Motherbee of                      | Snaith     |
|       | 8  | Faith D. of John Riccard of Gowdall gent'           | Gowdall    |
|       | 3  | Jeane D. of Nicolas Towtle of                       | Balne      |
|       | 13 | Richard S. of Helene Rickell of Gowdall base        | Gowdall    |
|       | 16 | Christopher S. of Brian Lavarocke of                | Snaith     |
|       | 20 | Dorothee D. of Francis Pattison of                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 20 | Richard S. of Robert Bryers of                      | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of Roger Hankses of                    | Pollington |
|       | 27 | Jeane D. of Richard Padget of                       | Cowick     |
| Sept. | 3  | Will'm S. of John Brunell of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 3  | John S. of John Bramley of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 10 | Henrie S. of Henry Hawtene of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 12 | John S. of Thomas Sikes of                          | Cowick     |
|       | 24 | Griffin S. of Griffin Scowthrop of                  | Pollington |
|       | 24 | Thomas S. of Tho. Robinson of                       | Cowicke    |
| Oct.  | 1  | Will'm S. of James Burtwell of                      | Snaith     |
|       | 1  | Michael S. of Edmund Greene of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 1  | Marie D. of Robert Popplewell of                    | Balne      |

|      |    |                                             |              |
|------|----|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Oct. | 4  | Marie D. of Thomas Cassline of              | Snaith       |
|      | 5  | Will'm S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hall of        | Cowick       |
|      | 8  | Richard S. of Richard Batley of             | Hecke        |
|      | 8  | Elizabeth & Jeane D. of Will'm Hallywell of | Gowdall      |
|      | 15 | Robert S. of Will'm Jackson of              | Gowdall      |
| Nov. | 15 | Marie D. of John Walker of                  | Diksmarsh    |
|      | 29 | John S. of Roger Makine of                  | Hensall      |
|      | 19 | Thomas S. of John Leadam of                 | Balne 2274   |
|      | 23 | Lucie D. of Christofer Daniell of           | Snaith       |
|      | 23 | Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of    | Hecke        |
| Dec. | 29 | Richard S. of Will'm Toplife of             | Pollington   |
|      | 10 | John S. of Will'm Hall of                   | Pollington   |
|      | 10 | Barbara D. of Zacharie Stannage of          | Cowicke      |
|      | 10 | An D. of John Couling of                    | Gowdall      |
|      | 10 | Lydia D. of Will'm Lambert of               | Pollington   |
| Jan. | 10 | Richard S. of Richard Stannyforth of        | Snaith       |
|      | 19 | Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of            | Cowicke      |
|      | 21 | Henrie S. of John Scott of                  | Snaith       |
|      | 24 | Isoble D. of Will'm Bradley of              | Snaith       |
|      | 26 | Gregorie S. of Zacharie Townend of          | Cowicke      |
|      | 27 | Samuel S. of Will'm Wood of                 | Snaith       |
|      | 6  | Robert S. of James Thorneborrow of          | Snaith       |
|      | 7  | John S. of Roger Hodson of                  | Balne        |
|      | 9  | Rachell D. of Thomas Marris of              | Cowicke      |
|      | 12 | John S. of Robert Horrowbine of             | Hensall      |
|      | 14 | Mary D. of Samuel Stanfield of              | Snaith       |
|      | 14 | Anne D. of Will'm Eccles of                 | Pollington   |
|      | 14 | Marie D. of Robert Walton of                | Balne        |
|      | 18 | John S. of George Denby of                  | Snaith       |
|      | 21 | Susanna D. of Robert Clough of              | Pollington   |
| Feb. | 21 | Marie D. of Will'm Baiteman of              | Balne        |
|      | 28 | Anne D. of George Dods of                   | Gowdall      |
|      | 30 | John S. of Richard Smyth of                 | Hensall 2300 |
|      | 1  | Elizabeth D. of John Lambert of             | Cowicke      |
|      | 5  | John S. of Thomas Brooke of                 | Bulcroft     |
|      | 5  | Elizabeth D. of John Norfolk of             | Snaith       |
|      | 8  | Elizabeth D. of Charles Johnson of          | Hecke        |
|      | 10 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of         | Cowicke      |
|      | 17 | Christophore S. of Christophore Hog of      | Snaith       |
|      | 22 | Anne D. of Will'm Askorne of                | Hecke        |
| Mar. | 24 | Elizabeth D. of John Rudde of               | Cowicke      |
|      | 25 | Helene D. of Thomas Harrison of             | Gowdall      |
|      | 25 | Patience D. of Edward James of              | Balne        |
|      | 4  | Will'm S. of Will'm Headlay of              | Snaith       |
|      | 7  | Anne D. of Oswold Stones of                 | Snaith       |
|      | 11 | Randall S. of Randall Hartley of            | Snaith       |
|      | 17 | Anne D. of Robert Ellerton of               | Cowicke      |
|      | 17 | Marie D. of Thomas Jeningson of             | Snaith       |
|      | 19 | Henrie S. of Richard Eliott of              | Hecke        |
|      | 24 | Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of               | Cowicke      |

1644.

|       |    |                                                       |            |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mar.  | 25 | Isobell D. of Leonard Pierceson of                    | Cowicke    |
| Apr.  | 8  | Will'm S. of George Bouth of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 16 | Will'm S. of James Lambert of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Samson Gravell of                     | Snaith     |
|       | 22 | Lucie D. of Thomas Warde of                           | Carleton   |
|       | 25 | Anne D. of Vincent Barneby of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Ester D. of John Mirfield of                          | Snaith     |
|       | 25 | John S. of John Everingham of                         | Gowdall    |
| Maij  | 5  | Will'm S. of Will'm Dunne of                          | Balne      |
|       | 9  | Marie D. of Will'm Mowson of                          | Hecke      |
|       | 19 | Anne D. of John Knotts of                             | Balne      |
|       | 28 | Richard S. of George Parker of                        | Hecke      |
| Junij | 11 | George S. of Will'm Walter of                         | Hecke      |
|       | 13 | Isobell D. of John Motherbee of                       | Cowick     |
|       | 20 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Middleton of             | Pollington |
| July  | .. | .. .. .                                               | Pollington |
|       | .. | Henrie S. of Robert Balne of                          | Gowdall    |
|       | .. | Thomazin D. of Brian Middleton of                     | Gowdall    |
|       | .. | .. . S. of Lancelot Johnson of                        | Cowicke    |
|       | 28 | .. . Laurence Yeaden of                               | Cowicke    |
| Aug.  | 4  | Anne D. of Antonie Mapplebecke of                     | Balne      |
|       | 8  | .. . D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 11 | Jeane D. of Thomas Fox of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 12 | Elizabeth D. of John Lonsdale late of                 | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Barbara D. of Thomas Lambert of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 31 | Marie D. of Robert Symson of                          | Cowicke    |
| Sept. | 15 | Isobell D. of Thomas Cookson late of                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 22 | Richard S. of John Smyth of                           | Balne      |
|       | 28 | Henrie S. of Richard Hartley of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 28 | Elizabeth D. of John Firth of                         | Cowicke    |
| Oct.  | 2  | Will'm S. of Will'm Chester of                        | Pollington |
|       | 8  | Laurence S. of Laurence France of                     | Pollington |
|       | 10 | Will'm S. of Will'm Ingram of                         | Cowicke    |
|       | 12 | John S. of Christofer Barker of                       | Snaith     |
|       | 20 | Jeane D. of Francis Pattyson of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 20 | Isobell D. of Richard Jackson of                      | Balne      |
|       | 27 | Charles S. of W <sup>m</sup> Topliff of               | Bulcroft   |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of George Nodine of                      | Snaith     |
| Nov.  | 3  | George S. of George Bagalah of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 4  | Will'm S. of James Huetson of                         | Hecke      |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Francis Ardington of                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | Anne Daughter of Thomas Graves of                     | Hensall    |
|       | 22 | Margret & Francis D <sup>s</sup> of Edward Markham of | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Jeane D. of Charles Cowper of                         | Gowdall    |
|       | 28 | Susanna D. of Thomas Norton of                        | Gowdall    |
| Dec.  | 1  | John S. of James Ellyson of                           | Gowdall    |
|       | 5  | Thomas S. of Thomas Goodwin of                        | Balne      |
|       | 8  | Will'm S. of Henry Cowper of                          | Snaith     |
|       | 8  | John S. of Thomas Watson of                           | Hensall    |

|       |    |                                                |                   |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Dec.  | 15 | Elizabeth D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Scotchburne of | Hecke             |
|       | 21 | Will'm S. of Will'm Loftus of                  | Cowick            |
|       |    | Miriam D. of Richard Smyth of                  | Pollington        |
| Jan.  | 7  | Elizabeth D. of John Makin of                  | Hensall           |
|       | 13 | Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of                 | Snaith            |
|       | 14 | John S. of Richard Eccles of                   | Hensall           |
|       | 27 | Elizabeth D. of James Ashton of                | Gowdall           |
| Feb.  | 2  | Thomas S. of Thomas Coggar late of             | Pollington        |
|       | 3  | Margaret D. of Thomas Law of                   | Cowicke           |
|       | 9  | Jeane D. of Samuëll Beeston of                 | Snaith            |
|       | 14 | Peter S. of [blank]                            | Little Hecke base |
|       | 16 | Richard S. of Christophore Snaith of           | Cowicke           |
| Mar.  | 3  | Thomas S. of Will'm Jackson of                 | Gowdall           |
|       | 15 | Isobell D. of Edmund Greene of                 | Cowicke           |
|       | 16 | Marie D. of Francis Browne of                  | Hecke             |
|       | 16 | Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of                 | Hecke             |
|       | 20 | Anne D. of Will'm Hall of                      | Cowicke           |
|       | 20 | Thomas S. of John Smyth of                     | Balne             |
|       | 21 | Marie D. of Edward Pierson of                  | Cowicke           |
|       | 22 | Jeane D. of Thomas Allot of                    | Cowicke           |
| 1645. |    |                                                |                   |
| Apr.  | 2  | Arthur S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Rishfurth of      | Hecke             |
|       | 13 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of John Pickhaver of        | Gowdall           |
|       | 13 | Marie D. of George Kay of                      | Hecke             |
|       | 18 | George S. of Edward Lambert of                 | Balne             |
|       | 20 | Anne D. of George Hollines of                  | Cowicke           |
|       | 24 | John S. of Richard Hornby of                   | Snaith            |
| Maij  | 1  | John S. of St Nicolas Yerburch knight          | Balnehall         |
|       | 20 | Anne D. of John Walker of                      | Snaith            |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadow of              | Snaith            |
|       | 27 | Nicolas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bateman of        | Balne             |
|       | 27 | George S. of Richard Batley of                 | Hecke             |
| Junij | 5  | Anne D. of John Routh of Poll. head constable  | Pollington        |
|       | 8  | Samuel S. of Samuel Stanfield of               | Snaith            |
|       | 12 | George S. of Nicolas Slaydon of                | Pollington 2400   |
|       | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Son of Will'm Mexburgh of       | Hecke             |
|       | 24 | Edward S. of Edward Wood of                    | Hecke             |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Brigs of     | Cowicke           |
|       | 28 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wright of          | Whitley           |
| July  | 13 | . . . . .                                      | . . . . .         |
|       | 14 | . . . . .                                      | . . . . .         |
|       | 29 | J. . . . well . . . .                          | . . . .           |
|       | 29 | . . . . . ale of . . . .                       | Cowicke           |
| Aug.  | 10 | S . . . . of Robert Jackson of                 | Gowdall           |
|       | 17 | Jeane D. of Will'm Maw of                      | Hensall           |
|       | 17 | Jeane D. of Margret Potton base                | Snaith            |
|       | 28 | Thomas S. of Thomas Marrize of                 | Cowicke           |
|       | 30 | Thomas S. of Philip Whiteley of                | Snaith            |
|       | 30 | John S. of John Barowcleugh of                 | Snaith            |
|       | 30 | Elizabeth D. of Stephan Lambert of             | Cowicke           |

|       |    |                                                                 |            |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Sept. | 3  | [blank] of Henrie Hawtene of                                    | Cowick     |
|       | 4  | Susanna D. of Lionell Cornewell of                              | Gowdall    |
|       | 6  | Will'm S. of John Lavarock of                                   | Pollington |
|       | 9  | Anne D. of John Marrize of                                      | Snaith     |
|       | 11 | John S. of Thomas Headley of                                    | Snaith     |
|       | 11 | Thomas S. of Thomas Dewey of                                    | Gowdall    |
|       | 11 | Thomas S. of George Ward of                                     | Pollington |
|       | 11 | Gilbert S. of Samuel Welsh of                                   | Snaith     |
|       | 12 | Emmet D. of Richard Smyth of                                    | Balnecroft |
|       | 18 | Jeane D. of Mr John Riccard of                                  | Gowdall    |
|       | 27 | Roger S. of Roger Lavarock of                                   | Hensall    |
| Oct.  | 2  | Will'm the S. of W <sup>m</sup> Robinson of                     | Balne      |
|       | 9  | Marie y <sup>e</sup> D. of Will'm Drewly of Pontefract posthuma |            |
|       | 10 | Robert S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Harwood of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 12 | Will'm S. of George Harrison of                                 | Snaith     |
|       | 18 | Will'm S. of John Holines of                                    | Cowick     |
|       | 18 | Elizabeth D. of George Parker of                                | Hecke      |
|       | 18 | Isobell D. of Thomas England of                                 | Cowicke    |
|       | 30 | Anne D. of Thomas Sikes of                                      | Cowicke    |
| Nov.  | 3  | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Binkes of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 5  | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Johnes of                                | Snaith     |
|       | 20 | Oswold S. of Thomas Riccard of                                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | John S. of Thomas Thomson of                                    | Cowick     |
|       | 25 | Nicolas S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Poppellwell of                    | Balne      |
| Dec.  | 18 | Joney D. of John Forman of                                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 20 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Robinson of                              | Cowicke    |
|       | 30 | Thomas S. of Will'm Huthersall of                               | Balne      |
| Jan   | 9  | Thomas S. of Richard Goodwin of                                 | Turnbridge |
|       | 11 | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hall of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | Sara D. of John Norfolke of                                     | Snaith     |
|       | 24 | Katharin D. of Thomas Cassline of                               | Snaith     |
| Feb.  | 2  | Rosamund D. of Robert Sanderson of                              | Pollington |
|       | 9  | Thomas S. of John Sladon of                                     | Pollington |
|       | 10 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wintringham of                      | Cowick     |
|       | 20 | Dorothee D. of Griffin Scowthrop of                             | Poll.      |
|       | 27 | Adam y <sup>e</sup> son of Susan Beaumont of Gowdall base       | Gowdall    |
| Mar.  | 3  | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cowlyn of                               | Balne      |
|       | 3  | Elizabeth D. of John Boswell of                                 | Balne      |
|       | 8  | Robert S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Simson of                          | Cowicke    |
|       | 12 | Ralfe S. of W <sup>m</sup> Sikes of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 | Thomas S. of John Hudson of                                     | Cowicke    |
|       | 20 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Pattyson of                        | Cowicke    |
|       | 21 | Elizabeth D. of Tristram Denby of                               | Cowicke    |
|       |    | 1646.                                                           |            |
|       | 30 | John S. of Thomas Boswell of                                    | Hensall    |
|       | 30 | Matthew S. of Matthew Mascall of                                | Snaith     |
| Apr.  | 6  | Richard S. of Richard Elliott of                                | Hecke      |
|       | 6  | Margret D. of Gervase France of                                 | Hecke      |
|       | 10 | David S. of John Curtesse of                                    | Pollington |

|       |    |                                              |            |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 10 | Sarah D. of John Walker of                   | Diksmarsh  |
|       | 14 | James S. of Randall Hartley of               | Snaith     |
|       | 16 | Ester D. of Christ. Daniel of                | Snaith     |
|       | 24 | Edward S. of John Smyth of                   | Balne      |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of     | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Robert S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hall of         | Cowicke    |
| [May] | .. | . . . . .                                    | . . .      |
|       | .. | . . . . .                                    | . . .      |
|       | .. | . . . of Will'm . . . . .                    | . . .      |
|       | .. | . . . S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood of          | . . .      |
|       | 14 | . . . of John Middleton of                   | . . .      |
|       | .. | Jean D. of Edward Pierson of                 | Cowicke    |
|       | .. | . . . D. of Thomas . . . . .                 | Cowicke    |
|       | .. | . . . of John . . . . .                      | Pollington |
|       | .. | . . . of Nicolas . . . of                    | Cowicke    |
| Junij | .. | . . . . .                                    | Balne      |
|       | .. | Josua. . . . .                               | Poll.      |
|       | 3  | Marie. . . . .                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of George Denby of                 | Snaith     |
|       | 23 | . . . Will'm Askorne of                      | Hecke      |
|       | .. | . . . Roger Makine of                        | Hensall    |
| Julie | 11 | . . . D. of W <sup>m</sup> Roberts of        | Snaith     |
| Aug.  | 6  | Elizabeth D. of James Ellyson of             | Gowdall    |
|       | 13 | George y <sup>e</sup> S. of George Healey of | Balne      |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of Oswold Stones of                | Snaith     |
| Sept. | 5  | John S. of John Tomson of                    | Hensall    |
|       | 15 | Marie D. of Richard Eccles of                | Hensall    |
| Oct.  | 15 | Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of               | Snaith     |
|       | 20 | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Padgett of      | Cowicke    |
|       | 20 | John S. of John Gryme of                     | Hensall    |
|       | 20 | Eliz. D. of Roger Lavarock                   |            |
|       | 22 | Will'm S. of Thomas Bog of                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 22 | John S. of James Pit of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 27 | Thomas S. of Thomas Motherbee of             | Cowicke    |
|       | 27 | Judith D. of James Lambert of                | Cowicke    |
| Nov.  | 17 | Tho. Son of Thomas Dun of                    | Poll. 2500 |
|       | 17 | Thomas S. of Laurence Yeaden of              | Cowicke    |
|       | 17 | Marie D. of Paul Dawney of                   | Pollington |
|       | 21 | Samuell S. of Samuel Beeston of              | Snaith     |
|       | 21 | Thomas S. of Christophore Barker of          | Snaith     |
|       | 21 | Anthe[cie?] D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sturdie of | Snaith     |
|       | 23 | Thomas S. of Richard Lee of Snaith posthumus | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | Anne D. of John Pickhaver of                 | Gowdall    |
| Dec.  | 8  | John S. of Edmund Bales of                   | Snaith     |
|       | 8  | Roger S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Popplewell of    | Balne      |
|       | 10 | Diana D. of John Mirfield fidler of          | Snaith     |
|       | 10 | Charles S. of Thomas Headlay of              | Snaith     |
|       | 16 | Richard S. of Richard Smyth of               | Hensall    |
|       | 22 | Will'm S. of Thomas Fairburne of             | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | 6  | Joseph S. of Richard Horneby of              | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                                     |            |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jan.  | 9  | Francis D. of John Lambert of                                       | Cowick     |
|       | 9  | Mariory D. of Tho. Geningson of                                     | Snaith     |
|       | 12 | Thomas S. of Tho Lambert of                                         | Cowick     |
|       | 14 | Lydia D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Middleton of                            | Pollington |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Rich. Parker of                                     | Poll.      |
| Feb.  | 2  | Marie D. of Tho. Harrison of                                        | Gowdall    |
|       | 10 | Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ingram of                                 | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 | Roger S. of Leonard Pierson of                                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 | Tho. S. of Thomas Fox of                                            | Cowicke    |
|       | 16 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Will <sup>m</sup> Walker of                   | Hecke      |
|       | 23 | Marie D. of Antonie Bird of                                         | Gowdall    |
| Mar.  | 2  | John S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Bradley of                             | Diksmarsh  |
|       | 2  | Patience D. of Margaret Potton base                                 | Snaith     |
|       | 6  | Jane D. of John Everingham of                                       | Gowdall    |
|       | 10 | Thomas S. of John Walker of                                         | Snaith     |
|       | 11 | George y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Cooke of                | Cowicke    |
|       | 15 | Thomas S. of Michael Gill of                                        | Hensall    |
|       | 16 | Thomazin D. of James Dod of                                         | Gowdall    |
|       | 23 | Marie D. of Cressey Heale of                                        | Balne      |
|       |    | 1647.                                                               |            |
|       | 27 | John y <sup>e</sup> son } of Ro <sup>t</sup> Fox of                 | Cowicke    |
|       |    | Margret D. }                                                        |            |
| Apr.  | 3  | Margret D. of John Motherbee of                                     | Cowick     |
|       | 3  | Marie D. of John Bilcliff of                                        | Balne      |
|       | 3  | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Briers of                     | Pollington |
| Apr.  | 6  | George y <sup>e</sup> S. of R . . . . [Balne of ?]                  | Cowicke    |
|       | 6  | Eliz. D. of Thomas . . . . .                                        | Poll.      |
|       | 13 | John S. of Thos. Gleadaw of                                         | Snaith     |
|       | 30 | Marie D. of George Parker of                                        | Hecke      |
| Maij  | .. | John S. of Henrie Leadam of                                         | Balne      |
|       | 10 | Richard S. of Richard Wright of                                     | Hecke      |
|       | 11 | Thomas S. of Thomas Graves of                                       | Hensall    |
|       | 18 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of John Towlay of                                | Snaith     |
|       | 25 | Elizabeth D. of S <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Yerburch of Balne knight     | Balne      |
|       | 29 | Edward S. of John Holmes of                                         | Cowicke    |
| Junij | 7  | Elizabeth D. of Will <sup>m</sup> Chester of                        | Poll.      |
|       | 8  | William S. of Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson of                         | Balne      |
| July  | 2  | Elizabeth D. of John Jackson of                                     | Diksmarsh  |
|       |    | Charles y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Riccard of Heck Esq <sup>r</sup> | Heck*      |
|       | 10 | Margaret D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Skowthrop of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 15 | Susanna D. of Richard Smyth of                                      | Balnecroft |
|       | 22 | Hellene D. of Robert Stevenson of                                   | Gowdall    |
|       | 27 | James Son of William Fox of                                         | Balne      |
| Aug.  | 5  | Francis S. of Francis Pattyson of                                   | Cowicke    |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of Robert Greene of                                    | Cowicke    |
|       | 17 | Elizabeth D. of John Leadam of                                      | Balne      |
|       | 24 | Thomas S. of John Lambert of                                        | Hensall    |
|       | 26 | Rebecca D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of                               | Cowicke    |
| Sept. | 1  | Thomas S. of Thomas Crowder of                                      | Gowdall    |

\* Entry apparently interpolated by Mr. Watt and inked over by a later hand.

|      |               |                                                       |                |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Sept | 11            | Susanna D. of John Yorke of                           | Snaith         |
|      | 14            | Jeane D. of John Burgen of                            | Cowicke. gent' |
|      | 21            | George S. of Thomas Brooke of                         | Poll.          |
|      | 21            | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Cotney of                      | Hensall        |
|      | 27            | Martha D. of James Burtwell of                        | Snaith         |
|      | 28            | Anne D. of Edward Pierson of                          | Cowicke        |
| Oct. | 1             | An D. of Will'm Johnes of                             | Snaith         |
|      | 2             | Peter S. of Richard Hartley of                        | Snaith         |
|      | 4             | Elizabeth D. of Will'm Mexburgh of                    | Hecke          |
|      | 5             | Elizabeth D. of Bernard Harwood of                    | Gowdall        |
|      | 9             | Thomas S. of Thomas Smeaton of                        | Cowicke        |
|      | 11            | Idith D. of John Makin of                             | Hensall        |
|      | 12            | Jeane D. of John Hutton of                            | Balne          |
|      | 13            | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Edward Pierson of                | Hecke          |
|      | 21            | George S. of Will'm Daniell of                        | Snaith         |
|      | 21            | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Will'm B[ainton?] of             | Poll.          |
| Nov. | 16            | Elizabeth D. of Henry Snayth* of                      | Poll.          |
|      | 23            | Elizabeth D. of George Ward of                        | Poll.          |
| Dec. | 2             | Paul S. of John Rud of                                | Cowicke        |
|      | 9             | Margret D. of George Horsfield of                     | Cowick         |
|      | 9             | Paul S. of Paul Thomeson of                           | Hensall        |
|      | 10            | John S. of Thomas Riccard of                          | Snaith         |
|      | 14            | Will'm S. of Oswald Motherbee of                      | Snaith         |
|      | 20            | Anne D. of Will'm Bateman of                          | Balne          |
|      | 21            | Thomas S. of Henry Hall of                            | Snaith         |
|      | 28            | Jeane D. of Nicolas Slaydon of                        | Poll.          |
| Jan. | [day omitted] | Jeane D. of Thomas Sikes of                           | Cowicke        |
|      | 4             | Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of                         | Cowick         |
|      | 19            | Anne D. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esq <sup>r</sup>    | Cowicke        |
|      | 22            | Nicolas & Richard Sonnes of Ro <sup>t</sup> Cleugh of | Pollington     |
|      | 24            | W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Allot of                  | Cowicke        |
|      | 24            | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of                     | Balne          |
|      | 28            | Thomas S. of Richard Cleugh of                        | Balne          |
| Feb. | 1             | John S. of Matthew Snawdell of                        | Cowick         |
|      | 7             | Richard S. of Charles Cowper of                       | Gowdall        |
|      | 7             | Edward S. of Edward Maikine of                        | Cowick         |
|      | 8             | Marie D. of John Tomson of                            | Hensall        |
|      | 8             | Bartill S. of Richard Eccles of                       | Hensall        |
|      | 23            | Alice D. of George Motherbee of                       | Cowick         |
|      | 26            | Will'm S. of Henry Hawtene of                         | Cowick         |
|      | 26            | Anne D. of Randall Hartly of                          | Snaith         |
|      | 28            | Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of                 | Cowicke        |
| Mar. | 4             | James S. of James Pitt of                             | Cowicke        |
|      | 7             | John S. of Roger Cookson of                           | Hensall        |
|      | 13            | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of            | Balne          |
|      | 16            | John S. of John Failehim of                           | Snaith         |
|      | 16            | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood of                   | Poll.          |

1648.

.. . . . Stephens of  
 .. [Will'm?] S. of Will'm Coltherd of

Cowicke  
 Pollington

|       |    |                                                          |            |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 4  | Alice D. of John Waterhouse of                           | Pollington |
|       | 6  | Thomas S. of Charles Fisher of Snaith                    |            |
|       | 11 | Tho. S. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of Heck                |            |
|       |    | Marie D. of Thomas Norton of Gowdall                     |            |
|       | 12 | Mordacaj S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Binkes of Cowicke         |            |
|       | 13 | Thomas S. of John Barowcleugh of Snaith                  |            |
|       | 17 | John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rich. Routh of Heck gent      |            |
|       |    | Thomas S. of Tho. Harpam of Cowicke                      |            |
| Maij  | 5  | Will'm S. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke                    |            |
|       | 11 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson of Poll. |            |
|       | 15 | Jeane D. of John Hudson of Cowicke                       |            |
|       | 16 | Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of Cow.                 |            |
|       | 22 | Elizabeth D. of Tho. Allot of Cow.                       |            |
|       | 30 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of John Savage of Gow.                |            |
|       | 30 | Rebecca D. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of Hensall              |            |
| Junij | 1  | Marie D. of Mr Johan Ruth of Poll. Chiefe Constable      |            |
|       | 17 | Nicolas S. of Robert Jackson of                          | Gowdall    |
|       | 24 | John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood of                       | Pollington |
|       | 24 | An D. of John Taylor of                                  | Gowdall    |
|       | 24 | Elizabeth D. of Tho. Browne                              | Gowdall    |
| Julij | 7  | Ann D. of Thomas Cassline of                             | Snaith     |
|       | 15 | Jeane D. of Francis Ardington of                         | Cowick     |
|       | 25 | Zacharie S. of Zacharie Awmond of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | Christofer S. of Christofer Daniell of                   | Snaith     |
|       | 27 | Jeane D. of John Mare of                                 | Balne      |
| Aug.  | 4  | Alice D. of Vmphray Beaumont posthuma                    | Gowdall    |
|       | 7  | Robert S. of John Holmes of                              | Cowick     |
|       | 15 | John S. of Antony Atkinson of                            | Snaith     |
|       | 15 | Ann D. of Paul Dawney of                                 | Poll.      |
|       | 15 | Will'm S. of William Jackson of                          | Gowdall    |
| Sept. | 2  | John S. of James Ellyson of                              | Gowd.      |
|       | 2  | Christopher S. } of Christofer Barker of                 | Snaith     |
|       | 2  | Susanna D. }                                             |            |
|       | 5  | Joseph S. of Joseph Smyth of                             | Cowick     |
|       | 5  | Isobell D. of Philip Whiteley of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 16 | John S. of John Fisher of                                | Gowdall    |
|       | 18 | Margaret D. of John Denby of                             | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | Sarah D. of Arthur Kay of                                | Heck       |
|       | 23 | Jeane D. of John Lavarok of                              | Poll.      |
|       | 26 | Richard S. of Samuel Stannyfeild of                      | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | George S. of George Richardson of                        | Cowick     |
|       | 30 | Richard S. of George Bell of                             | Gowdall    |
| Oct.  | 5  | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> [blank] of                     | Balne      |
|       | 11 | Jeane D. of Thomas [blank] of                            | Pollington |
|       | 23 | Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Lavarock of                  | Cowicke    |
|       |    | Robert S. of Lionell Cornewell of                        | Gowdall    |
|       | 26 | John S. of Tristram Denby of                             | Cowiek     |
|       | 28 | Phyllis D. of John Baly of                               | Poll.      |
|       | 31 | Isobell D. of James Thornborrow of                       | Diksmarsh  |
| Nov.  | 2  | Thomas S. of Thomas Headley of                           | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                                                            |         |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Nov.  | 2  | James S. of James Jerret of Doncaster                                                      | Cowick  |
|       | 16 | George S. of George Baly                                                                   | Snaith  |
|       | 20 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of George Denby of                                                      | Snaith  |
|       | 28 | Mary D. of Will'm Salmon of                                                                | Cowick  |
|       | 28 | John S. of John Gryme of Hethensmall                                                       | Hensall |
| Dec.  | 18 | John & Elizabeth Child. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Norfolk of                                      | Snaith  |
|       | 19 | Thomas S. of James Maw of                                                                  | Hensall |
|       | 21 | Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cooke of                                                        | Cowick  |
| Jan.  | 1  | An D. of Will Topliffe of Bull-croft                                                       | Poll.   |
|       | 7  | Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esq <sup>r</sup>                                       | Cowick  |
|       | 9  | Susanna D. of Nicolas Prance of                                                            | Cowick  |
|       | 12 | Alice y <sup>e</sup> D. of Dionysa Kell of                                                 | Poll.   |
|       | 16 | Elizabeth D. of George Hollings of                                                         | Cowick  |
|       | 20 | Roger S. of Roger Makine of                                                                | Hensall |
|       | 20 | Elizabeth D. of Thomas Graves of                                                           | Hensall |
|       | 27 | John S. of John Lambert of                                                                 | Cowick  |
|       | 29 | John S. of Alexander Taffidar of                                                           | Cowick  |
|       | 29 | Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of                                                          | Cowicke |
| Feb.  | .. | .. . . . James . . . . .                                                                   |         |
|       | 17 | .. . . . of Cowick                                                                         |         |
| Mar.  | 1  | Nicolas S. of Will'm Eccles of Poll.                                                       |         |
|       | 1  | Tho. S. of Tho. Bog of Cowicke                                                             |         |
|       | 1  | Dorothee D. of Rich. Smyth of Hensall                                                      |         |
|       | 7  | Thomas S. of Tho. Gleadaw of Snaith                                                        |         |
|       | 7  | Dorothee D. of Will'm Scowthrop of Poll.                                                   |         |
|       |    | 1649.                                                                                      |         |
|       | 27 | Dorothee D. of Brian Heaton of Heck                                                        |         |
|       | 29 | Oliver S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of Cow.                                                  |         |
| Apr.  | 2  | Richard S. of Tho. Robinson of Cow.                                                        |         |
|       | 3  | Tho. S. of John Everingham of Gowdall                                                      |         |
|       | 11 | Francis S. of W <sup>m</sup> Graves of Balne<br>[blank] of W <sup>m</sup> Bampton of Poll. |         |
|       | 13 | Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick                                              |         |
|       |    | John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Stevenson of Gowdall                                            |         |
|       |    | Richard S. of Tho. Walker of Hen.                                                          |         |
|       | 16 | Eliz. D. of Hen. Leadam of B.                                                              |         |
|       | 17 | Anne D. of Gervase France of Poll.                                                         |         |
|       | 24 | Tho. S. of John Bilkcliff of B.                                                            |         |
|       |    | Mary D. of George Hassard of Cow.                                                          |         |
| May   | 8  | Dorothee D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall                                                    |         |
|       | 15 | Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Cutburne of Sn.                                                |         |
|       |    | Tho. S. of Tho. Kellinglay of Cow.                                                         |         |
|       | 17 | George S. of Geo. Dods of Gowdall                                                          | 2700    |
|       | 22 | An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Watson of Hens.                                                    |         |
| Junij | 3  | Tho. S. of John Potton of Cow.                                                             |         |
|       | 14 | John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Whittingham of Cow.                                              |         |
|       | 23 | Rebecca D. of David Baly of Snaith                                                         |         |
| July  | 7  | Charles S. of John Mirfield of Sn.                                                         |         |
|       | 12 | Faith D. of S <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Yerburch of Snaith knight                               |         |
|       | 24 | Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Moxon of Hecke                                                |         |



- .. Will'm S. of Robert Harwood of Snaith
- .. John S. of John Ruth of Cowick
- .. Susanna D. of William Chester of Poll.
- .. John S. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall
- .. Marie D. of John Yorke of Snaith
- Junij 3 Ralfe S. of Hugh Willymate of Cowicke
- 16 Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of Cowick
- 16 Alice D. of John Cowling of Gowdall
- 18 Thomas S. of John Tomson of Hensall
- 20 Francis D. of James Elison of Gowdall
- July Oswald S. of Oswald Motherbee of Snaith
- 9 Anne D. of Tho. Harpam of Cow.
- 10 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Thrush of Snaith
- Aug. 13 Faith D. of Robert Balne of Gowdall
- 15 An D. of Edward Whales of Cowick
- 19 Thomas S. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.
- 20 Charles S. of Will'm Fang of Snaith
- 31 Jeane D. of Will'm Caverlay of Gowdall
- Sept. 3 Mary D. of Thomas Armestrong of Cowick
- 5 Helene D. of Mr Rich. Routh of Poll.
- 7 George S. of Tho. Sikes of Cowicke
- 9 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Hall of Cowicke
- 10 Benjamin S. of Tho. Brooke of Poll.
- 11 Antonie S. of Robert Awstwick of Snaith
- 12 Elizabeth D. of John Dawley of Snaith
- 14 Anne D. of George Bell of Gowdall
- 17 Marie D. of Tho. Greene of Hecke
- 19 Adam S. of John Hutton of Balne
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Tomson of Balne
- Oct. 1 Sarah D. of Christophore Barker of Snaith
- 2 Prudence D. of George Dods of Gowdall
- 7 George S. of W<sup>m</sup> Swales of Snaith
- 7 Mary D. of Rich. Hornby of Sn.
- 10 Alice D. of Tho. [Marrize ?] of Cowick
- 12 John S. of John Fisher of Gowdall
- 15 Mary D. of James Pitt of Cowick
- 15 Helene D. of Thomas Snawdell of Hecke
- 22 Jeane D. of John Everingham of Gowdall
- 22 Mary D. of John [Wilkinson ?] of Poll.
- Nov. 5 Susanna D. of Tho. Dilcock of Poll.
- 11 Roger S. of John Wrath of Snaith
- 15 Matthew S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Jackson of Gowdall
- 22 Jeane D. of John Firth of Cow.
- 25 John S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowick
- 26 David S. of George Balne of Snaith
- 29 Kat. & An. D. of John Hudson of Balne
- Dec. 10 Jeane D. of George Haryson of Snaith
- 10 Helene D. of Barnard Harwood of Gowdall
- 12 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Wood of Poll.
- 14 Will. S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Lavarok of Cowick

- Dec. 18 James S. of James Lambert of Cowick  
 23 Thomas S. of Rich Fish of Snaith
- Jan. 7 Mary D. of Tho. Headlay of Sn.  
 14 Peter S. of W<sup>m</sup> Johnes of Snaith  
 22 Thomas S. of Tho. Gill of Hensall  
 23 Edward S. of Thomas Norton of Gowd.  
 24 Susanna D. of W<sup>m</sup> Harryson of Cowicke  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Cooke of Cowicke
- Feb. 4 Anne D. of Robert Scotsburne of Hecke  
 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will. Hall of Cowicke  
 6 Eliz. D. of W<sup>m</sup> Banton of Poll.  
 8 Jeane D. of John Denby of Cowicke  
 10 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Hecke  
 10 An D. of Tho. Mason of Poll.  
 16 William & Anne [*blank*] of Tho. Gleadow of Snaith  
 17 Will. S. of Rich. Goodwin of Cowick  
 25 Mariory D. of Tristram Denby of Cow.  
 27 John S. of Robert Bryers of Poll.
- Mar. 3 Alice D. of B . . . . .  
 13 Mary D. of Tho. . . . .  
 15 Alice D. of Tho. . . . .  
 15 Mary D. of Tho. Harison of Gowd.  
 15 Mary D. of W<sup>m</sup> Huthersall of Heck  
 17 Lydia D. of Thomas Bee of Cow.  
 24 Christofer S. of W<sup>m</sup> Ladestock of Cow.
- 1651.
- Mar. 25 John S. of John Baly of Poll.  
 26 John posthumus y<sup>e</sup> S. of John Holmes of Cow.
- Apr. 1 Eliz. D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke  
 12 Alice D. of R. Nelson of Gowdall  
 15 Rich S. of Roger Makine of Hensall  
 15 Philip S. of Tho. Browne of Gowdall  
 15 George S. of Richard Padget of Cow.  
 15 Eliz. D. of Will. Salmon of Cowick  
 16 Thomas & Vrsula D. of Rich. Balne of Gowdall. [*This entry repeated in margin, 'D' being changed to 'the child' and the date as the 17th*]
- Maie 6 Timothee S. of James Thornborrow of Diksmarsh  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> S. of Will<sup>m</sup> Maw of Hensall  
 8 Sarah D. of Edward Pierson of Cow.  
 22 Margaret D. of John Dawney Esq<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
 27 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Browne of Hensall  
 27 Eliz. D. of Elias Hesslewood of Cowicke
- Junij 5 Bridget D. of Robert Dun of Pollington  
 16 Mary D. of William Dun of Cowicke  
 24 Henry S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith
- July 2 Mary D. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cutburne of Snaith  
 2 Susanna D. of George Booth of Cowick  
 10 Mary D. of John Scowthrop of Poll.  
 12 Thomas S. of Richard Hardwick of Cowick

- July 17 Richard S. of William [Cowtall?] of Heck  
 19 Mary D. of Richard Jackson of Hensall  
 26 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Roberts of Snaith
- Aug. 5 An D. of Charles Fisher\* of Snaith  
 [6?] Margaret D. of George Denby of Snaith  
 16 Henry S. of Tho. Graves of Hensall
- Sept. 1 Joney D. of Thomas Nutt of Cowicke  
 11 Thomas S. of Oswald Motherbee of Snaith  
 13 George S. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall  
 13 Elizabeth D. of W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Hensall  
 16 Edmund S. of S<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Yarburgh K<sup>t</sup> of Snaith  
 30 Barbara D. of Thomas Riccard of Snaith  
 30 Anne D. of Captaine [*blank*] Thursby of Balnecroft
- Oct. 4 Helene D. of George Ramsdaile of Cowick  
 7 Jeane D. of Francis Burton of Balne  
 8 John S. of John Caverlay of Poll.  
 11 John S. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick  
 12 Thomas S. of Thomas Bradley of Cowick  
 13 Anne D. of Thomas Whitestone of Gowdall  
 25 Anne D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Norfolk of Snaith  
 29 Eliz. D. of Edward Whates of Cowick
- Nov. 12 Anne D. of Charles Cowper of Gowdall  
 17 Isobell D. of William Browne of Cowicke  
 18 Jeane D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Lambert of Cowicke  
 18 Anne D. of Richard Slacke of Hensall  
 20 Jonas S. of Edward Pacie of Rocliff  
 20 Jeane D. of Thomas Featherstone of Cowicke  
 24 William S. of Alexander Taffidar of Cowick  
 24 William S. of Richard Eliot of Hecke  
 25 Thomas S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Rishforth of Hecke
- Dec. 10 Joseph S. of John Bradley of Cowicke  
 30 William S. of John Norfolke of Snaith
- Jan. 6 An. D. of Robert Beeston of Snaith  
 6 Thomas S. of John Gryme of Hensall  
 8 Robert S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Sutton of Rocliffe  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Longbones of Rocliff  
 16 Dorothee D. of John Rodwell of Hensall  
 22 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Robinson of Cowick  
 22 John S. of Richard Cowper of Rocliff  
 29 Robert S. of Robert Hallyday of Snaith  
 29 Anne D. of Michael Gill of Hensall
- [Feb.?] . . . . .  
 .. . . .  
 .. Thomas S. of Thomas Foster of . . .
- Mar. .. Thomas S. of Matthew Sutton of Rocliffe  
 .. Richard S. of Rich. Clough of Balne  
 .. John S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Scowthrop of Snaith  
 .. Robert S. of Samuel Stanfeild of Snaith  
 18 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of Gryffin Scowthrop of Poll.

1652.

- Mar. 27 Anne D. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke  
 28 William S. of R. Goodwin of Cowick
- Apr. 6 Thomas S. of John Sherecroft of Balne  
 10 William S. of Thomas Motherbee (of Cowick) Elder  
 12 Sarah D. of John Tomson of Hensall  
 12 Barbara D. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
 20 William S. of Brian Heaton of Hecke  
 22 Joseph S. of Tho. Headlay of Snaith  
 24 Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of Cow.  
 27 Jean D. of Thomas Jenyson of Snaith
- Maij 1 Richard S. of Henry Motherbee of Cow.  
 1 Anne D. of Edward Maplebecke of Hecke  
 5 George S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 8 John S. of John Taylor of Gowdall  
 11 Edward S. of James Maw of Hensall  
 [16?] John S. of John Mirfield of Snaith
- Junij 26 Jeane D. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.  
 3 Ro<sup>t</sup> Son of Ro<sup>t</sup> Mangall of Rocliffe  
 5 John Son of Thomas Armstrong of Cowicke  
 5 Mary D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Harwood of Snaith  
 7 Anne D. of John Walker of Snaith  
 8 An. D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Walton of Balne  
 8 John S. of Edmund Clarke of Snaith  
 10 Richard S. of John Dawney Esq<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
 15 Mary D. of Thomas Kellinglay of Cowick  
 19 Ro<sup>t</sup> Son of Robert Binkes of Cowick
- July .. John S. of David Baly of Snaith  
 11 Christofer S. of Christofer Barker of Snaith  
 14 Rosamund D. of W<sup>m</sup> Thrush of Snaith  
 21 Peter S. of John Wrath of Snaith
- Aug. 7 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall  
 14 Anne D. posthuma of Ro<sup>t</sup> Middleton of Pollington  
 30 Jeane D. of Francis Lambert of Cowick  
 30 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Graves of Balne
- Sept. .. Jeane D. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick  
 12 Mary D. of John Rickard of Heck Esq<sup>r</sup> [*entry in margin*]  
 14 Adam S. of Rich. Hornby of Snaith  
 14 Katharine D. of George Bouth of Cowicke  
 20 Francis D. of . . . Lambert of Cowick  
 20 John S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.  
 22 Lyonell S. of Lyonell Cornwell of Gowdall  
 25 Elizabeth D. of Thom. Appleby of Hecke  
 27 Marie D. of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Gowdall
- Oct. 1 Mary D. of Jenet Salmon of Poll.  
 2 James Son of James Raynard of Hensall  
 9 Samuel S. of James Ellyson of Gowdall  
 9 An D. of George Tayler of Rocliffe  
 10 William S. of Christofer Hawtenc of Sn.  
 11 Mary D. of John Ruth of Cowick

- Oct. 21 Christofer S. of George Armstrong of Cowick  
 23 Isobell D. of John Motherbee of Cowicke  
 30 Katharin D. of William Ladestock of Cowick
- Nov. 2 Eliz. D. of Antony Atkinson of Snaith  
 5 The S. of Th. Bog of Cowick [*entry in margin*]  
 16 William S. of Thomas Middleton of Poll.  
 16 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Awstwick of Snaith  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Huggons of Snaith  
 30 George S. of George Ward of Pollington
- Dec. 2 An. D. of Richard Brooke of Hensall  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall  
 7 Anne D. of Richard Batley of Hecke  
 8 William S. of Thomas Moxam of Pollington  
 11 Sampson S. of Edward Tayler of Rocliff  
 11 Mary D. of Arthur Winterscale of Rocliff  
 13 William S. of William Mountyre of Snaith gent<sup>l</sup>  
 28 Christophore S. of John Rud of Cowick
- Jan. 5 Susanna D. of Thomas Goodwin of Balne  
 27 Jeane D. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick
- Feb. 8 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Coltherd of Poll.  
 14 Josua S. of George Baly of Snaith  
 19 Thomas S. of John Baly Poll.  
 24 Marie D. of James Cartar of Balne
- Mar. 7 William S. of Rob. . . . .  
 15 Richard Son of John Hutt[on] . . . . .  
 15 Anne D. of Henry Smyth of Poll.  
 17 Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of Gowdall  
 19 Mercy D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Smythson of Snaith  
 22 Richard S. of Richard Smyth of Cowicke

1653.

- Apr. 2 Susanna D. of W<sup>m</sup> Salmon of Cowicke  
 7 Alice D. of Thomas Sikes of Cowicke  
 12 Anne D. of John Everingham of Gowdall  
 12 John S. of Hugh Hog of Rocliff  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Biglay of Rocliff  
 20 Thomazin D. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke  
 20 Elizabeth D. of W<sup>m</sup> Johnes of Snaith  
 21 Thomas S. of John Lavarok of Poll.  
 26 Marie D. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall
- Maij 2 Richard S. of Randall Hartley of Snaith  
 9 Thomas S. of John Browne of Rocliff  
 19 Robert S. of Thomas Bradley of Rocliff
- Junij 4 Jeane D. of Edmond Clearke of Snaith  
 8 William S. of William Fang of Snaith  
 14 Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Edward S. of William Foxe of Balne  
 29 Mary D. of George Denby of Snaith
- July 9 John S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 30 George S. of Roger Makine of Hensall
- Aug. 2 Thomas S. of Nathaneel Scot of Snaith

- Aug. 3 Beatrice D. of Thomas Brooke of Poll.  
4 The Child or Son of Richard Balne y<sup>r</sup> of Gowdall
- Sept. 5 Thomas S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowicke  
27 Dorothee D. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick
- Oct. 7 Sarah D. of Thomas Graves of Hensall  
13 An D. of Roger Hanks of Balne  
22 John S. of John Bradley of Cowick  
25 Mercie D. of John Yorke of Snaith
- Nov. 15 Katharine D. of William Daniel of Snaith  
22 Elizabeth D. of W<sup>m</sup> Cooke of Cowicke  
22 Marie D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington  
26 Benjamin S. of George Dods of Gowdall  
29 Edward S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> D. of Richard Gleadow of Cowicke  
[*date omitted*] Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Moxam of Heck
- Dec. 16 Thomas S. of William Huthersall of Heck  
21 Reresbee S. of Richard Routh of Balncroft gent
- Jan. 10 Thomasin D. of Tristram Denby of Cowick  
21 Thomas & Robert Sonnes of Thomas Snawdell of Heck  
28 Robert Son of Ro<sup>t</sup> Norfolk of Snaith  
31 Francis y<sup>e</sup> D. of Thomas Browne of Gowdall
- Feb. 2 William S. of Edward Whates of Cowick  
2 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Yorke of Snaith  
21 Sarah D. of John Warranter of Cowicke  
25 Joney D. of William Harryson of Cowick  
26 Idith D. of Christophore Daniel of Snaith  
26 [*blank*] of Roger Woodhouse of Balne  
27 Francis the daughter of William Cowline of Balne  
27 George S. of George Harison of Snaith
- Mar. 13 John S. of John Tooly of Snaith  
17 Richard & John S<sup>s</sup> of Richard Hardwicke of Cowick  
21 Katharine D. of Thomas Genyson of Snaith
- 1654.
- 27 Jeane y<sup>e</sup> D. of Edward Pierson of Cowicke
- Apr. 5 David S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke  
6 Katharine D. of John Mare of Balne  
6 Susanna D. of Thomas Headlay of Snaith  
15 Jeane D. of Tho. Sneaton of Cowicke  
29 Mary D. of Robert Scowthrop of Snaith  
24 Hanna D. of Richard Jackson of Hensall  
25 Marie D. of Richard Fisher of Gowdall.
- Maij 2 Christophore S. of S<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Yarburgh of Snaith knight  
15 Samuel S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowicke  
16 James S. of William Mountyre of Snaith [*'gent' added by later hand*]  
16 Anne D. of George Ashton of Rocliff  
16 Nicolas S. of Thomas Huthersall of Balne  
23 Richard S. of Thomas Gill of Hensall  
23 Richard y<sup>e</sup> S. of Thomas Gleadow of Cowick
- Junij 6 Francis S. of Richard Clowgh of Balne

- Junij 17 Robert S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Wintringham of Cowick  
 20 William S. of David Baly of Snaith  
 July 1 John S. of Thomas Langaron of Poll.  
 3 George y<sup>e</sup> son } [blank]  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> D. }  
 7 Thomas S. of John Wilkinson of Poll.  
 11 Gervase y<sup>e</sup> S. of John Riccard of Heck Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 29 Thomas S. of John Lambert of Hensall  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . . of Richard . . . of Cowick  
 . . . . . D. of William Cartar of Balne  
 Sept. 2 John S. of John Bivers of Hensall  
 11 Sarah D. of Thomas Dilcock Junior of Pollington  
 12 John S. of John Whittingham of Gowdall  
 14 George Dawney S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esq  
 16 Elizabeth D. of William Wentworth of Balne  
 19 Robert S. of Bernard Harwood of Gowdall  
 23 Roger S. of Roger Browne of Snaith  
 28 Robert S. of John Lambert of Cowick  
 30 John S. of Henry Raynard of Snaith  
 Oct. 2 Francis S. of Henry Johns of Snaith  
 7 John S. of William Watson of Hensall  
 7 Isobel D. of Thomas Robinson of Cowicke  
 10 George S. of Roger Richison of Cowick  
 17 Charles S. of Thomas Rickard of Snaith  
 21 Oswald S. of Oswald Motherbee of Snaith  
 25 Nicolas y<sup>e</sup> S. of James Middleton of Snaith  
 25 Elizabeth D. of John Gryme of Hensall  
 26 Josuah S. of James Elison of Gowdall  
 Nov. 2 Anne D. of Randall Hartlay of Snaith  
 13 Jane D. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall  
 18 Elizabeth D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke  
 21 James S. of James Pit of Cowick  
 27 Peter S. of John Walker of Snaith  
 Dec. 7 William S. of William Salmon of Cowicke  
 7 John S. of John Charnocke of Gowdall  
 12 James y<sup>e</sup> S. of James Lambert of Cowicke  
 19 John S. of John Thomson of Hensall  
 30 Lucie & Susanna D<sup>s</sup> of Thomas Bouth of Cowicke  
 Jan. 1 Thomas S. of Thomas Mason of Pollington  
 4 Francis S. of Robert Atkinson of Snaith  
 9 Antonie S. of Antonie Atkinson of Snaith  
 13 Richard S. of Robert Lavarok of Cowicke  
 18 William S. of Stephan Bramley of Cowicke  
 18 Jean D. of George Bell of Gowdall  
 24 Rachel D. of George Baly of Snaith  
 25 Elizabeth D. of Michael Gill of Hensall  
 Feb. 3 Thomas S. of Will. Banton of Poll.

- Feb. 5 George S. of Robert Lambert of Cowick  
6 Anne D. of Samuel Beeston of Snaith  
10 John S. of Robert Leadam of Snaith  
12 William S. of Robert Binkes of Cowicke  
13 Robert S. of Robert Dun of Poll.  
13 Isobel D. of John Hutton of Balne  
13 Thomasin D. of Mary Dun of Balne  
19 Jeane D. of Edward Mapplebeck of Hecke  
20 Joseph S. of John Fisher of Gowdall  
21 Mary D. of William Graves of Balne [*Entry in margin*]  
24 John S. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke
- Mar. 6 Patience D. of Christopher Barker of Snaith  
6 Elizabeth D. of Tho. England of Cowicke  
12 Anne D. of William Huthersall of Hecke  
12 John S. of Thomas Middleton of Pollington [*Entry in margin*]  
15 John ye S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Wood of Poll.  
10 Eben Ezar D. of George Bouth of Cowicke  
17 Jeane D. of John Tayler of Gowdall
- 1655.
- 30 Marie D. of John Hogley of Poll.
- Apr. 3 Samuel S. of James Raynard of Hensall  
9 Edward S. of Robert Priston of Snaith  
10 Robert S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith
- May 1 Thomas S. of James Cartar of Balne  
12 Easter D. of George Denby of Snaith  
28 John S. of Sam. Stanfield of Snaith
- June 4 Margret D. of Richard Tomson of Pollington  
5 Edward S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.  
5 Susanna D. of Richard Rooth of Balnecroft gent
- July 5 Elizath D. of William Yorke of Snaith  
10 Richard S. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall  
12 William S. of Roger Hankses of Snaith  
17 Sarah D. of William Thrush of Snaith  
18 William S. of John Norfolk of Snaith  
29 Catharine D. of John Shearcroft of Poll.  
30 An D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Hall of Cowicke
- Aug. . . . .  
. . . . .  
25 Joseph S. of . . . . .  
28 John S. of [William?] Watter of . . . . .
- Sept. 3 Katharine D. of John Bradley of . . . . .  
11 Faith D. of Francis Burton of Snaith  
16 Anne D. of Charles Mexburgh of Snaith  
22 Sarah D. of Christofer Glew of Cowick  
24 Anne D. of Alexander Taffidaw
- Oct. 3 Anne D. of William Moxam of Heck  
9 Richard S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke  
12 Frances S. of W<sup>m</sup> Coltherd of Poll.  
16 Katharine D. of Edward Clarke of Snaith  
27 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of William Ladestocke of Cowicke

- Nov. 8 Elizabeth D. of Christofer Waterland of Cowick  
 15 Henrie S. of William Mountyre of Snaith  
 11 Elizabeth D. of Nathaniel Scot of S.  
 [5?] Thomas S. of Nicolas Motherbee of Snaith  
 24 Anne D. of William Fang of Snaith  
 27 Isobell D. of John Routh of Cowicke  
 27 Anne D. of William Whittingham of Cowicke  
 Dec. 8 William S. of George Horsfield of Cowick  
 18 Richard S. of William Jackson of Gowdall  
 18 Richard S. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick  
 29 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> Son of An Hawtene base of Snaith base  
 29 Marie D. of Roger Browne of Snaith  
 Jan. 1 Jonet D. of Richard Smyth of Cowick  
 1 Elizabeth D. of William Charlesworth of Snaith  
 3 Joseph S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 12 Richard S. of William Haram of Hensall  
 12 John S. of Richard Brooke of Hensall  
 12 [blank] of Charles Tomson of Hensall  
 Feb. 5 Richard S. of Edward Whates of Cowick  
 5 Isobel D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington  
 16 Elizabeth D. of William Lambert of Snaith  
 2 Peter S. of [blank] Scadlock of Diksmarsh  
 24 John S. of Philip Hassard of Balne  
 24 Henry S. of Thomas Applebee of Heck  
 26 Richard S. of Robert Norfolke of Snaith  
 Mar. 1 William S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
 8 Thomas S. of Roger Makine of Hensall  
 8 Marie D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall  
 17 Elizabeth D. of Charles Cowper of Gowdall

1656.

William Son of Hugh Chester of Baulcroft baptized March 25th  
 1656 [*entry in margin by later hand*]

- 29 Marie D. of William Jones of Snaith  
 Aprile 8 Paul S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick  
 8 Marie D. of Margret Townend of Cowick base  
 22 Gregorie S. of William Cook of Cowick  
 29 Bartholomew S. of John Charnock of Gowdall  
 May 3 William S. of Thomas Armstrong of Cowick  
 3 John S. of John Ladestocke of Cowick  
 3 Elizabeth D. of Stephan Smyth of Armyne  
 10 Elizabeth D. of James Pit of Cowicke  
 13 Richard S. of George Armstrong of Cowick  
 31 Anne D. of Nicolas Prance of Cowick  
 Junij 7 Emme y<sup>e</sup> D. of Thomas Dun of Cowick  
 9 Richard S. of Rich. Fish  
 1657.  
 Aug. 16 Isabell Daugh: of Thomas Bogge of Cowick [*Entry in later hand*]  
 [A later hand has written See Book, Title Bap<sup>ms</sup> fr<sup>m</sup> 1656 to 1727.]

## MARRIAGES.

[The Latin heading on this page is now illegible. An attempt to touch up certain words has been made by a later hand, but with poor result.]

A<sup>o</sup> 1537.

Matrimonia.

- Feb. Imprimis first sunday of Februarie vacat  
 Itm. On Monday William Childe of Badseworthe and Allison Law of Heck  
 Itm. On Tuesdaie Thomas Fisher & Kateryne Jackson of Gowdall
- A<sup>o</sup> 1538.
- Oct.\* Itm On Tuesdaie after the third su'day of Oct. Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of Robert Pullane of Gowdall & Alice daughter vnto John Ricarde of Pollington  
 Nov. Itm. first Sunday of Nov. Thomes Holle of Kellington and Margaret Harrinson of Snath  
 Itm. same day Peter Jackson and Agnes Rudde bothe of Cowicke  
 Itm Second Sunday Robert Smithe of Fishlake & Allyson Storre of Gowdall  
 Itm third sunday Richard Gleedoo and Jenet Jowland of Cowick  
 Dec. Itm first sunday of December vacat  
 Itm One Mondaie Thomas Prynce and Elisabeth Dicson of Snathe  
 Itm On Tuesdaie Roger Buller & Margret Jowland bothe of Cowick
- A<sup>o</sup> 1539.
- Maie Itm first sunday of Maie John Whitley of Snathe and Katherine Welle of Goldall  
 Itm second sunday Richard Horbe of Cowick & Margrett Slingsbie of Snathe  
 [Hughe Boack *signs nearly every page of the register until the year 1598.*]
- . . . . .
- Isable Dickonson of the same Heck  
 Itm On Tuesdaie Lionell Banister and Elinour Cantlaie Bothe of Hensall  
 June Itm On Monday next after the first Sunday of June John Dodson & Jenet Haram bothe of Hensall  
 Itm same day Charles Ricarde and Margrett Ellis both of Bawne  
 Itm same day [blank] Hurswitt of Campsall and Margrett Watson of Snath  
 Itm second Su'day of June John Kirbye and Elsab. Ardington of Cowick  
 Itm same daie John Hodgeson & Elisabeth Wawker bothe of Bawne  
 Itm third su'day Edmund Trimmingh'm of Fishlake and Issable Scott of Cowick  
 Itm Monday Jo: Hodgeson. Allison Baker Bawne  
 Itm Tuesday after the iiij<sup>t</sup> sunday Richard Boothe and Elsab. Duddan Gowdall  
 Itm v<sup>t</sup> sunday Thomas Howtte & Margret Elam bothe of Hensall

\* In this and several succeeding entries, to save space, one or two superfluous words are omitted and a few abbreviated.

|       |                                                                                          |         |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Aug.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday of August [ <i>blank</i> ] Coke and Jenet Ryder<br>bothe of | Gowdall |
| Sept. | Itm third sunday of September Walter Lightfoot and<br>Margret Steele                     | Snathe  |
|       | Itm last Sunday Robert Warde & Emmet Crudde bothe of                                     | Cowick  |
| Oct.  | Itm third Sunday of October Thomas Walker of Bawne<br>and Annes Smithe of                | Gowdall |

A<sup>o</sup> 1540.

|       |                                                                                            |            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | Itm second Sunday of Aprill Rob <sup>t</sup> Atkinson and Agnes<br>Lokkay of               | Pollington |
| May   | Itm Onne Monday next after the fourthe Sunday of May<br>Jo: Walker                         | Heck       |
| June  | Itm third sunday of June Robert Mangall and Annas<br>Boswell of                            | Bawne      |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday Will <sup>m</sup> Thwat <sup>e</sup> & Jenet Gammyll bothe of | Snath      |
| Julie | . . . . .                                                                                  | Snath      |
|       | . . . . .                                                                                  | Cowick     |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> Sunday Adam Haworth & Allyson Greene bothe of                        | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm last Sunday of Sept. Thomas Greene & Jenet Sand <sup>r</sup> son                       | Gowdall    |
| Nou.  | Itm third sunday of Novemb <sup>r</sup> George Smythe of                                   | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm On saturday William Bushopp of                                                         | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday of Januarie Jo: Ladestock                                     | Cowick     |
| Feb.  | Itm first sunday of Februarie Jo: Childe                                                   | Cowick     |
|       | Itm third sunday Peter Abbay and Margrett Scott of                                         | Pollington |

A<sup>o</sup> 1541.

|       |                                                                      |           |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Julie | Itm first Sunday of Julie Jo: Whitelay                               | Snath     |
|       | Itm third sunday of Julie W <sup>m</sup> Heworth                     | Hensall   |
|       | Itm v <sup>t</sup> sunday M <sup>r</sup> Vavisor of                  | Heck Hall |
| Oct.  | Itm first sunday of October Hughe Texxleton & Annes<br>Hardcastle of | Cowick    |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday Rich. Jowland and Margrett Bennet of    | Gowdall   |
| Nov.  | Itm On Monday next after the third su'day Launcelott<br>Baxter of    | Snathe    |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> su'day John Boothman of                        | Gowdall   |

A<sup>o</sup> 1542.

|       |                                                                                           |                         |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Apr.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday of Aprill Jo: Mexbroughe                                     | Snathe                  |
|       | Itm v <sup>t</sup> sunday Edward Sladon of                                                | Pollington              |
| Maie  | Itm first Sunday of May Robert Northen and Annas Marre of [ <i>blank</i> ]                |                         |
| June  | Itm first Sunday Richard Sibrey & Elisabeth Atkinson of                                   | Heck                    |
|       | Itm second sunday Thomas Heworth of                                                       | Snathe                  |
|       | Itm third sunday Adam Wood of                                                             | Pollington              |
| Julie | Itm second sunday of Julie Tho: Nettleton                                                 | Heck                    |
|       | Itm third sunday Richard Sibrey of                                                        | Heck                    |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday Thomas Heworth of                                            | Snathe                  |
| Aug.  | Itm secound sunday of August Robert Belwood of                                            | Saltm'che               |
|       | Itm second su'day of Septe <sup>r</sup> Jo. Emm <sup>r</sup> son                          | Cowick                  |
| Oct.  | . . . . .                                                                                 |                         |
|       | and Jennet Harpam of                                                                      | Sikehouse<br>Pollington |
| Nov.  | Itm On Tuesday after the first sunday of November<br>Edmu'd Pinder and Allyson Jackson of | Gowdall                 |

|       |                                                                                    |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Nov.  | Itm third sunday John Will'mson of                                                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday John Clowth of Gowthrop and Elsab. Myddletonne of     | Pollington |
|       | Itm On Tuesday Henry Butler of Kirkcellay and Margret Haram of                     | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm On Saturday after y <sup>e</sup> second Sunday Jo: Ladestock                   | Cowick     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1543.                                                               |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Scowthropp & Allyson Northen of                      | Bawne      |
|       | Itm same day Xpofer Parret and Isable Pawden of                                    | Gowdall    |
| Maie  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> of Maie Averaie Waddington & Elisabeth Anlabye                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Tho: Topliff and Elisabeth Cassum of                        | Pollington |
|       | Itm same day George Boothe & Allyson Greatham of                                   | Gowdall    |
| June  | Itm iij day of June Alland Hemlay and Allison Boothman                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Rob. Emonson & Allison Jowland                              | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Myles Foster of                                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Oswald Ricard and Annas Adam of                        | Pollington |
| Julie | Itm first day James Langton & Allyson Smithes of                                   | Pollington |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Olyver Preistman and Allyson Mydleton of                    | Pollington |
| Sept. | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Tho: Barmeby & Elsab. Mare of                     | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Richard Hoth'sall of                                          | Bawne      |
| Oct.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of Octobr Thomas Ambler                                      | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day John Barracloughe                                         | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Robert Coole of                                        | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Henry Twitt of                                            | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm . . . day John Harropp of                                                      | Snath      |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Reed and Jenet Gibbeathorp of                   | Cowick     |
| Dec.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day William Fishe and Jenet Hummes of                          | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Edward Sladon of                              | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Linelay & Alyson Mexbourne of                  | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Robert Proodfoot of                                         | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm same day Henrie Hewarth of                                                     | Gowdall    |
| Feb.  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. George Poge and Elsab. Coplaie of                   | Pollington |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1544.                                                               |            |
| June  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day of June John Heworthe                                     | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm last day of August Jeru' Rudd & Jenet Chereburne of                            | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September Jo: Walker                                  | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> Tho. Thaw & Elsab. Foxe                                    | Cowick     |
|       | Itm last of Sept. Robert Margrave & Elisabeth Heworthe of                          | Hensall    |
| Oct.  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> Will'm Moth'bie of Cowick & Annes Ricard of                    | Pollington |
| Nou.  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. James Ambler & Annes Nottingham                    | Snath      |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Brian Ricard of Snathe & Allyson Clarke of                | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm same day William Heworthe and Jenet Cantley of                                 | Hensall    |
| Jan.  | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. John Scothropp & Annas Polland of               | Gowland    |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Bonet & Elsab. Nettleton                   | Snath      |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1545.                                                               |            |
| June  | Itm xxiiij day of June Will'm Jowland & Margret Mydleton                           | Cowick     |
| Julie | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of July Will'm Pulland & Elisabeth Grave of               | Hatefeild  |
|       | Itm viii <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Birkinshaw of Gowdall and Allyson Butterfeilde of | Cowick     |

|       |                                                                                     |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Julie | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Hallywell of Carleton & Annes Wadington                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij Will'm Dilcock of Cowick & Margret Ricard of                              | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Ricard of                                            | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day John Buttrie of                                         | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day John Buttrie of                                         | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Roger Bolesse & Margrett Twitt of                 | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day John Smithes and Annas Bornelay of                      | Pollington |
| Feb.  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thom: Darlay & Margret Vavisor of                   | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Nelson & Annas Pollerd of                           | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Walker and Allison Thornton of                         | Snathe     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1546 vacat.                                                          |            |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1547.                                                                |            |
| Jan.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Cusson and Dorathie Ardington             |            |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Duddanne and Elisabeth Well <sup>e</sup> of       |            |
|       | Itm xxiiij day Will'm Duddaine and Annes Archer of                                  |            |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1548.                                                                |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jo. Horton                                        | Pollinto'  |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Nottingh'm of                                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Mydleton of                                         | Pollington |
| May   | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of Maie Jo: Weau' of                                            | Bawncroft  |
|       | Itm same day Tho: Smithes of                                                        | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Nelstropp & Margret Jowland of                     | Cowick     |
| June  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of June George Jowland and Margret Boothe of                    | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Jone & Jenet Scolay                                  | Snathe     |
| Julie | Itm first day of July John Briggess and Alice Laverock                              |            |
|       | Itm same day Jo: Sawmon Alice Walk <sup>r</sup>                                     |            |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Bee and Elsab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by          |            |
| Aug.  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Clark and Ellyner Adam of                         | Gowdall    |
| Sept. | Itm xxx day [M <sup>r</sup> Bradley & Emmet Boden ?]                                | Gowdl.     |
| Oct.  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of October William and Alice Storre of                    |            |
|       | Itm same day Rich Foxe and Alice Topliff                                            |            |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Tayler and Elisabeth Fargesonne of       | Bawne      |
| Nov.  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Thomas Fische & [blank] Moth <sup>r</sup> bye of | Cowick     |
|       | Itm Last day Stephen Parke and Alice Dynison of                                     | Pollington |
| Feb.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Edward Grawe and Elisabeth Garwitt of                        | Snathe     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1549.                                                                |            |
| June  | Itm xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> day of June John Haram of                                  |            |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Harpam of                                             |            |
| Julie | Itm first day of Julie John Fische of                                               |            |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie [blank] Robinsonne of                                     | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Suger of                                           | Snathe     |
| Aug.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Thomas Jowland & Margret Cooke of                 |            |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> Tho. Jowland Anne Coop of                                   | Cowick     |
| Oct.  | Itm first of October Rich. Pawm <sup>r</sup>                                        | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> John Stones of                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> William Whiteside of                                          | Rocliff    |
| Nov.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of November W <sup>m</sup> Walker                            | Heck       |

|       |                                                                             |            |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Nov.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Prynce of                                   | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Cusson of                                    | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxiii <sup>j</sup> day John Smithe of                                   | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Thomas Ferribye of                    | Snathe     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1550.                                                        |            |
| Maie  | Itm xviii <sup>j</sup> day of Maie Geo: Bank                                | Heck       |
| July  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of July John Ambler of                                  | Bawne      |
|       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Rylaie of Risheforthe & Margrett Eu's     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day George Smithe of                                 | Snathe     |
| Aug.  | . . . . .                                                                   |            |
|       | Bennetland and . . . . .                                                    | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> Rob't Appleyard & Annes Bringe of y <sup>e</sup> same | Gowdall    |
| Sept. | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Paget and Margret Clark                     | Gowdall    |
| Oct.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> John Woode of                     | Pollington |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland of                                    | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Rudde of                           | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>j</sup> day Bryan Mydleton of Campsall & Em'et Ricard       | Bawne      |
| Nov.  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nouembr <sup>r</sup> Ja. Nun'es                 | Snath      |
|       | Itm same day Hughe Hudson and Jenet Adam of                                 | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Heworthe and Doratie Evers of                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Howson of                                     | Cowick     |
| Feb.  | Itm first day of Feb. Tho: Wright and Elisabeth Duddan                      |            |
|       | Itm same day Nycholas Mangall                                               | Bawne      |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Leeper of                                 | Heck       |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1551.                                                        |            |

ceteri menses vacant

|       |                                                                                  |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept. | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Boner and Jenet of [sic] |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> Xpofer Midleton                    |

Ex xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris in a<sup>o</sup> supra dicto  
nempe millesimo quingentesimo quin-  
quagesimo primo vsque ad septimu'  
diem Junij in a<sup>o</sup> 1556 nomina et  
Cognomina omnium matrimonio copulato-  
rum (secundum pristinam Copiam) radici-  
tus divelluntur penitusque oblitterantur.

A<sup>o</sup> 1556.

|      |                                                                                |      |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| June | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> of June [blank] Smitheson and Elisabeth Cooke of          |      |
|      | Itm same day Charles Mexbo <sup>r</sup> and Jenet Cantley                      |      |
|      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Edward Ryding, Elsab. Banist <sup>r</sup>                  |      |
|      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Atkinson and Elisabeth Adam of                  | Heck |
|      | . . . . .                                                                      |      |
| Nov. | Itm . . . . .                                                                  |      |
|      | John . . . . . and Jennett Hodgeson                                            |      |
|      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Raskell and Mar. Foster                         |      |
|      | Itm xxviii <sup>j</sup> day Raphe Watson, Jenet Harinson                       |      |
| Jan. | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie W <sup>m</sup> Browne and Jayne his Wyfe |      |

- Feb. Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Richard Cantley and Jenet his wife of Hecke  
A<sup>o</sup> 1557.  
Ex principio anni p<sup>r</sup>dicti vsque ad xxij<sup>d</sup> diem  
sequentis Januarij. Omnia matrimonia: vel  
omittuntur, vel nulla reperiuntur.
- Jan. Itm xxij<sup>d</sup> day of Jan. John Greyne and Allyson his wife of Heck  
Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day Alexander Stephenson & Isabell Egramonde of
- Feb. Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Adam Heworthe & Isabeth Fyshe of Cowick  
A<sup>o</sup> 1558.
- Apr. Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Will'm Ardington & Jenet his wife of Snathe
- June Itm xij<sup>t</sup> of June Robert Bawne & Anne his wife of Bawne  
Itm same day Roger Harrinson & Ellenor Shirstonne of Snathe  
Itm same day John Hodgesonne and Jenet Fisher of Cowick  
Itm same day Robert Spiser and Allyson Clark of the same Cowick  
Itm same day John Brewer and Jaine Barracloughe of Hecke
- Julie Itm the last day Xpofer Perret of Gowdall & Cicilie Erott of Rocliff
- Aug. Itm xvj<sup>t</sup> day of August George Duddan Snathe  
A<sup>o</sup> 1559.
- Maie Itm xxx<sup>t</sup> day of Maie Martin Frobisher & Isabell Ricard of Snathe  
[Sept.?] . . . of Gowdall and Eliz. Smith Carleton
- Itm same day Thomas Bentley and Margret Cassonne of Heck  
Itm xvij<sup>d</sup> day John Osburne & Thomas. Rodock  
Itm xxiiij<sup>d</sup> day John Duddan and Annas Walker of Cowick  
Itm same day Richard Mann' of the parrishe of Drax  
& Anne Jonson Cowick
- Oct. Itm first of Oct. Richard Sawmon and Agnes Simpson Pollington  
Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day John Smith, Effam Midlewood  
Itm same day Jo: Bank, Alis Birkinshaw
- Nov. Itm Seaventh day of Nov. Jo: Pawmer and Agnes his wife  
Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day Rob. Whitley, Alice his w. Snath  
Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Watson, Alice his w. Rocliff  
Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Reyd, Jane his wife  
Itm xxj<sup>t</sup> day Henry Scot, Emet his w. Cowick  
Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day Tho. Will'mson, Alice his w. Snathe  
Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> Jo: Ardington, Jenet his w. Cowick  
Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Heworth Hensall  
Itm same day James Midleton of Snathe
- Jan. Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Robert Peers and Elsabeth Jyllson of  
Itm xxj<sup>t</sup> day James Hode & Jane his w.  
Itm same day Jo: Peers and Jenet  
Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> John Greine and Jenet  
Itm same day Oswald Topliffe and Elsabeth his wife of Pollington  
Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Oswald Wright and Jane his wife of Snathe  
Itm xxxj<sup>t</sup> Rich. Heworth & Isable
- Feb. Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie W<sup>m</sup> Jackson and Elsab his wife  
Itm same day W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Jenet his w.  
Itm vj<sup>t</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, Elsab. his w.  
Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day Raphe Auger, Jane his w.  
Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> day Jo: Hornby, Jaine his w.

A<sup>o</sup> 1560.

- June . . . . . his wife of Cowick  
 Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> day John Smith & Elsab. his w.  
 Itm xxx<sup>t</sup> day Robert Litster of  
 Julie Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> day of Julie Tho. Osburne and Margret his wife of  
 Itm vij<sup>t</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Mydleton and Annes  
 Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day Henrie Wood & Agnes  
 Itm same day Will'm Kiklepenie  
 Sept. Itm vij<sup>t</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Xpofer Regeall  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day Henry Trowton & Jane  
 Oct. Itm vj<sup>t</sup> day of October Jo: Massam  
 Itm xxvj<sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Samson of Snathe  
 Dec. Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> day of December Stephen Mydleton of Pollington  
 Itm same day Jo. Mydleton of Pollington  
 Jan. Itm. xij<sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Bemond and Jenet his wife  
 Itm same day Tho. Watson and Elsabeth his wife  
 Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day George Forman of Cowick  
 Itm same day Myles Rascall of Cowick  
 Itm xxvj<sup>t</sup> day John Homes and Jenet his wife of  
 Itm same day Ja: Rascall & Isable  
 Itm same day Lyonell Haram Snath  
 Feb. Itm xj<sup>t</sup> day of February John Walker and Margret his wife  
 Mar. Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day of Marche Will'm Thwait<sup>e</sup> and Effam Boothe  
 Itm same day Thomas Mylner of

A<sup>o</sup> 1561.

- May Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> day of May John Carter and Jennet Wilkinson of  
 June Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day of June Xpofer Furthe dwelling in Pollington  
 Itm same day Robert Lambert, Alice Grastock  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day [blank] Mydleton & Margory Scothrop  
 . . . . . ade and Margret of  
 Itm same day W<sup>m</sup> Slingsbie and Margaret [blank] his wyfe  
 Julie Itm xx<sup>t</sup> daie of Julie Richard Fysher and Elsabeth Okes of Cowick  
 Aug. Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day of August Myles Foxe and Annes Ardington of  
 Sept. Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Alis his wife married to Stephen Lamb<sup>t</sup>  
 Itm xxj<sup>t</sup> day Tho. Booth and Margret his w.  
 Itm xxvj<sup>t</sup> day John Briggs of Pollington  
 Itm same day Rich Ransefeld & Ann his w.  
 Itm xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day Rob. Skelton & Margret his w.  
 Nov. Itm xj<sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Thomas Marshall & Sicilie his wife Cowick  
 Itm xx<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Walker of Bawne  
 Dec. Itm ix<sup>t</sup> day of Dec. John Franckland & Elsabethe Lambert his w.  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day John Smith & Margret Elam  
 Itm xxj<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Colle & Margret Thornton  
 Itm same day John Pauding of Pollington

A<sup>o</sup> 1562.

- Apr. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Richard Burlaie and Annas Furthe  
 Maye Itm Last day of Maie Edward Ardington & Jennet his wife Hensall  
 Itm same day Jow Bred and Jenet Boner

|       |                                                                                      |            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June  | Itm seaventh day daie of June Robert Pauding and Annas his wife                      |            |
|       | Itm same day John Mexbo <sup>r</sup> and Jane his w.                                 |            |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Castell & Alis Benet                                    | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Rob. Regeall, Anne Dilcock                                 | Hensall    |
|       | Itm same day Edward Cawodde and Elisabeth Pawdenne of                                |            |
| Julye | Itm first day of Julie Rob. Slingsbie and Alice Mascall of                           | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xij day William Jackson and Annes Fisher bothe of                                | Gowdall    |
| Julie | .                                                                                    | .          |
|       | .                                                                                    | .          |
|       | .                                                                                    | .          |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Mydleton, Jenet Lovedaie                                |            |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Baxter of                                           | Hurste     |
| Sept. | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Roberte Wemerslaie and Elisabeth Furthe            |            |
| Oct.  | Itm. iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Nicho. Wirthe, Annas Coplay         |            |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Nelson & Margret Harvey                                |            |
| Nov.  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Jo: Tupman and Annas his wife of                   | Pollington |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Furthe of                                             | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Mallerd and Alice Harrinson his wife of             | Cowick     |
|       | Itm same day Richard Parker of                                                       | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Tho Lambert, Margret Ardington                                 | Cowick     |
|       | Itm same day Jo: Jepsonn and Elsab. Steell                                           |            |
| Jan.  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. John Smithe & Annas Hodgeson of                  | Bawne      |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1563.                                                                 |            |
| Maie  | Itm secound day of Maie Jo: Samson & Ann Sargeson                                    |            |
| June  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Day & Agnes Burges his wife of                      | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Rob. Claton & Elsab. Tuttle                                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Henrie Scot & Rosamond Bower                                  | Snathe     |
| Julie | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Jo: Russam, Ellen Hasserd                         | Gowell     |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Wrythe and Ann Ardington                                 |            |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Candie & Jenet Cussonne                              |            |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edward Wanseworthe and Jenet Gargraves of                    |            |
| Sept. | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Richard Smith Snathe & Ellen Benet of               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day William Lettyn of Snathe & Margrett Waikefeild              | Cowick     |
| Oct.  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Robert Dilcock And Anne Ricard of                  | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day George Cloughe and Jennet Rayner of                        | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Richard Cooper and Elisabeth Adam of                       | Gowdall    |
| Nov.  | Itm seaventh day Rob't Scotchburne & Elsab. Browne                                   | Heck       |
|       | Itm same daie W <sup>m</sup> Gilyot and Je. Cawood                                   | Snathe     |
|       | .                                                                                    | .          |
|       | .                                                                                    | .          |
|       | Novembr Rob't Frieston & Margret Rascall                                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Rudd & Sicilie Scott                     | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Richard Leeper and Jenet Todde of                   | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Walker & Vrselie Westermo <sup>r</sup> of | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Will'mson & Ann Midleton                                | Pollin.    |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1564.                                                                 |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Roger Chester & Allison Dilcocke                  | Pollington |
| May   | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day of May Cuthbert Duffield & Jenet Wryght                 | Snathe     |
| June  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie of June Peter Clark and Margrett Bushoppe of                | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of September Will'm Colcoll of Whitley                   |            |
|       | and Katherine Kellington                                                             | Carleton   |
|       | Itm John Steyd & Margret Osburne                                                     | Snathe     |

- Oct. Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Henry Regeall and Alice Smithe of Snathe  
 Itm same day Will'm Lancaster of Heck & Jenet Wanemann Cowick  
 knight<sup>e</sup> Itm xvj<sup>t</sup> day Sir Will'm Bapthropp & Frauncis Dawney of Cowick  
 Itm xvij day Sir Richard Stappleton & Marie Lanketonne of  
 Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Harpam, Jaine Duffeild  
 Itm same day W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave & Alis Smithe  
 Itm xxviiij<sup>t</sup> Peter Smithe & Elsab. Smithe  
 Nov. Itm v<sup>t</sup> day of November Richard Mexbroughe & Alis Thew  
 Dec. Itm second day of December John Chaynd<sup>s</sup> and Jenet Day  
 Jan. Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day Henrie Caie & Margret Jowland  
 Itm xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bacon, Jenet Haram

A<sup>o</sup> 1565.

- June Itm third day of June John Adam and Issable Adam of Bawne  
 June . . . of Snathe & Jenet Forman of Cowick  
 Itm xxiiiij<sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Standefeild and Annas Mexboure of Snathe  
 Julie Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of July Thomas Colcoll and Anne Nelstropp of Snathe  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wood of Cowick  
 Sept. Itm xx<sup>t</sup> of Septe'b<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mare, Jenet Adam  
 Itm vij<sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Eu's and Margret Cooke of Snathe  
 Itm same day John Rudde and Jenet Thompson of Cowicke  
 Itm same day Rob't Scotcheburne and Annas Walker of Hecke  
 Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day John Will'mson and Margret Thompson of Snathe  
 Jan. Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Casson and Margrett Sibrey Hecke  
 Itm xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Horsell and Annis Ricofte of Hensall  
 Itm same day Thomas Wilkinson and Elisabeth Wood of Snathe  
 Itm x<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Harrinson and Jane Walker S.

A<sup>o</sup> 1566.

- May Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Busbie and Jane Walbie gentlewoman Snathe  
 June Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day Edward Waterhowse & Jane his wife of Rocliffe  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Lambert & Marie Hassard Cowick  
 Sept. Itm first day William Fisher and Annas Westerman of  
 Oct. Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> of October Robert Harrinson and Alice Shaw of  
 Nov. Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> of Nov. Will'm Walshe and Annas Rawlin of Rocliffe  
 Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day John Thackerrow of Pomfret and Elisabeth  
 Mydleton of this p'ishe  
 Dec. Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> day of December Xpofer Crudd & Anne Casson

. . . . .  
 Itm last day of Jan. Robert Ardingtonn & Beettresse Hembroughe

A<sup>o</sup> 1567.

- June Itm first day of June W<sup>m</sup> Warn' & Ann Day  
 Itm same day John Law & Ann Pitt  
 Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day Tho. Rean' & Elsab. Crowder  
 Aug. Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of August Jo. Motonne and Elisabeth Melroyse  
 Sept. Itm v<sup>t</sup> day of September John Thompson and Jenet Kirbye  
 Itm same day Thomas Whitley and Isable Goodridge of Pollington  
 Oct. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> of October James Emondson and Annas Buttrie of Snathe  
 Itm same daie James Patrick & Isable Briggess of  
 Itm same day Rich. Askern, Isable Healey

- Oct. Itm xvjt day Thomas Gleedoo and Anne Motherbye of Cowick  
 Nov. Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> of November Richard Parker and Anne Steele of  
 Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> Robert Thornton, Margret Elle  
 Jan. Itm xv<sup>t</sup> of Januarie Raphe Harrinson and Alis Fletcher Gowdall  
 Itm xvjt Edward Hirde & Edith Ricard

A<sup>o</sup> 1568.

- May Itm xvjt day of Maie W<sup>m</sup> Casson, Elsab. Scott  
 Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day Edward Wilkinson, Margret Peele  
 June Itm xx<sup>t</sup> of June W<sup>m</sup> Ricard & Alis Atkinson of Bawne  
 Itm xxij W<sup>m</sup> Roger & Ellin Harrinson  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> Jo: Read and Dorathie Heworthe  
 Julye Itm xjt of July John Rudd and Annas Arthington of Cowick  
 Aug. Itm the xxxjt day Thomas Ricard & Elsab. Hassard Cowick  
 Oct. Itm the third day of Oct. Thomas Bowlt & Alis Hodgeson  
 [Nov.?] . . . . .

Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> daie John Thompson, Jenet Fricklay

Itm xxjt Thomas Baderston &amp; Jane Gray

- Jan. Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> of Januarie Nycholas Bursall and Anne Turner  
 Itm xxx<sup>t</sup> day Rich. Gunby and Annas Feance  
 Feb. Itm third day Richard Radcliff & Margrett Dilcock of Snathe  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1569.

- Apr. Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Edward Hawkerd & Jenet Skeltonne  
 Itm xxjt day S<sup>r</sup> Jo: Brook & Elsab. Plumm<sup>r</sup>  
 May Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day George Collyson & Margaret Gravinger of  
 Itm x<sup>t</sup> day Lionell Hothsall & Margrett Banister bothe of Hensall  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Herrebyn & Jane Gryme  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Sargeson, Elsab. Arnold  
 June Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Mydleton and Briget Brigge  
 Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day George Murgatrode Snathe and Margret  
 Richardson of Seaton  
 Julie Itm last day of July Richard Ransfeild and Annas Sikes  
 Aug. Itm xxjt day of Aug. John Richardson and Jenet Shippe Snathe  
 Itm xjt day of Sept. John Stephenson and Luce Cantley  
 Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> Henrie Scott & Agnis his w.  
 Oct. Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> of Octobr Tho. Walton and Jenet Hassard his w.  
 Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> day George Forman and Jenet Wadsworth Snathe  
 Itm xxvj of October Thomas Thompson & Agnis Mothbye  
 Jan. Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Jo. Thomson & his wife Agnes Fingley  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> of Jan. Myles Foxe and Agnis Bourley  
 Jan. . . . .  
 Edward Cowltre & Bettresse . . . nlate . . .  
 Itm xxij Robert Day and Marg. Robinson

A<sup>o</sup> 1570.

- June Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> day John Rudd and Jenet Collie Cowick  
 Itm vjt day Ninon Burton & Jane Cotte Cow.  
 Julie Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day of Julie W<sup>m</sup> Lillie and Agnis Sotherin his w.  
 Oct. Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Edmu'd Spenser & Agnis Blake of Snathe  
 Jan. Itm xxij of Januarie Xpofer Foxe & Elizabeth Nevett of Snath  
 Feb. Itm iiij<sup>t</sup> day of Feb. John Atkinson & Elisabeth Ashelay

|       |                                                                               |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|       | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Walt <sup>r</sup> Dickson and Margerie Walker of       | Cowick     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1571.                                                          |            |
| May   | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Richarde Brand and Anne Hallelay             |            |
| June  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of June Georg Smithe and Jennet Holmes of                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same daie George Smythis and Jennet Greene of                             |            |
|       | Itm same day Guy Knapton and Agnis Topliffe of                                |            |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Browne & Elsabeth Smythes of                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Casson and Margret Allande of        |            |
|       | Itm same day William Jowland and Margret Boothe of                            | Snath      |
|       | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Alland and Margaret Mydletonne              |            |
|       | Itm same day Edward Aston and Marie Nevett of                                 |            |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Thruston & Issable Warde                                  |            |
|       | *Itm the same xv...day of June Robert Day and Elsabeth<br>Wilkinson of        |            |
| Julie | Itm first daie of Julie Xpofer Gleedo & Elsabethe Birkinshaw                  |            |
|       | Itm same day John Woodhowse and Alis Mydleton of                              |            |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Harrinson and Elsabeth Collyn of              |            |
| Aug.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Thomas Rudde & Elsabeth Heworth              | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thorpp and Margrett Scothorppe              |            |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Arnold & Customnes Knapptonn             |            |
| Sept. | Itm second day of Sept. John Jackson & Cicily Miln <sup>r</sup>               |            |
| Nov.  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of Nouember Myles Hogeson & Jenet Chapmanne               |            |
|       | Itm same day William Beau <sup>l</sup> ey and Jenet Burgesse of               |            |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie John Cooper and Alis Birkinshaw of                  |            |
| Oct.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. John White & Margaret Marens                   |            |
|       | Itm same day Robert Pinder and Issable Whitle of                              | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Brigges and Alice Ardingtonne of             | Pollington |
|       | Itm the same day Nynian Lonsedaile & Phillis Masonne                          |            |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day M <sup>r</sup> Raphe Aungell & Alice Harrinsonne of |            |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1572.                                                          |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xxviji <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Richard Parker & Isable Mayre of        | Bawne      |
| June  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June John Simpson & Elsabeth Skott of            | Pollington |
|       | Itm same day Will <sup>m</sup> Skott and Jenet Motherbie of                   | Cowick     |
| June  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie of June William Fisher & Margret Emerson of          | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Crudde and Elsabethe Sibrey of               | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day George Mangall and Elsabethe Darlinge of            | Rodcliffe  |
| Julie | Itm xxviji <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Richard Thompson & Jenet Gilleard        |            |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Baxter and Elsabeth Pepper of                |            |
| Sept. | Itm. first day of September James Mychell & Alys Hydson                       |            |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Warde and Agnis Brigges of                    | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Pullaine and Alis Oakes of                    | Gowdall    |
| Oct.  | Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day of October W <sup>m</sup> Sterre & Elsabeth Day of |            |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day William Will <sup>m</sup> son & Elsabeth Burnett of  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day William Pickhaver and Isabell Huntershell                        |            |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> of October Edmond Bon' & Margrett Maungall of            | Bawne      |
| Nou.  | Itm second of Nov. Richard Kaye and Anne Formanne of                          | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of the same John Medley & Jane Mexboroughe        |            |
|       | Itm xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Goodaile and Jayne Hoode of                 |            |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Brian Jackson and Agnis Foxe of                     | Gowdall    |

Jan. Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Cloughe & Marie Dullye of  
 Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day John Belton and Jenet Nyccall of Roccliffe  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1573.

Apr. Itm the vij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Will'm Hucheson & Anne Tubley of  
 Maie 18 Itm day of Maie John Jowland and Margrett Spencer of  
 Maie Itm the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Ardington & Jaine Fishe of  
 Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Atkinsonne and Frauncis Browne of  
 Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day Robert Kiklepenie and Jenet Smythes of  
 Itm xxvj<sup>t</sup> John Casson and Elizabeth Haram of  
 Itm xxxj<sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp and Cicily Birkinshaw of  
 June Itm second day of June Peter Hunt and Jenet Baconne  
 Itm the nynthe day James Asheton Clarke Curate at Snathe  
 and Barbara Heworthe of Snathe

Itm same day Richard Jackson and Anne Kaye of  
 July Itm vj<sup>t</sup> day of July Edward Slingsbie and Alice Mollarde  
 Itm xj<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hollynes and Anne Thompsonne of  
 Aug. Itm second day of Aug. Peter Jackson & Anne Nubie of Cowick  
 Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> daie John Chapman and Annas Bouthe of  
 Itm xxx<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Abney and Alice Prince of Snathe

Sept. Itm xxiij<sup>t</sup> of Sept. John Idle and Dorathie Thompson  
 Nov. Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Edward Foxe and Margret Purret  
 Itm same day Nycholas Purret and Elisabeth Foxe  
 Itm xxviiij<sup>t</sup> Lyonell Hothersall and Jayne Hodgesonne of Hensall

Jan. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of January Henry Clarke & Isable Bradley  
 Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day James Maire and Brigett Mydletonne of  
 Feb. Itm the iiij<sup>t</sup> daie of Februarie Edward Scothropp, Eñiet Storr  
 Itm vj<sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Roger and Isable Nelstroppe  
 Maie Itm x<sup>t</sup> day of May George Healey & Jenet Mare of Bawne  
 A<sup>o</sup> 1574.

Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of ye said May Richard Hassell & Margret Whafeild  
 Oct. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of October Hugh Radcliff and Mary Roothc of  
 Itm xix<sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Avdward & Cicily Osset  
 Itm iij day of October vt supra John Blake & Jaine Anderson  
 Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day George Forman and Kateryne Haye of  
 Itm same day Nycholas Storr and Jennet Atkinsonne of  
 Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> day John Belfeild and Jenet Esatt of Cowick

Nov. Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Richard Smythe & Alice Jylsonne of  
 Itm xxj<sup>t</sup> day Edward Colley and Jenet Jacksonne  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Bishopp & Margret Greene  
 Jan. Itm xviiij<sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Mydleton & Elsab. Mirfeild  
 Itm xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day Robert Lambert and Alice Skeltonne Cowick  
 Itm same day John Thompson and Jenet Briggis  
 Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day William Sykes of Cowick & Elisabeth Browne of Snathe

A<sup>o</sup> 1575.  
 Maie Itm third day of Maie Thomas Clark & Jenet Barker of Gowdall  
 June Itm v<sup>t</sup> day of June Nicholas Hilton and Elsab. Greene Gowdall  
 Itm same day Robert Kendall & Agnis Ive of Carleton  
 Itm xiiij<sup>t</sup> day John Wrathe and Dorathie Evers of Snathe  
 Itm xxvj<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thwaite & Elisabeth Fisher of Cowick  
 Itm same day Robert Ambler and Elisabeth Weaver of Bawne

|       |                                     |                                         |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day          | Thomas Hassard and Anne Harrinson of    | Pollington |
| Julie | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of           | Julie Henric Barker & Alis Armet of     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day         | Thomas Lambert & Agnis Jowland of       | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> of September   | Richard Elam, Marie Dickonson           | Hensall    |
| Nov.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember | Jo: Carbing and Jenet Elam of           | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov.   | Robert Nelstropp & Sible Jackson        | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm same day                        | Richard Dure and Jane Motherbye of      | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan.  | Andrew Thorpe & Jenet Jackson           | Gowdall    |
| Feb.  | Itm twelft day                      | William Motherby and Margrett Awcock of | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day             | John Westbee and Jane Whiteside of      | Rocliffe   |

A<sup>o</sup> 1576.

|       |                                    |                                           |            |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of May     | Will'm Hope & Margret Smithe of           | Armin      |
|       | Itm same day                       | William Crabtree & Jayne Awcock of        | Bramwithe  |
| June  | Itm third day of June              | Robert Hodgeson & Alice More of           | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day        | Thomas Walker & Jenet Ferrer of same      | Snathe     |
| July  | Itm first day of July              | Thomas Toplif & Jenet Stephenson          | Pollington |
|       | Itm iij day                        | Charles Nowell and Marie Bilbie of        | Bawne      |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day          | Hillarie Baildon and Agnis Nottingham of  | Snath      |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day            | Thomas Wood and Anne Wrighte of           | Pollington |
| Sept. | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. | John Taylor & Jane Slayter                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day           | Robert Matteson and Dorathie Hodgeson     | Cowick     |
| Oct.  | Itm first day of October           | Will'm Dune and Ellen Ada'son             | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day         | Robert Skelton and Isable Adam of         | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day       | John Slingsbie & Elsab. Fisher of         | Snathe     |
| Nov.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov.  | Xpofer Guere & Alice Hallyffeylde of      | Cowick     |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day            | John Townende and Alice Gleedoo of        | Carleton   |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day             | Robert Topliffe and Margret Wilkinsonn of | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day         | George Thornton & Elisabeth Wyntryngham   | Carlton    |
|       | Itm the same day                   | Oswold Ricard & Margret Mangall of        | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day          | Peter Nelson and Elisabeth Hilton of      | Gowdall    |
| Feb.  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day            | Anthony Atkinson and Jenet Abbott of      | Snathe     |

A<sup>o</sup> 1577.

|       |                                        |                                          |            |
|-------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill     | Lawrence Hall & Margret White of         | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill | Oswold Topliffe and Anne Striker of      | Gowdall    |
| Maie  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Maie         | John Heppinstall & Elisabeth Wood of     | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day               | Henric Benson and Agnis Wrathe of        |            |
| Julie | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Julie | John Hallelay & Jenet Browne of          | Snathe     |
| Oct.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of October     | Edward Wilkinson & Elsab. Jowland        | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day                           | Christopher Fairebank & Margret Maire of | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day             | John Seasebye and Dorathie Reade of      | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day                | Will'm Sotherin and Elisabeth Quartonne  | Cottes.    |
|       | Itm same day                           | Robert Thompson & Cicily Cooke of        | Pollington |
| Nov.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of November  | George Horner & Alis Mangall of          | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day               | Xpofer Shirwen and Ellen Smythe of       | Pollington |
| Jan.  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan.     | Robert Greene & Elisabeth Tayloure       | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day               | Robert Pawm' and Elizabeth Collye of     | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup>                   | Edward Bayles and Jenet Mydletonne of    | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day            | Henric Smyth and Sicily Jacksonne of     | Draxe      |

A<sup>o</sup> 1578.

|      |                                 |                                |        |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Maie | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Maie | John Caslen & Isable Mygley of | Cowick |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|

|      |                                                                   |            |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Waterhowse and Magdalen Bye of   | Rocliffe   |
|      | Itm same day Thomas Dodgeson & Isable Harrinson of                | Carleton   |
|      | Itm same day Thomas Whitelay and Jenet Cloughe                    | Pollington |
| June | Itm the same viij <sup>t</sup> daie of the within named moneth of |            |
|      | June John Thompson & Isable Robert <sup>e</sup>                   | Cowick     |
|      | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day William Hole and Isable Foxe of        | Heck       |

De federe coniugali, ex die supra-  
no'iato, in a<sup>o</sup> supradicto, vsq'  
ad primu' Maij diem in a<sup>o</sup>  
millesimo quingentesimo  
Octogesimo nulla mentio  
fit.

A<sup>o</sup> 1580.

|       |                                                                        |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Maie  | Itm first daie of Maie John Barlaw and Agnis Browne                    | Cowick            |
|       | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Robert Daie & Margret Crabtree of               | Snath             |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Lawsonne and Elisabeth Will'msonne      | Cawood            |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Johnson and Elisabeth Budde             | Gowdall           |
| June  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of June Robert Cooper & Margrett Heaworthe      | Cowick            |
|       | Itm same day John Lister and Agnis Aske of                             | Pollington        |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Mexbroughe & Jane Bawtree             | Gowdall           |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Coocke and Margrett Yott <sup>e</sup> of | Cowicke           |
| July  | Itm secound day of July Richard & Alice Hodgeson                       |                   |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cave and Jenet Dure of                   | Cowick            |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day William Empson & Caterine Sikes of           | Cowick            |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Earle and Alice Shireson of           | Bawne             |
|       | Itm same day John Johnson and Elisabeth Wood of                        |                   |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Thompson & Alice Walker                            | Snathe            |
| Sept. | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Will. Carter and Elsab. Heworthe    | Cowick            |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Warde and Margrett [blank] of            | Hecke             |
| Oct.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of October John Tupman & Elsab. Heppen       | Pollington        |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Fisher and Elisabeth Mell of            | Cott <sup>e</sup> |
| Nov.  | Itm the xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. William Burris & Elsab. Wilson   | Cowick            |
| Dec.  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Dec. Alexander Renner & Jayne Mydleton      | Snathe            |
|       | Itm same day Robert Mare and Alis Tupmanne of                          | Hensall           |
| Jan.  | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Thomas Burton & Margret Clarke   | Whitley           |
|       | Itm same day Will'm Ardington and Jayne Jowlande of                    | Cowick            |
|       | Itm same day Rich. Hurst and Agnis Dunninge of                         | Snathe            |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Webster and Elisabeth Gleedoo of     | Cowick            |
|       | Itm same day John Jowland and Issable Harum of                         |                   |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Blackburn and Issable Healey of        | Gowdall           |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day William Jowland and Margret Ashelaye         |                   |
| Feb.  | Itm the third day of Februarie Rob't Bouthe & Ellen Welles             | Hecke             |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Scotchburne & Elsab. Heaworthe          | Hensall           |

A<sup>o</sup> 1581.

|      |                                                                  |          |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Apr. | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Brian Day and Marie Masonn of | Cawodd   |
| June | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Duffield & Cateryne Nelstroppe  | Gowdall  |
|      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Elyerd & Edithe Hirde of          | Snathe   |
|      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hoyle and Agnis Robsonne of       | Rocliffe |

|       |                                                                                     |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June  | Itm the xx <sup>t</sup> day of the within named June John Spencer and Avis Scott of | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie John Heaworthe & Jenet Loncaster                        | Cowick     |
| July  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of July Raphe Mylner and Ellen Lawtye of                    | Carlton    |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Leeper and Agnis Litster of                        | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ferrer & Alice Wilsonne of                          | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm first day of August John Motherby, Jane Forman                                  | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of September Edmund Clark & Elsab. Taylor                    | Hecke      |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Myles Shilvinge and Agnis Townned of                       | Carleton   |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Walker and Jenet Greene of                      | Gowdall    |
| Oct.  | Itm secound day of Oct. James Law & Jenet Skymmer of                                | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Bouthe and Elisabeth Motherby of                    | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Formanne and Dorathie Pearsonne of                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Shilvinge and Custones Snawden                      | Carleton   |
| Nov.  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of November Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> by, Annas Chapman      | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Simpson & Elisabeth Colsonn of                    | Gowdall    |
| Jan.  | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Xpofer Hogg & Elisabeth Spoffurth               | Carleton   |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Myles Rawling and Ellen West of                           | Carleton   |
| Feb.  | Itm the vij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie W <sup>m</sup> Casson & Jane Jackson      | Heck       |

A<sup>o</sup> 1582.

|       |                                                                         |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill John Hardie & Anne Averell of       | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Adam [Lee?] of . . . and Vrsely [P]Vasse of | Rocliffe   |
| Maie  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie John Gowsell & Elasb. Ma[r]shall      | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie John Spinck and Elisabeth Burnelaie         | Gowdall    |
| June  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of June Will'm Headley, Margret Jowland        | Snathe     |
| Julie | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Julie George Ferrer & Elizabeth Nelstropp of  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bradley and Jayne Storre of            | Snathe     |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Brigg and Jenet Topliffe of              | Pollington |
| Aug.  | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day of August Robert Jowland & Alice Yate          | Cowick     |
| Dec.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of December Will'm Sargesonne & Jennet Kylner    | Cowick     |
| Jan.  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Charles Hudson, Margrett Ricard of    | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Elyerd and Agnis Atkinson of           | Pollington |
| Feb.  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thom. Robinson & Jenet Firthe    | Pollington |

A<sup>o</sup> 1583.

|      |                                                                             |            |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| May  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Hogeson and Jenet Hallelaie of      | Gowdall    |
| June | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of June W <sup>m</sup> Smythe & Alis Trymmingham of | Cowicke    |
|      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Longstropp & Elizabeth Emersonne of          | Cowick     |
| July | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of July John Thornehill and Anne Jackson of        | Cowick     |
|      | Itm same vij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Xpofer Beane, Margret Cantley        | Hensall    |
|      | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Atkinsonne and Ellen Barmebie of          | Bawne      |
|      | Itm same day Richard Brodehead and Anne Osset of                            | Snathe     |
|      | Itm same day Will'm Heworth and Anne Hall of                                | Hensall    |
|      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Johnsonne and Jenet Bambroughie     |            |
| Aug. | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of August John Banks, Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> bie  |            |
|      | [Rocliffe crossed out]                                                      | Pollington |
|      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Crosfeild and Caterine Newsam              | Snathe     |
|      | Itm same day John Colley and Elisabeth Barracluogh                          |            |
| Nov. | Itm third day of Nov. Hughe Acarland & Marie Haram of                       | Hennsall   |
|      | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day James Smythe & Anne Garlick of                    | Snathe     |
|      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day William Wrott and Isable Jacksonne                   | Howke      |

|      |                                                                                     |               |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Nov. | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Richard Simpson and Dorathie Browne                          | P p.          |
| Dec. | Itm first day of Dec. Thom. Harrinson & Mable Hodgesonne                            | Cowick        |
| Jan. | Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day of Januarie Richard Routh gent and<br>Frauncis Ricarde of | Heck          |
|      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Stones and Isable Burne of                            | Carleton      |
|      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day James Lambert and Edith Thompson                          | Cowick        |
|      | Itm same day John Hembroughe and Dorathie Pearesonne                                | Snathe        |
| Feb. | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie. . . Dakers & Isable Patricke                   | [?Polling]ton |
|      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hampshaw & Cicilie Rudde of                        | Cowicke       |

A<sup>o</sup> 1584.

|       |                                                                         |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| May   | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Simpson & Gilian Burtonne of      | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day James Carter & Agnis Megson of                | Cowicke    |
| June  | Itm first day of June Henrie Bawncroft & Margret Evers                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Nelstropp and Anne Ayre of               | Snathe     |
| Julie | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of July Stephen Bramley & Elsab. Johnsonn        | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Rochester and Alis Barker of             |            |
|       | Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Frauncis Trymmingh'm & Margret Nottingh'm of  |            |
| Aug.  | Itm iii <sup>j</sup> day of August Thom. Russam and Ave Potter of       |            |
| Sept. | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of September Stephen Mydleton, Ellen Hunt       |            |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Hogge and Anne Nevett of                | Snathe     |
| Nov.  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Richard Graie & Elizabeth Skynner |            |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Scothropp and Doratie Sympson           |            |
| Dec.  | Itm xii <sup>j</sup> day of December Richard Lambert, Mar. Mangall      | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day James Boecock and Isabell Nockett of           |            |
| Jan.  | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie George Whitley and Mary Leep       |            |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Briand Mettham & Ellen Smythe of              | Snathe     |
| Feb.  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thom. Graieston & Elizab. Brighton      |            |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day George Duddan & Isable Cooper of               |            |

A<sup>o</sup> 1585.

|      |                                                                        |            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr. | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Apr. Thom. Midleton & Elisabeth Fletcher | Bawne      |
| Maie | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day John Jackson and Jenet Wilkinson of           | Bawne      |
|      | Itm xxii <sup>j</sup> John Pawden and Alis Walker of                   | Pollington |
| June | Itm third day of June Stephen Addeson & Mrgret Pasbus                  | Rocliffe   |
| July | Itm first day of July Lawrence [blank] & Alis Ramsdale                 | Bawne      |
|      | Itm xvii <sup>j</sup> daie Richard Smyth & Jane Smythe                 | Snathe     |
|      | Itm same day John Smythes and Jenet Wadelove of                        | Pollington |
|      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Anthony Mosselay and Dorathie Duffield        | Cowicke    |
| Aug. | Itm third daie George Scothroppe & Jane Dicksonne of                   |            |
| Oct. | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of October George Ferrer, Jenet Smith          | Snathe     |
| Nov. | Itm xii <sup>j</sup> day Thomas Philopp & Jenet Potter of              | Rocloff    |
|      | Itm xvii <sup>j</sup> daie Nicholas Clark & Anne Heworth               | Hensall    |
| Dec. | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie of December William Fisher & Elizabeth Cooke | Cowick     |
|      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Atkinson and Anne Maire of               |            |
| Jan. | Itm xxii <sup>j</sup> day of Januarie Edmond Bon', Elsab. Smithe       | Bawne      |
|      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Paule Haddlesay & Martha Dawson of            |            |
| Feb. | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thomas Bradley, Alis Heppinstal     | Gowdall    |
|      | Itm same day Richard Parker and Jennet Topliffe of                     |            |

A<sup>o</sup> 1586.

|      |                                                                     |        |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Apr. | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Henry Ellen & Cateryne Maire of | Bawne  |
| Maie | Itm vii <sup>j</sup> day of May Thomas Bramley & Elsab. Browney     | Cowick |

|       |                                                                                            |            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie  | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Peter Walker and Elsabeth Jowland of                             | Snathe     |
| June  | Itm secound day of June Lawrence Foxe & Caterine Thorpe                                    | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hogge and Johne Graie of                                     | Carleton   |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Stones and Alice Heppenstall of                               | Carleton   |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Richardson and Ellen Smithe of                              | Bawne      |
| Julie | Itm the third day of Julie Paule Thompson & Jenet Wakefeild                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Empsonn and Jenet Moore of                                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day William Ardington and Isable Plummer of                            | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Dennis and Alis Ardington of                            | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Charles Wood & Jenet Nelson of                            | Cowick     |
| Sept. | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Ambler and Beettriss Adam                           | Bawne      |
| Oct.  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Brewer and Isable Warde of                                 | Heck       |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Walker of                                          | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of the same October Peter Williamson<br>and Agnis Wilkinsonne of | Snathe     |
|       | October William Dawson & Agnis Jowland of                                                  | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. John Roden & Vrsely Lee of                            | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day John Black and Marie Maie of                                     | Rocliffe   |
| Dec.  | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of December W <sup>m</sup> Windle & Isabel Daughtie               | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day George Hall and Thomasyn Browne                                    | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Brigges & Beettress Ambler                      | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Benson and Jennet Hunnt of                                 | Hecke      |
| Feb.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie George Johnson, Ann Wrosse of                         | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Smith and Elsabeth Stones of                               | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day George Roodes and Agnis Ockes of                                   | Hensall    |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1587.                                                                       |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Henry Thompson & Elsab. Blamud                        | Bawne      |
| Maie  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of May John Thompson & Margret Thompson                            | Snathe     |
| June  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of June Will <sup>m</sup> Hosen and Anne Barratt of               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Bowlte and Issable Brears of                                 | Pollington |
| July  | Itm first day of Julie Rich. Birkinshaw, Alis Smithe of                                    | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Mascall and Anne Thompsonn                                 | Carleton   |
| Aug.  | Itm xxiij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Richard Storie & Elsabeth Marshall                      | Snathe     |
| Sept. | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Rich. Pinder and Grace Wadworth                        | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. . . . A . . . . . & Margret . . . . .                 |            |
| Oct.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Richard Jonson & Margret Hunselay                           | Gowdall    |
| Nov.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Tho. Walker & Margret Mydleton                            | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm same day Brian Bankes & Isable Breashaw of                                             | Pollington |
| Dec.  | Itm third day of Dec. Richard Browne & Elizabeth Bawne                                     | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Roger Chester and Jenet Thorpp                           | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Ossett and Margret Shaw of                                 | Cowicke    |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Mascall and Elsabeth Gowsell of                 | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm same day Robert Frieston and Margret Ardington                                         | Snathe     |
| Feb.  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Tho. Renner & Margret Whitley                        | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Smith & Elsab. Topliff of                                 | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Nutt and Agnis Hodgesonne                                              | Cowicke    |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1588.                                                                       |            |
| May   | Itm the seaventh day of May Thom. Dobby & Ann Nayler                                       | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Peter Browne and Anne Parke of                                    | Snathe     |

|                      |                                                                              |            |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| May                  | Itm same day Will'm Abbott and Agnis Thompsonn of                            | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Frenche and Elizabeth Bayles of             | Pollington |
| July                 | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of July Will'm Willydle & Issable Wyndle            | Snath      |
|                      | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Carter and Jenet Ragge of                   | Carleton   |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Peter Awcock and Annas Lambert of                   | Cowick     |
| Aug.                 | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of August Nycholas Fisher & Anne Bawne of            | Carleton   |
|                      | Itm . . . day of August Will'm Wright & Jenet Mydleton of                    | Hensall    |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Smith and Jenet Goodbarne                    | Cowick     |
| Sept.                | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of September John Bedforth & Alis Jackson          | Snathe     |
| Oct.                 | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of October Rich. Taylor & Margret Barlay              | Rocliffe   |
|                      | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Matteson and Jane Collenson of                | Cowick     |
| Nov.                 | Itm third day of Nouember W <sup>m</sup> Cook & Elsab. Smithe                | Gowdall    |
|                      | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Richard Cooper and Agnis Nelsonn of                   | Gowdall    |
|                      | Itm same day Thomas Burr and Jayne Foxe of                                   | Thourne    |
|                      | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Andrew and Issable Smithe                   | Cowick     |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wilkinson and Avis Pearson                | Snathe     |
| Dec.                 | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Launce, Ann Kendall | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Backster and Jenet Law of                   | Heck       |
| Jan.                 | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Robert Topliff, Ann Stockhill            | Pollington |
|                      | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day William Headley & Dorathie Howlmes                  | Snathe     |
| Feb.                 | Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie of Februarie Jo: Topliff & Marie Bailes of           | Pollington |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hassard and Issable Nellsonne of             | Cowick     |
|                      | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Smith and Elisabeth Hortonn                   | Cowick     |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1589. |                                                                              |            |
| Apr.                 | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Hughe Chester & Rosamond Burgh             | Pollington |
|                      | Itm same day Thomas Hembroughe & Elisabeth Russam                            | Snath      |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day John Storie & Agnis Edmondsonne                      | Gowdall    |
|                      | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Thomas Shaw and Elsab. Fische of           | Snathe     |
| Maie                 | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Thom. Makin and Alice Edmondson             | Bawne      |
| June                 | Itm first daie of June Thom. Kirbie & Alice Whitley of                       | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm second day Thomas Taylyer & Alice Stannley                               | Rocliffe   |
|                      | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Rednes and Jayne Lertonne of                | Rocliffe   |
|                      | Itm same day Will'm Cooke & Edithe Lambert of                                | Gowdall    |
|                      | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wood and Anne Jacksonne of                    | Pollington |
|                      | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day William Hardie and Jennet Scott of                 | Cowick     |
|                      | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Lawrence Slayter and James Ossett of                | Cowick     |
| July                 | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of July Richard Hollines & Jane Mexbrough         | Cowick     |
|                      | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswald Law and Jaine Porter of                    | Heck       |
| Aug.                 | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of August Will'm Sladonn & Alice Hoppay               | Pollington |
|                      | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Harpam & Anne Purvey of                      | Snathe     |
| Oct.                 | Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie of October John Spencer and Anne Pearsonn            | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Anthony Atkinson & Ann Motherby             | Snath      |
| Nov.                 | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nou. Robert Hall & Ellen Storr                  | Cowick     |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Martyn and Jennet Dennby of                | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Johnsonn and Margrett Manne of              | Pollington |
| Dec.                 | Itm The xx <sup>th</sup> day of Dec. Robert Barron and Jayne Osset           | Snathe     |
|                      | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie William Brough and Epham                |            |
|                      | Pearsonne of                                                                 | Pollington |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1590. |                                                                              |            |
| Maie                 | Itm . . . day of . . . . .                                                   |            |
|                      | Bramley of Cowick and Alice Popilton of                                      | Gowle      |

|       |                                                                                     |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Law and Katerine Scotchburne of                     | Heck       |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Richard Turner and Anne Brigge of                          | Pollington |
|       | Itm same day Peter Hawmonnd and Elisabeth Bawne Croft of [ <i>sic</i> ]             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Pearson, Ellen Acarland of                          | Hensall    |
| June  | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of June John Cocnes & Francis Jenkinson                    | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day of August John Pitt and Dorathie Cooper                    | Pollington |
| Sept. | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of September Robert Hallewell and Edith Motherbie of        | Carleton   |
|       | Itm same day John Smythe and Jaine Wilkinsonne of                                   | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Beale of Darington and Anne Johnson of            | Gowdall    |
| Nov.  | Itm vt day of Nouember John Brigges of Pollington and Margret Haddlesaie of C.      |            |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wynder and Anne Gartham of                           | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm same day Edmund Leigh and Cateryne Ashpener                                     | Snath      |
|       | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Clough and Jayne Whiteley of                         | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day Anthonye Maplebeck & [ <i>blank</i> ] Allam            | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Howson and Ellen Osset of                          | Fishlake   |
| Dec.  | Itm first day of Dec. Lionell Fish <sup>r</sup> & Jane Mexborough                   | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm iij <sup>d</sup> day Myles Fox, Ann Rylay                                       | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Nalson and Anne Pearsonne of                     | Heck       |
| Jan.  | Itm.....day of Januarie Will'm.....of Pomfret and [Rachel?] Browne of               | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Midleton and Margerie Maire of                    | Heck       |
| Feb.  | Itm third day of Feb. W <sup>m</sup> Robinson & Ann Beltonne of                     | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day John Spenser and Alis Duffield of                         | Snathe     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1591.                                                                |            |
| Apr.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Rich. Pasbie & Jane Michell of                    | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Brigges and Caterine Duffeilde of                | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm same day Nicholas Will'mson and Marie Bynkes of                                 | Snath      |
| Maye  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Topliff and Edith Radcliffe of                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day John Cantley & Elsab. Batley of                                        | Hensall    |
| June  | Itm first day of June Richard Daughtie of the parish of Birkin & Elsab. Atkinson of | Heck       |
|       | Itm same day Brian Jackson of Pollington & Alice Sharp                              | Cowick     |
|       | Itm same day John Goodall of Bawne and Ann Topliff of P.                            | Bawne      |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Casson and Caterine Machin of                         | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mydleton & Anne Brigge                            | Pollington |
|       | Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Maw and Elizabeth Jackson of                           | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Mark Taylor & Isable Blenkhorne of                        | Howke      |
| July  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of July John Bailie and Alice Firth of                       | Howke      |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie John Brigges and Elizabeth Motherbie                       | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of August Rob't Rowden & Margaret Fidlyn                  | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day George Wilkinson and Margaret Maire of                     | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Brooke and Annas Spenser of                          | Pollington |
| Sept. | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Miller and Alis Blacker                      | Snath      |
| Oct.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> daie of Oct. Robert Colyar of Draxe & Anne Greene of             | Carlton    |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Smith of Pollington & Jaine Mydleton              | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis Lambert and Marg. Cantley                       | Bawne      |

|       |                                                                                                                  |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Oct.  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Brian Bouth and Agnis Lambert                                                           | Cowick     |
|       | Itm same day John Storie and Alis Whitley of                                                                     | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Thompson & Elsabeth Mascall                                                       | Carlton    |
| Nov.  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouembr <sup>r</sup> Rob't Ingram, Anne Smith of                                     | Carlton    |
|       | Itm xviii <sup>t</sup> day John Hogley of Draxe and Anne Osset of                                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Atkinson of Gowdall & Caterine Jowland                                          | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Belton & Caterine Leavens of the same                                            | Rocliff    |
| Dec.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Dec. James Husband & Margaret Mylner of                                              | Snath      |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Sawmon & Margaret Butler                                                         | Heck       |
| Jan.  | Itm . . . day of Jan. Anthonie Johnson & Elsabeth Nelsonne                                                       | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Selbie of Hirst & Isable Taylo <sup>r</sup> of                                | Roccliffe  |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Dransefeld of Cammelsforth and<br>Elizabeth Thompson of                          | Carleton   |
| Feb.  | Itm third day of Feb. Rich. Cantley & Elsabeth Bell of                                                           | Bawne      |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1592.                                                                                             |            |
| Apr.  | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Richard Wyghtman & Anne Awcock                                                | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Peter Awmonnde & Jayne Ambler of                                                                    | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxiiij day Robert Burgesse and Dorathie Wilsonn of                                                           | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland and Johney Allison of                                               | Cowick     |
| May   | Itm seconnd day Nicholas Dubbleday & Costons Shilvines                                                           | Carlton    |
|       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day William Hodgeson and Agnis Ardington of                                                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Whiteside of                                                  | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Frieston and Margret Bilbie of                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxviiiij day John Heaworth and Alis Jackson of                                                               | Cowick     |
| June  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of June James Carter of Cowick and<br>Margaret Dickson of                             | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie William Hornebie and Margret Howsen                                                     | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bayte and Ellen Motherbie of                                                     | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bawne and Jayne Rydmer of                                                        | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Pullan and Margret Oakes of                                                     | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm same day Edmond Spenser & Elsabeth Whitley of                                                                | Snathe     |
| Julie | Itm third day . . . . .                                                                                          | Cowick     |
|       | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie William Hardie of Cowick & Agnis Purston<br>of the parishe of                           | Fishlake   |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day James Snawseden of Coulbie in the parish<br>of Burton and Margret Nelson of            | Snathe     |
| Aug.  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of August John Browne & Gilian Browne                                                   | Snath      |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Fidlyn and Elizabeth Collye of                                                     | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm same day Myles Whitesyde and Issable Watsonn                                                                 | Roccliffe  |
| Sept. | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septembr <sup>r</sup> Thomas Haworth [of] Rocliff<br>and Mary Baynton of            | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Rawden & Ann Andersonne of                                                    | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Rawden of Rocliff & Dorathie Brigges                                           | Hecke      |
| Oct.  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of October W <sup>m</sup> Bramley of Cowick and<br>Margret Atkin of                      | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Turner & Allyson Fiske of                                                       | Pollington |
| Nov.  | Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Nouembr Richard Potton of Coulby within<br>the diocess of Lyncoln and Agnis Megsonn of | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Michaell Dunne and Alis Mydleton of                                                    | Pollington |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Edmound Ward and Agnis Law of                                                               | Pollington |



|       |                                                                                                               |            |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| July  | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Christopher Jarthen and Susanne Radcliff of                                          | Snathe     |
| Sept. | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day William Whiteside & Anne Mann gall bothe of                                          | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Paule Johnson and Anne Walton of                                                    | Cowick     |
| Oct.  | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of October Xpofer Lonsedaile of the parish<br>of Drax and Jaine Motherby of            | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Robert Allan of Cowick and<br>Jane Simpson H[ensall]                      |            |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Brian Johnson & Margret Jowland                                              | Snath      |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1595.                                                                                          |            |
| May   | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Eastwood of Pollington and<br>Briget Maire, H[ensall]                   |            |
| June  | Itm first day of June John Makins and Doratie Emonsonn                                                        | Hensall    |
|       | Itm third day George Lambert of Cowick, Anne Hirde of S.                                                      |            |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Wilsonne of Seazey & Dorathie<br>Jowland                                    | Cowick     |
| July  | Itm first day of July William Abbot and Dorathy Aunby                                                         | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Marwood and Annas Browne of                                                    | Armin      |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>by</sup> of Cowick & Eleno <sup>r</sup> Birkinshaw                  | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of August John Wrose of Althropp & Marie<br>Simpson of                                | Gowdall    |
| Sept. | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. William Headlay & Martha Radcliff                                          | Snathe     |
| Oct.  | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Graiestock and Elisabeth Wylve of                                           | Rocliffe   |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie of Oct. . . . . Wilkinson & Elisabeth. . . . .                                     | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Henry Barraclough and Edith Smythe of                                               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie of Nov. Tho: Bradley & Jaine Murgatrode                                             | Snathe     |
| Jan.  | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> daie of Jan. Henrie Fishe and Issable Markh'm                                            | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Barrett of Hemingburge and<br>Jenet Peers of                                | Roclif     |
|       | A <sup>o</sup> 1596.                                                                                          |            |
| Maie  | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie Peter Barmebie of Pomfret and<br>Marie Headley of                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Ricard and Anne Skott of                                                    | Pollington |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Nowland and Caterine Smythe of                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Launcelott Rowth and Elisabeth Whiteley                                               | Pollington |
| June  | Itm second day of June Thom. Makyn & Elsab. Ardington                                                         |            |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Robinson and Beettresse Cooper of                                            | Pollington |
| Aug.  | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Jo: Mexbrough and Jenet<br>Wryght bothe of                                  | Gowdall    |
| Sept. | Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Feaunce of Hensall and<br>Elisabeth Clark of | Heck       |
| Oct.  | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ham and [blank] of                                                            | Bawne      |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Fishe of Fishelake & Jane Hothersall                                                      | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland & Eleno <sup>r</sup> Atkinson                                          | Cowick     |
| Nov.  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Will'm Watson and Jenet Turpin                                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> James Ascorne and Elsab. Baines of                                                      | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie of Nouember Robert Mann gall and<br>Elizabeth Daie of                               | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Bawn and Elisabeth Inglandde of                                            | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Edward Snawsell and Barbara Cockson of                                               | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same daie Edward Bailie and Anne Awcocke                                                                  | Snathe     |

A<sup>o</sup> 1597.

|       |                                                                                                   |            |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | Itm second daie of Aprill Richard Thompson & Jayne Richardson of                                  | Snath      |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Nicholas Ricard & Pacience Griffin                                     | Bawncroft  |
| Julie | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Charles Wood & Dorathie Lose of                                  | Snath      |
| Sept. | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Punder & Margaret Ashpyner of                             | Snath      |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Richard Robert and Issable Boyes of                                      | Carleton   |
| Oct.  | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Thomas Skott & Jenet Topliff                                  | Pollington |
|       | Itm same day Thomas Thwait of Cowick & Anne Fenay                                                 | Kellington |
| Nov.  | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Richard Buck & Elizabeth Whitlaie                              | Carleton   |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day William Cooper and Mary Rawdenn                                       | Gowdall    |
| Jan.  | Itm the xxix <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Nycholas Ricard of Pollington and Issable Eckles of the | Sikehowse  |
| Feb.  | Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of February John Erott & Allyson Taylor                                   | Roccliff   |
|       | Itm                                                                                               |            |
|       | named Februarie Xpofer Hyde and Frauncis Gowland of                                               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie George Mirfeyld and Anne Bayldonne of                                   | Snath      |
|       | Itm same daie Richard Willyman & Jennet Smythe of                                                 | Pollington |

A<sup>o</sup> 1598.

|       |                                                                                                                                                                  |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill William Slaydon & Anne Lytster                                                                                                | Pollington |
| Maie  | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Johnson and Anne Dyshefourth of                                                                                                   | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Aunby of Sherewood & Anne Ricard of                                                                                               | Heck       |
| June  | Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of June William Wilkinson of Kellington and Elsabeth Wilkinsonne of                                                                  | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of June James Webster & Anne Huchesonn                                                                                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day George Armestronge and Alice Stephenson                                                                                                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hawton of the Sikehowse and Marie Barmeby of                                                                                    | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Inghland and Elsabeth Pawm'                                                                                                      | Cowick     |
| July  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of July Arthur Stott and Ellenour Sheriffe                                                                                               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>t</sup> day George Harrinson and Issable Bradley                                                                                                    | Snathe     |
| Sept. | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of September Anthonie Hampshaw and Jayne Motherby of                                                                                     | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie Roger Woodhowse and Jayne Longewoode of                                                                                                | Hennsall   |
| Oct.  | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of October John Motherbie and Jaine Awcock of                                                                                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cook and Jennet Lambert of                                                                                                        | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day of y <sup>e</sup> October Thom. Hodgeson and Anne Jesopp of                                                                            | Snathe     |
| Nov.  | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day of Nouember John Thompson and Magdalen Firth of                                                                                        | Pollington |
| Jan.  | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. John Hogley and Elsabeth Colley                                                                                                 | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Will'm Jackson and Elsabeth Leeper of                                                                                                | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxviij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Kiddall of Southferrie in the Countie of Lincolne gent and Frauncis Wilcock of Thorp Awdlyn in y <sup>e</sup> County of York | S.         |
|       | Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> daie Charles Thruston and Susanna Batlaie of                                                                                             | Heck       |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> daie Raphe Mellett and Jane Hiltonne of                                                                                                   | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> daie John Cornewell of Roccliff & Anne Ricarde of                                                                                          | Bawne      |
|       | Itm xxxj <sup>th</sup> day Edward Stones and Anne Law of                                                                                                         | Cowick     |
| Feb.  | Itm third daie of Februarie James Carter and Margaret Will'mson of                                                                                               | Cowick     |



|       |                                                                                                            |          |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| July  | Itm same day Robert Margraue of Thourne & Elizab. Thwaite                                                  | Cowick   |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cloughe of Heck and Jaine Turner                                        | Carleton |
|       | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Huddleston and Cateryn Pitt of                           | Cowick   |
| Aug.  | Itm third day of Aug. Arthur Burdsall & Frauncis Hodgeson                                                  | Goudall  |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Stocke et Elizabetha Eshe                                               | Snathe   |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>th</sup> day Will <sup>m</sup> Scayles of Armyn and Elizabeth Harpar                       | Carleton |
| Sept. | Itm xliii <sup>th</sup> day of September Francis Chester of Pollington and Anne Armesby of                 | Goudall  |
| Oct.  | Itm fift day of Oct. William Wilson & Elizabeth Brocton                                                    | Snathe   |
|       | Itm same day Will <sup>m</sup> Armesby and Alice Hall of                                                   | Goudall  |
|       | Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Robert . . . . . and Elizabeth Coosin of                                         | Bawne    |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day William Johnson als. Peers & Auis Twytt of                                     | Snathe   |
| Nov.  | Itm second of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Stephen Hollmes and Anne Carlell of                                      | Heck     |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland of Cowick & Caterine Skelton of Whitley                             | Cowick   |
|       | Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Mapplebeck and Dorathie Parris of                                         | Bawne    |
|       | Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day William Burdsall and Anne Mexbour <sup>r</sup> of                                  | Snathe   |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pie and Margret Dowson of                                                | Ermin    |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Laueroock of Turnebridge & Edith Fishe                                | Cowick   |
| Jan.  | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie John Cave and Jaine Matteson of                                       | Carleton |
| Feb.  | Itm vj <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie William Leighe & Sybell Ledbeter                                     | Carleton |
|       | Anno domini 1601.                                                                                          |          |
| Apr.  | Inp <sup>ris</sup> xxviii <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill William Heppinstall & Alice Brears                    | Hensall  |
| May   | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of May Thomas Bailes of Pollington and Alice Taylyer                              | Sandall  |
|       | Itm xliii <sup>th</sup> day Robert Scotcheburne and Barbara Hoile of                                       | Heck     |
| June  | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day of June Thomas Danyell and Margerie Lau <sup>r</sup> ock                          | Snathe   |
|       | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Kirteson and Elizabeth Baxter                                            | Hensall  |
|       | Itm last day Edmund Dye of Fenwick and Issable Dakers                                                      | Bawne    |
| July  | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> daie of Julie W <sup>m</sup> Warde and Caterine Malbore of                            | Carleton |
|       | Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Christopher Mirfeild gent & Anne Bladworth                                     | Snathe   |
| Sept. | Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> John Bawne of Bawne and Margret Malbore of               | Carleton |
|       | Itm xxiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Jenyson and Jaine Reonard of                                            | Snathe   |
| Sept. |                                                                                                            | Snathe   |
| Oct.  | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Hall and Jaine Gunson of                   | Cowick   |
| Nov.  | Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Mathew Lawson & Caterine Wastle                          | Snathe   |
| Jan.  | Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie W <sup>m</sup> Mowton of Carleton & Izable Stables of Pontefrackt | Snathe   |
| Feb.  | Itm iiij <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie Rob <sup>t</sup> Cooke of Bawne & Cassandra Kelsaie of             | Poll.    |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day John Mydleton & Issable Aunbie of                                                 | Hensall  |
|       | 1602 <sup>do</sup>                                                                                         |          |
| Apr.  | Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Thomas Yngram and Margerie Hartley                        | Carleton |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Rob <sup>t</sup> Greatham and Jenet Townend of                                 | Carleton |
| May   | Itm first day of May Edward Stones and Margret Hamshaw                                                     | Carleton |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day George Yngram and Anne Awcock of                                                 | Carleton |

|       |                                                                                                      |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Julie | Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day of Julie William Smythe and Dorathie Segston                               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Charles Sawmond and Margrett Crudd of                                        | Pollington |
| Aug.  | Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Robert Harrinson & Elizabeth Mascall                               | Carleton   |
| Sept. | Itm fift day of Sept. William Longley and Mary Webster of                                            | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Nailor of Roole and Alice Wheene                                    | Gowdall    |
| Nov.  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Herrinson, Agnis Moth <sup>r</sup> by         | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Edmund Heaton of Cowick & Ellen Bankes                                     | Pollington |
| Jan.  | Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Thompson and Agnes Leeper                                   | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Cookson and Isable Beale of                                         | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Raphe Preastley and Dorathy Wrose                                         | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Francis Lambert and Margery Casson of                                      | Pollington |
| Feb.  | Itm sixt day of Februarie Rob't Mexbo <sup>r</sup> & Jaine Thackerer                                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day George Hall of Cowick and Jaine Haram of                                                | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day BarJona Griffin and Elizabeth Mirfeild of                                   | Bawne      |
| 1603. |                                                                                                      |            |
| Maie  | Itm vij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie Henrie Herrinson & Cateryne Thompson                               | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day John Greenfeild and Mary Ardington of                                       | Hensall    |
|       | Itm same day John Hudson and Anne Ellis of                                                           | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Christopher Mare of [blank] in Hold <sup>r</sup> nes and Mary Tipladie of | Sikehouse  |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hessell of Rocliff & Alis Law                                      | Pollington |
| June  | Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of June William Heaton and Jaine Bouthe                                     | Cowick     |
|       | Itm same day Rob't Lamb't and Elizabeth Fletcher of                                                  | Cowick     |
| July  | Itm third day of Julie Charles Holmes & Francis Hird of                                              | Snathe     |
|       | Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day John Halleley & Jenet Cutler of                                            | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Raphe Leadam of y <sup>e</sup> Mosse & Jaine Healey                                     | Bawncroft  |
|       | Itm x <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Hallewell of Snathe and Magdalen Doughty                       | Burne      |
|       | Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Lamb't and Marie Fletcher                                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Turner of Egburghe & Agnes Atkingson                                 | Goudall    |
|       | Itm last day Thomas Gleedow and Elizabeth Motherby                                                   | Cowick     |
| Aug.  | Itm third day of August Richard Lamb't & Margret Lau'ock                                             | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Myles Birkes and Barbara Casson of                                       | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Briand Bankes and Margret Howsen of                                       | Sikehouse  |
| Sept. | Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Rob't Eland & Anne Dickonson                      | Carleton   |
| Oct.  | Itm second day of October George Kitchin and Mary Nelson                                             | S.         |
|       | Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Awmond and Margret Stones of                                          | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Paule Rudd & Mary Bouth of                                                | Cowick     |
|       | Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Arthur Howlt and Frauncis Water of                                         | Carleton   |
| Nov.  | Itm third day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Lau'ock & Anne Beauley                                  | Snathe     |
|       | Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Nov. Edmund Nortonne & Dorothe Scott                                  | Gowdall    |
|       | Itm xvj <sup>th</sup> day Roger Wrathe of Snyderall in parish of Nor-                                |            |
|       | manton & Anne Browne                                                                                 | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day John Wilson and Anne Awdwark                                                            | Rocliff    |
|       | Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Thom. Harum and Jayne Smythe of                                           | Hensall    |
|       | Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Xpofer Boocock & Jenet Browne of                                              | Snathe     |
|       | Itm same day Tho. Hollynes & Dorathie Pearson                                                        | Cowick     |



1606.

- Apr. The 29 John Foxe & An Belfeld of Cowick  
 Apr. The 29 James Keakelpenye of Pollinton & An Wyntrynham of Sykehouse  
 May The 28 Xpofer Thacraw of p'ish of Drax and Mayrye Fryston Snayth  
 June The fyrst day William Sybrye of Heeck & Elyzabeth Richardsonne of same  
 [The x Charles Ma'gald son to Rob. of B. *Entry crossed out*]  
 The 15 day George Tayler & Elizabeth Lambert  
 [Christopher *crossed out*] John Frickley & Jane Butterwicke of Cowicke 15 day  
 The 16 Frauncis Lee of Carltonn & Allisonn Turner of the same  
 July vj Thomas Lounsdaye of Cowick & Annas Pitt of the same  
 8 Wyllyam [Garton?] of Pollington and Jane Middleton of the same xxij day  
 Jarvis Richison and Jennet Barren of the same C.  
 Aug. the iij daye Robert Motherbie of Cowick & Elyzabethe Rickerd of Snaythe  
 Sept. The 23 Frauncis Heryson of Cowick and Darcose Bratonn of same  
 Oct. the vij James Mexbor of Carlton and Alys Warde of same  
 Nov. The 19 day Roger Ward of Pollington and Elizabeth Frickley  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. George Cowp & Elizabeth Rawdon of Gowdel 1608.

- The 12 Apr. John Scowthrop of Pollington & Edith Griffin of B. Tho. Emson & Ann Horner, Cowick May 31 married  
 The 28 June Thomas Gylleard & Margrett Stones  
 Rob't Punder of Norton & Frauncis Smythes July 17  
 Henry Rudd & Elizab. Tayler married July the 19 daye  
 Rob't [blank] Elizab. Greene widow both of Snayth the 18 of Sept. Samuell Waller the firste day of May An'o D'ni 1610.  
 May The xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Simpson of Roderham and Ann Taylor of Baune married the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 July Arthure Forth of Cowick and Isabell Samson of Goldall were married first of July  
 Richard Graue of Sickehovse Ann Clarke of Hensall 22  
 The xxix day W<sup>m</sup> Gleadow & Elling Symson of Gowdall married  
 Aug. the vj day Hugh Collie & [Juent?] Morton H.  
 the x day John Walton & Marye Heworth H.  
 Sept. xxj Roger Chester & Frauncis Banks P.  
 Oct. xij William Twhates Dorythe Walton of C.  
 xxvij Richard Huchinson & Jenytt Jacsonn S.  
 Nov. the vj day Rich Leash & An Hawksted of S.  
 Rob't Ortō & Alice Johnsō 25 Nov. Cowick

[A space of about three inches left blank.]

1611.

- Apr. 21 James Smythson & Mathew Pinder of Bawne  
 23 Rich: Cowp & Mary Hunt of Gowdal  
 23 Tho: Sharpe & Katherin Beale of Hensal  
 25 Fran: Greene & Alice Symson of Snaith  
 May 7 Rychard Browne & An Mascall of Carletonn

## Successio solemnizationis Matrimoniorum

Ministerio Henrici Pynder, incipit

quamdiu Deo placuerit continuanda

Anno Saluatoris 1611 Majj 19

- May 26 Rob. Cornewell & Isabel Buck of Snaith  
eodem John Lancaster & Jane Langdale of Poll.
- June 4 Nich. Waller & Elizab: Parkinson of Beuerley  
11 John Childworth & Dorothy Smith of Cowick
- July 7 Rich Ward & Jennet Parker of Heck  
July 23 John Wymond & Jony Hogley of Cowick  
July 31 Licence granted for Jo: Lansdale & Rebecca [*underlined & Precilla written above*] Beckw<sup>th</sup> of Rowclif to marrye
- Aug. 14 Will'm Wodd & Fra: Conway of Hensall  
20 Raph Seaseby of Camlesforth & Margret Fryer of Snathe  
25 George Cook of Cowick & Elizab. Morrell of Cowick
- Sept. 3 Thomas Wilkinsonn of Snaith & Alice Mowburley of Po'frett  
22 Raph Sykes of Cowick & Alice Crabtree of Fishlake
- Oct. 1 Jo. Harrisonn and Elizab. Sympsonn of Pollington  
20 Gabriel Smith of Camilsforth & Kath. Wodd of Snaith
- Nov. 12 Thomas Adler & Dorothe Browne of Snaith  
19 Edmund Heaton & Margret Dilcock of Poll.  
25 Rob'te Watson & Dorothy Pynder of Hensall
- Dec. 3 George Feanes & Ann Kyrby of Snaith
- Jan. 28 Jo. Skelton of Womb'sley & Francis Guy of Heck
- Feb. 4 Tho: Cook & Ann Hassard of Cowick  
7 Tho. Carter & Johney [*blank*] of Cowick  
11 John Mayre & Betteris Whytehead of Bawne  
16 Tho: Hollins & Elizabeth Dodgesonn of Cowick  
18 Charles Atkinsonn & Dorothy Healey of Bawne  
eode' Rychard Sykes & Margaret Howsonn als Pearson of Cowick  
eodem Tho. Heanes & Katherin Whytesyde of Roccliff  
20 Georg Murfeild & [*blank*]
- 1612.
- Apr. 28 Edward Bawne of Goudall & Mary Midletonn of Bawne
- May [*blank*]
- June 12.....&.....Lawe.....  
Edward Mabb of Cowick & Alic [*blank*]
- July 7 Will'm Fairebarne of Bawne Hall & Jane Metham of Snaith
- Sept. The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September Bryan Cloughe & Isable  
Fairbarne Pollington  
The xxiii<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Gammell and Anne Wood  
soiourn<sup>rs</sup> at Rocliff
- Nov. The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nouember Henrie Moth<sup>r</sup>bie & Isable  
Midleton Cowick
- Dec. The third daie of December Christoph<sup>r</sup> Hogge & Ann Scott Cowick
- Jan. The xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Henrie Butt<sup>r</sup>sefeild and  
Marie Slayter of Cowicke  
The xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie Raphe Elling & Susann Law of Heck Magna
- Jan. The xxix<sup>th</sup> John Shemell of Barmby dunne & Margret  
Wilkingson Bawne

|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Feb.                                                                                                                                        | The third of Februarie Leonard Cotney of Sherewood<br>& Alice Dykes<br>The xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thom. Colling and Elsab. Doughty of<br>A <sup>o</sup> D <sup>ni</sup> 1613. |            | Heck M.<br>Rocliff |
| Apr.                                                                                                                                        | The xxj <sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Thruston Denby & Margret<br>Forman of                                                                                                     |            | Cowick             |
| Nomina eorum qui fœdus coniugale iniveru't*<br>in Parœcia Snathensi dum Jacobus Wattœus<br>ibidem cura fungeretur An. D <sup>ni</sup> 1613. |                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                    |
| May                                                                                                                                         | 6 Thomas Bonnar and Emmet Wilkinson of                                                                                                                                        | Balne      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 8 Paul Orset and Jeane Hemburgh of                                                                                                                                            | Cowicke    |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 15 Henrie Collie of Co. and Cicilie Winder of Gowdall                                                                                                                         | Cowicke    |                    |
| June                                                                                                                                        | 3 John Middleton and Anne Banks of                                                                                                                                            | Pollington |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 6 Ralph Dauison of H. & Elizabeth Boulton of Howke                                                                                                                            | Hecke      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 8 William Gledall of G. & Jeane Smyth alias Andrew<br>of Armyne                                                                                                               | Gowdall    |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 20 Henry Lambert of S. & Jeane Cornewaile of Gowle                                                                                                                            | Snayth     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 26 Martyn Mason and Jeane Slater of                                                                                                                                           | Cowicke    |                    |
| July                                                                                                                                        | 6 Thomas Fish of Hensall & Elizabeth Rudde of                                                                                                                                 | Cowicke    |                    |
| Jun.                                                                                                                                        | 11 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Jackson of                                                                                                                                      | Swynfleete |                    |
| Aug.                                                                                                                                        | 2 Thomas Heighlay & Agnes Tailor of                                                                                                                                           | Balne      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 17 James Fisher and An Blackburne of                                                                                                                                          | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 31 Will'm Atkinson & Helene Rainard of                                                                                                                                        | Snaith     |                    |
| Sept.                                                                                                                                       | .. Thomas Dun & Alice Cassan of                                                                                                                                               | Balne      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 11 John Sunderland and Aveson Lee of Litle Hecke                                                                                                                              | Hensall    |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 14 S <sup>r</sup> Henrie Waugham of Sutton on Darvent and<br>M <sup>rs</sup> Francis Dawney of                                                                                | Cowicke    |                    |
| Oct.                                                                                                                                        | 4 Marke Plaisterar and Alice Dawson of Rodwell                                                                                                                                | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 5 W <sup>m</sup> Mettam & Anne Fang of Balnecroft                                                                                                                             | Snaith     |                    |
| Nov.                                                                                                                                        | 2 Robert Harwod & Anne W <sup>m</sup> son of                                                                                                                                  | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 2 Richard Gray and Elizabeth Jackson of                                                                                                                                       | Snaith 20  |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 11 Robert Lavarocke & Susanna Brasbridge of                                                                                                                                   | Cowicke    |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 13 Henrie Lonsdale & Elizabeth Nutt of                                                                                                                                        | Cowicke    |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 16 Robert Nicolson & An Sampall of                                                                                                                                            | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 20 Thomas Kitchin & Marie Howmes of                                                                                                                                           | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 27 Christofer Wilkinson & An Amber of                                                                                                                                         | Gowdall    |                    |
| Dec.                                                                                                                                        | 20 John Briggs and Elizabeth Kiklepeny of                                                                                                                                     | Pollington |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 23 Edward Tailor & Dorothee Atkinson of                                                                                                                                       | Balne      |                    |
| Feb.                                                                                                                                        | 2 John Tailor & Elizabeth Lamb't of                                                                                                                                           | Snaith     |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 24 Thomas More of Crofton & Barbara Abbot of                                                                                                                                  | Hensall    |                    |
| Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1614.                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                    |
| Apr.                                                                                                                                        | 19 Mathew Lambe and Dionyse Adler of                                                                                                                                          | Snaith     |                    |
| Julie                                                                                                                                       | 10 Henrie Pottar & Jeane Motherby of                                                                                                                                          | Snaith     |                    |
| Aug.                                                                                                                                        | 4 John Brashaw & Elizabeth Ambler of                                                                                                                                          | Pollington |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 15 Antony Maplebecke and Alice Lamb'te of                                                                                                                                     | Balne      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 23 George Walker and Jonet Barrowes of                                                                                                                                        | Snaith     |                    |
| Sept.                                                                                                                                       | 26 John Cooke & Margaret Pyckehaver                                                                                                                                           | Gowdall    |                    |

|      |    |                                                                 |             |
|------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Oct. | 11 | W <sup>m</sup> Hoothersall of Balne and Mary Hazard of          | Pollington  |
|      | 18 | Thomas Gill of Sherewood & An Grave of                          | Hersall     |
| Nov. | 2  | Peter Briggess and Margaret Jowland of                          | Cowicke     |
|      | 7  | Ralff Litster of Pollington & Margaret Townend<br>of Litlehecke | Pollington  |
|      | .. | John Whyteside & Marie Beavmont of                              | Rockliff 40 |
| Jan. | 26 | John Harison and Margaret Sykes of                              | Pollington  |
| Feb. | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Ormesbie of Gowdall & Jeane Cowp of Poll.        | Gowdall     |

## 1615.

|       |    |                                                           |            |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie  | 15 | John Roades & Jeane Please of                             | Rockliff   |
|       | 18 | Thomas Ridgell of Heck Isobell Smythees of Pollington     | Hecke      |
| June  | 16 | Thomas Tailor of Newland & Anne Holmes of                 | Snaith     |
| Julij | 9  | Boniface Law and Margaret Salmon of                       | Hecke      |
|       | 25 | Marke Typman and Jonet Smyth of                           | Pollington |
|       | 27 | John Johnson and Francis Bennet of                        | Snaith     |
| Aug.  | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Browne of Snaith & Isobell Windle of       | Snaith     |
| Oct.  | 9  | W <sup>m</sup> Jackson & Mary Norton of Gawdall           | Litlehecke |
| Nov.  | 12 | W <sup>m</sup> Hall and Thomazin Reednesse of             | Cowicke    |
|       | 19 | Christofer Boccocke & Alice Burkinshaw of                 | Snaith     |
|       | 22 | Robert Parker of Poll. & Mary Hall of Gowdall             | Pollington |
| Jan.  | 23 | Thomas Lickbarow of Duncaster and Catharine<br>Malbore of | Balne      |
|       | 23 | Richard Gleadaw & Elizabeth Booth of                      | Cowicke    |
| Feb.  | 5  | Robert Bonnar & Bridget Sampall of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> North of Whitlay & Susan Browne of         | Snaith     |
|       | 13 | John Headlay & Vrsula Rainard of                          | Snaith     |

## 1616.

|      |    |                                                                           |             |
|------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Apr. | 3  | Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainard of Snaith Margaret Halywell of Cotes            | Snaith      |
|      | 18 | James Pollard & Margaret Cartar of                                        | Gawdall     |
| May  | .. | .....& Elizabeth.....                                                     | ..          |
| Jun. | 11 | Charles Headlay & Anne Beverlay of                                        | Snaith      |
|      | 11 | Thomas Browne of Whitlay & Dorothee Nailer of                             | Hensall     |
| Jul. | 29 | Francis Howdell & Jonie Middleton of Balne                                | Rockliff    |
| Aug. | 27 | John Litster of Balne & Anne Bramley of Balne of                          | Poll.       |
|      | 27 | Richard Barneby of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Birkin and Joane<br>Cleugh of | Litle Hecke |
| Oct. | 8  | John Nutt & Joane Osset of                                                | Cowicke     |
|      | 10 | Thomas Johnson & Alice Elice of                                           | Gowdall     |
|      | 14 | Thomas Gibson of Rusholme & An Orton of                                   | Cowicke     |
| Nov. | 16 | John Becket and Jonet Fish of                                             | Cowicke     |
| Dec. | 3  | Edward Whittingham & Jonet Morley of Balne                                | Poll.       |
|      | 23 | Arthur Burdsall of Gowdall & Margret Law of                               | Hecke       |
|      | 31 | John Awstwicke of Pontefract & Vrsula Letterne of                         | Balne       |
| Jan. | 9  | W <sup>m</sup> Stephanson of Gowle & Alice Hawslane of Thorne             | Gowle       |
|      | 21 | Richard Balne & Anne Smyth of Poll. of                                    | Gawdall     |
|      | 28 | Thomas Balne & Elizabeth Arnold of                                        | Gowdall     |
| Feb. | 26 | Ralffe Litster & Dorothee Dowly of Fishlake                               | Poll.       |
| Mar. | 4  | W <sup>m</sup> Lavarocke & Elizabeth Wood of                              | Poll.       |
|      | 4  | Richard Salmon & Anne Briggess of                                         | Poll.       |

## 1617.

|       |    |                                                         |            |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maie  | 14 | Thomas Bradley and Batrice Taite of                     | Snaith     |
|       | 22 | John Scowthorp & Margret Pinder of Balne                | Poll.      |
| June  | 17 | W <sup>m</sup> Bradlay and Catharine Mexper of          | Snaith     |
|       | 17 | W <sup>m</sup> Maw and Anne Hodson of Cowicke           | Hensall    |
|       | 22 | John Scowthorp and Margret Pindar of Balne              | Pollington |
|       | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Bramlay and Helene Sladon of Pollington  | Cowicke    |
| Sept. | 10 | Christofer Bales and Elizabeth Ingram of                | Carleton   |
| Oct.  | 28 | W <sup>m</sup> Stor of Rocliff and Isobell Riccard of   | Pollington |
| Nov.  | 11 | John Huscrofte of Campsall and Catharine Riccard of     | Balne      |
|       | 14 | W <sup>m</sup> Jowland and Anne Horsfeild of            | Cowicke    |
|       | 25 | Richard Mascall of Rikall & Elizabeth Healay of         | Balne      |
|       | 25 | John Warde of Staneforde and Elizabeth Hawtene of       | Snaith     |
| Dec.  | 11 | Brian Ellene and Jeane Moslay of                        | Balne      |
|       | 19 | James Litster and Margret Hallyday of Lund              | Pollington |
| Jan.  | 2  | Richard Hog and Emme Cooke of                           | Snaith     |
|       | 28 | W <sup>m</sup> Hemburgh and An Peacocke of              | Rocliff    |
| Feb.  | 2  | Richard Parkar and Catharine Hemburgh of                | Rocliff    |
|       | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Cowicke and Elizabeth Philips of | Rocliff    |
|       | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> Smyth and Margret Smyth of               | Carleton   |
|       | 12 | Edward Shay of Bilham and Francis Browne of             | Pollington |
|       | 17 | Dionyse Hemburgh and Elizabeth Neaz of                  | Rocliff    |

## Anno D'ni 1618.

|       |    |                                                      |            |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 10 | Allan Dinne and Margret Knowles of                   | Reednesse  |
|       | 14 | Hercules Bucke and Jeane Haryson of                  | Snaith     |
| Maij  | 4  | Thomas Sanderson and Jonet Taite of                  | Balne      |
|       | 7  | Thomas Winder of Rocliff and Jeane Margyson of Goole | Rocliff    |
| Junij | 24 | Chressey Heald of Whitlay & Helene Pinder of         | Balne      |
| Julij | 24 | Thomas Lambert & Jeane Helene of                     | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Richard Fairbanke of Snaith & Elizabeth Tomson of    | Hensall    |
|       | 28 | Henrie Motherbie and Elizabeth Gleadow of            | Cowicke    |
| Sept. | .. | W <sup>m</sup> .....son of.....and Susan Topliff of  |            |
|       |    | [Balne <i>crossed out</i> ]                          | Poll.      |
| Oct.  | 7  | Thomas Makine and An Baldrig of Heck                 | Hensall    |
|       | 28 | George Haman and Bridget Bonar of Snaith             | Pontefract |
| Nov.  | 30 | Geffray Clarkson & Catharine Middleton of            | Cowicke    |
| Dec.  | 1  | Martyne Stapleton and Joane Nailer of                | Balne      |
| Feb.  | 2  | Thomas Wilbie and Francis Ward of Hecke              | Balne      |
|       | 4  | Robert Mexper & Isobell Scot of Pollington           | Snaith     |
|       | 4  | John Waybie of Rocliff & Helene Bramlay of           | Pollington |
|       | 8  | Henrie Hawtene and Jonet Fisher of                   | Snaith     |

## 1619.

|      |                  |                                                                        |         |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Apr. | 13               | Richard Hoole of Hensall and Elizabeth Howdale of                      | Hensall |
|      | [ <i>blank</i> ] | James Fisher of Snaith and An Denby of                                 | Snaith  |
| Maie | 1                | W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of Hecke and Elizabeth Brawshaw of Poll.        | Hecke   |
|      | 24               | W <sup>m</sup> Feans of Hecke and Elizabeth Mirfeild of                |         |
|      |                  | Hatefeild Woodhouse                                                    |         |
|      | 30               | W <sup>m</sup> Slater of Cowicke & Alison Sikes of y <sup>e</sup> same | Cowicke |
| June | 4                | Roger Richardson and An Atkinson of                                    | Hensall |
|      | 16               | Robert Pickhaver of Gowdall and An [Pickhaver <i>crossed out</i> ]     |         |
|      |                  | Cowling of y <sup>e</sup> same                                         | G.      |

|          |    |                                                                       |            |
|----------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June     | 26 | Wm Taite of Gowdall and An Slacke of y <sup>e</sup> same              | Gowdall    |
|          | 26 | Robert Fisher of Gowdall & Elizabeth Johnson of y <sup>e</sup> same   | Gowdall    |
|          | 26 | Willia' Stables of Cowicke & Elizab. Ardington of y <sup>e</sup> same | Cowicke    |
| Julij    | 17 | Thomas Woodham and Elizabeth Hogg of                                  | Snaith     |
| 24 Junij |    | Gervase Boswell of Snaith and Isobell Jackson of                      | Snaith     |
| Sept.    | 21 | Marmaduke Greene of Carleton & Thomasin Arestill of                   | Rocliff    |
|          | 21 | Guy Freude and An Fox of                                              | Cowicke    |
| Oct.     | 26 | Thomas Harpam & Elizabeth Brigges of                                  | Cowicke    |
| Nov.     | 16 | Edward Smyth of Pollington & An Robinson ib.                          | Pollington |
|          | 16 | Richard Balne of Gowdan [ <i>sic</i> ] & Isobell Toppliff ib.         | Gowdall    |
|          | 26 | Edward Hog of Rocliff & An Balshaw of                                 | Hecke      |
|          | 30 | Roger Martyne of Snaith & Jeane Headlay ib.                           | Snaith     |
| Dec.     | 2  | [ <i>blank</i> ] Thorpe of Rocliff & Sara Hawood ib.                  | Rocliff    |
|          | 7  | Thomas Lambe of Carleton Ferry & Elizabeth Lamb't of Snaith           | Carleton   |
|          | 9  | Richard Wood of Snaith and Idith Duddan of Cowicke                    | Snaith     |
|          | 16 | John Wadsworth of Rocliff & Jeane Hudson of y <sup>e</sup> same       | Rocliff    |
| Feb.     | 15 | Richard Heworth of Hensall & [ <i>blank</i> ] of Wilmerslay           | Hensall    |
|          | 28 | Richard Wheene & Jeane Atkinson of                                    | Hecke      |

1620.

|       |    |                                                                                                               |        |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| May   | 7  | John Garforth of Armyne & Margret Gascoyne of Baln Edward Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Lamb't of Cowicke |        |
|       |    | William Lambert of Cowicke and An Wood of Cowicke                                                             |        |
| Junij | 13 | Nicholas Crabtree of Fishlake & Martha Mettham of Snaith                                                      |        |
|       | 28 | Charles Jackson of Darington & Susanna Riccard of Cowicke                                                     |        |
| Julij | 3  | Wm Wende of Cowicke and An Cooke of Cowicke                                                                   |        |
| Aug.  | 8  | Wm Deane and Jane Hollinge of Turnebridge                                                                     |        |
|       | 28 | Thomas Spencer and Francis Riccard of Snaith                                                                  |        |
| Oct.  | 10 | Martyne Mason and Agnes Laydstocke of Cowicke                                                                 |        |
|       | 24 | George Ardington and Elizabeth Rudde of Cowicke                                                               |        |
| Nov.  | 1  | [ <i>blank</i> ] Lambert of Cowicke and Elizabeth Bingley of Cowicke                                          |        |
|       | 1  | John Blackburne of Hecke & Jeane Millet of Hensall                                                            |        |
|       | 14 | Thomas Tynsdale of Rocliff & Francis Wmson of Rocliff                                                         |        |
|       | 20 | Francis Atkinson and Margret Spencer of Snaith                                                                |        |
|       | 28 | Wm Wmson of Snaith and Anne Storre of Rocliff                                                                 |        |
|       | 28 | Wm Harison of Barnebie and Anne Hawtene of Snaith                                                             |        |
| Jan.  | .. | . . . . .                                                                                                     |        |
|       | 9  | . . . . .                                                                                                     | Snaith |
|       | 16 | Wm Harison and Marienne Woodhouse of Snaith                                                                   |        |
|       | 24 | Richard Bullar and Elizabeth Richardson of Hecke                                                              |        |
|       | 27 | John Huthersall and Anne Healay of Balne                                                                      |        |
|       | 30 | John Linley alias Mexpar of Gowdall and Beatrice Walker of Hecke                                              |        |
| Feb.  | 5  | Mathew Warde of Snaith and An Fox of Rocliff.                                                                 | Snaith |
|       | 7  | Thomas Wright of Snaith & Margret Colcoll of Balne,                                                           | Snaith |
|       | 8  | Wm Winder of Rocliff and Jeane Thew of Rocliff                                                                |        |

1621.

|       |    |                                                                                                     |         |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Apr.  | 24 | Alexander Cattell & Marie Holmes of Snaith                                                          |         |
| Junij | 5  | William Davison of Booth Ferrie In y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Houlden and Catharine Peerson of Snaith |         |
|       | 26 | Samuell Welsh of Gowdall & Elizabeth Stones of Snaith.                                              | Gowdall |

|         |         |                                                                |            |
|---------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| July    | 3       | William Rawden and Barbara Parke of Gowdall                    |            |
|         | 17      | Richard Lavaracke and Jeane Hall of Cowicke                    |            |
|         | 19      | Henrie Ardington of Cowicke & Catharine Sampall of Snaith      |            |
| Aug.    | 7       | Thomas Foster of Cowicke and Barbara Tailor of Cowicke         |            |
| 3 Sept. |         | Thomas Harison of Gatefurth and Jeane Walker of Snaith         |            |
| Oct.    | 8       | Robert Tailor of Bramwith in y <sup>e</sup> parish of Barnebie |            |
|         |         | Dun and Marie Halyway of Parkchouse of                         | Cowicke    |
|         | 9       | Edward Wood of Quovsq' and Helene Welsh of                     | Cowicke    |
|         | 18      | Christofer Snaith and Elizabeth Forman of                      | Cowicke    |
|         | 23      | James Booth and Elizabeth Riccarde of                          | Cowicke    |
|         | 29      | John Wood of Snaith and Isobell Hodson of                      | Cowicke    |
|         | 30      | George Mettam & Dorothee Walker of                             | Snaith     |
| Nov.    | [blank] | Hercules Bucke and Marie Hankses of                            | Snaith     |
|         | 13      | Antonie Westroppe & Margret Middleton of                       | Cowicke    |
|         | 27      | John Rooth and Marie Middleton of                              | Pollington |
|         | 27      | W <sup>m</sup> Cartar of Cowicke & Helene Burkinshawe of       | Cowicke    |
|         | 27      | Thomas Sunderland & Dorothee Huetson of                        | Hensall    |
| Dec.    | 4       | Thomas Sikes of Gowdall & Thomazin Crabtree of                 | Cowicke    |
| Jan.    | 15      | Edward Whittingham of Poll. & Elizab. Collyson of Cowicke.     | Poll.      |
| Feb.    | 4       | Paull Tailor & Anne Slater of Roccliffe                        |            |
|         | 11      | Thomas Lavarocke and Martha Barmbie of                         | Snaith     |
|         | 12      | W <sup>m</sup> Gryme and Anne Atkinson of                      | Gowdall    |
|         | 18      | Thomas Townend & Alice Kiklepenney of                          | Hecke      |

1622.

|       |    |                                                                                      |             |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Maij  | 14 | Thomas Pate of Leedes & Jeane Esh of                                                 | Snaith      |
|       | 23 | Robert Dilcocke & Margret Makine of Pollington                                       |             |
| Junij | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of Littlehecke & Elizabeth Garlicke                           | Littlehecke |
| July  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Motherbie and Marie Riccard of                                        | Cowicke     |
|       | 11 | Richard Mawson of Garthrop and Elizabeth Northe of Wsfleete                          | 200         |
| Aug.  | 28 | John Jackson of Whitgifte and Susanna Man of                                         | Garthrop    |
| Sept. | 24 | Peter Ward of Snaith and Jeane Sysson of Roccliffe                                   | Snaith      |
| Oct.  | 20 | John Glue [ <i>some words crossed out</i> ] of Cowicke and Jeane Bramley of the same | Cowicke     |
|       | 28 | Barnard Singleton of Wakefeild & Christian Esh of                                    | Snaith      |
| Nov.  | 12 | Edmund Greene and Elizabeth Conie of                                                 | Cowicke     |
|       | 12 | James Fisher and Jeane Mexbur of                                                     | Snaith      |
| Dec.  | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of Snaith & Elizabeth Riccard of Newland                     | Sn.         |
|       | 19 | Thomas Vincent and Susanna Boswell at Warmesworth                                    |             |
| Feb.  | 4  | Zacharie Cooke of Fennicke in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Campsall and Anne Rodes of    | Balne       |
|       | 18 | Brian Mettham of Snaith and Julian Haworth of                                        | Roccliffe   |

1623.

|       |    |                                                                                                     |           |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Junij | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Chapman of Cowicke and Margret Denbie of Santofte in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Belton | Cowicke   |
| Sept. | 16 | Thomas Rothwood of Hecke and Jeane Willouse of                                                      | Balne     |
| Oct.  | 28 | George Hadlesay and Jeane Middleton of                                                              | Cowicke   |
| Nov.  | 5  | Thomas Wildesmyth & Thomazin Graves of                                                              | Cowicke   |
|       | 11 | Robert Reednesse and Jeane Goole of                                                                 | Roccliffe |
|       | 18 | Richard Dionyse and Anne Wood of                                                                    | Cowicke   |

|       |    |                                                              |            |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Nov.  | 25 | John Sutton and Elizabeth Girdler of                         | Rocliffe   |
| Dec.  | 2  | Francis Howdell of Rocliff & Jeane Webster of                | Burnbye    |
|       | 16 | Thomas Kitchin and Isobell Redde of                          | Snaith     |
|       | 16 | William Prance of Wakefeild & Marie Parkin of                | Gowdall    |
| Jan.  | 20 | George Harpam and Anne Gray of                               | Snaith     |
| Feb.  | 5  | Thomas Booth and Jeane Lavarocke of                          | Cowicke    |
| 1624. |    |                                                              |            |
| Maij  | 1  | James Snapes of Snaith and Anne Wharter of                   | Balne      |
|       | 17 | Thomas Dilcocke and Jeane Heaton of                          | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Christofer Lawson and Martha Storie of                       | Snaith     |
| Junij | 29 | James Warde and Marie Durrham of                             | Balne      |
|       | 29 | John Barkar and Anne Browney of                              | Rocliff    |
| July  | 19 | Robert Balne of Gowdall and Joney Heeworth of                | Hensall    |
| Aug.  | 2  | George Parker of Poll. & Elizabeth Awdwicke of Snaith        | Pollington |
| Sept. | 15 | W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne of Hooke gent and Susanna Hassard of | Pollington |
| Oct.  | 13 | Thomas Wilson and Isobell Empson of                          | Hooke      |
|       | 18 | Avaray Bullay of Cantlay and Dorothee Mare of                | Balne      |
|       | 19 | Nicolas Hawtene of Snaith and Jeane Riccard of               | Cowicke    |
| Nov.  | 1  | Robert Ribchester of Hensall & Helene Bonnar of              | Balne      |
|       | 30 | Jordan Holmes and Anne Robinson of                           | Snaith     |
| Jan.  | 17 | Thomas Fish and Jeane Grene of Balne                         | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | Richard Huthersall and Anne Fairebanke of                    | Hensall    |
| Feb.  | 8  | Christofer Hallyway and Anne Boake of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 24 | Robert Smyth and Anne Parker of                              | Rocliff    |
| 1625. |    |                                                              |            |
| Junij | 13 | Thomas Scott and Anne Eland of                               | Pollington |
|       | 14 | Thomas Hicke and Anne Motherbie of                           | Cowicke    |
|       | 29 | John Scott and Marie Maskall of                              | Snaith     |
|       | 29 | Richard Askorne of Hensall & Francis Atkinson of             | Hecke      |
| Sept. | 27 | Thomas Wilson of Cowicke and Jeane Hopes of                  | Cesay      |
| Oct.  | 3  | Roger Hankses and Susan Greene of Snaith                     |            |
|       | 18 | Robert Jackson of Gowdall & Marie Topliff of Poll.           | Gowdall    |
| Oct.  | 30 | Peter Walker of Snaith & Elizabeth Moore of Darington        | Snaith     |
| Nov.  | 1  | Robert Topliff and Francis Middleton of Pollington           |            |
|       | 15 | Antonie Gibson of B. and Katharine Wilson of Cowicke         | Balne      |
| Feb.  | 2  | John Rickall of Pontefracte & Beatrice Mexburgh of           | Gowdall    |
|       | 7  | Laurence Yeadan of Cowicke and Mary Hoglay of Snaith         | Cowicke    |
| 1626. |    |                                                              |            |
| Maij  | 4  | Thomas Denby and Alice Peerson of                            | Snaith     |
| Junij | 6  | Martine Hoglay of Cowicke and Marie Hall of                  | Snaith     |
|       | 12 | Richard Cantlay of Poll. and Elizabeth Cassan of             | Cowicke    |
|       | 13 | W <sup>m</sup> Walker and Francis Risam of                   | Hecke      |
|       | 20 | Robert Jackson of Wommerslay and An Cleugh of                | Balne      |
|       | 24 | German Waterland and Margret Greenefeild of                  | Cowicke    |
| July  | 3  | George Ardington and Elizabeth Osset of                      | Cowicke    |
|       | 18 | Richard Smyth and Barbara Atkinson of Gowdall                | Pollington |
| Aug.  | 29 | Thomas Milner of Beverlay & Mary Waller of Balne             | Beverlay   |
| Oct.  | 18 | Richard Ladestocke & Alice Lambert of                        | Cowicke    |
|       | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Daniell & Elizabeth Mettham of                | Snaith     |

|         |         |                                                                                                                 |              |
|---------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Nov.    | 14      | Charles Scott and Elizabeth Nowland of                                                                          | Snaith       |
|         | 21      | George Brooke and Anne Salmon of Pollington                                                                     |              |
|         | 21      | Thomas Cotney of Gowdall & Elizabeth Pinder of Cowicke.                                                         | Snaith       |
|         | 28      | Richard Lavarocke & Elizabeth Prance of Balne                                                                   | Pollington   |
| Dec.    | 12      | W <sup>m</sup> Burgon of Woodend in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bramw <sup>t</sup><br>and Agnes Middleton of Balne | Balne Balne  |
| Feb.    | 7       | John Beaumont of Sikehouse and Dorothee Dun of                                                                  | Pollington   |
| 1627.   |         |                                                                                                                 |              |
| Mar.    | 28      | Roger Atkinson and Julian Collison of                                                                           | Turnebridge  |
| Apr.    | 3       | Richard Salmon and Jeane Topliff of                                                                             | Pollington   |
|         | 10      | Nicolas Towtell and Katharine Hawtene of                                                                        | Balne        |
|         | 10      | Thomas Scott & Mary Jackson of                                                                                  | Balne        |
| Maij    | 29      | Charles Thruston of H. and Alice Clarkson of Pollington                                                         | Hecke        |
| Junij   | 5       | W <sup>m</sup> Haram and Isobell Harison of                                                                     | Snaith       |
|         | 21      | James Reednesse and Helene Tailour of                                                                           | Cowicke      |
| July    | 3       | John Stodherd of Rocliff and Anne Gleadaw of Cowicke                                                            | Rocliff      |
|         | 10      | Richard Ladestocke and Alice Smyth of                                                                           | Cowicke      |
|         | 31      | John Smyth and Anne Wilson of                                                                                   | Balne        |
| Aug.    | 15      | John Freeman and Ester Bowland of                                                                               | Adlingfleete |
|         | 23      | Robert Roades of Balne and Elizabeth Spencer of                                                                 | Reednesse    |
|         | 28      | Francis Greene and Elizabeth Cotney of                                                                          | Snaith       |
| Oct.    | 29      | Roger Salmon & Mary Dawson of                                                                                   | Cowicke      |
| Nov.    | 1       | Martyne Atmar and Anne Law of                                                                                   | Pollington   |
|         | 12      | Richard Dunne and Anne Curtesse of                                                                              | Pollington   |
|         | 13      | Roger Harpam and Anne Empson of                                                                                 | Snaith       |
|         | 27      | Edmund Martine of Balne & Margret Swinburne of                                                                  | Snaith       |
| Dec.    | [blank] | W <sup>m</sup> Browne and Anne Margyson of                                                                      | Cowicke      |
| Jan.    | 22      | Thomas Burton and Mary Fox of                                                                                   | Cowicke      |
|         | 24      | Richard Smyth and Isobell Richardson of                                                                         | Cowicke      |
|         | 29      | Thomas Ridgeall and Helene Johnson of                                                                           | Little Hecke |
|         | 30      | Roger Hogley and Vrsula [Els ?] of                                                                              | Cowicke      |
| Feb.    | 5       | John Crabtree and Isobell Harrison of                                                                           | Cowicke      |
| 1628.   |         |                                                                                                                 |              |
| Maij    | 1       | Bartholomew Rainerd & Isobell Girdler of                                                                        | Snaith       |
|         | 17      | Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Armour of                                                                            | Rocliff      |
| Junij   | 10      | Richard Smyth alias Peares of Carleton and Susanna<br>Whaley of Snaith                                          | Carleton     |
|         | 20      | John Dunne and Mercy Smyth of Reednesse                                                                         |              |
|         | 24      | Richard Fairebanke and An Topliff of Bulcroft                                                                   | Hensall      |
| Julij   | 8       | George Hassard and Joney Hawtene of                                                                             | Cowicke      |
| 29 July |         | Ralf Sikes and Mary Huthersall of Pollington                                                                    | Cowicke      |
| Sept.   | 2       | Alexander Mascall and Elizabeth [Rickard ?] of                                                                  | Snaith       |
|         | 23      | Robert Jackson of Snaith & Elizabeth Caverlay of Chapell Hadlesay                                               |              |
|         | 29      | John Smyth of Sykehouse and Anne Rickard of Snaith                                                              | Sykehouse    |
|         | 29      | Brian Osset of Cowick & Mary Norton of Gowdall                                                                  | Cowicke      |
|         | 30      | Gervase Greene and Roseamond Rickard of                                                                         | Balne        |
| Nov.    | 11      | Thomas Towtell of Fenwicke & An Parker of Balne                                                                 | Fenwicke     |
|         | 25      | William Balne & Mary Prance of                                                                                  | Gowdall      |
| Dec.    | 2       | Vmfray Brewer and Mary France of Balne                                                                          | Hecke        |
| Jan.    | 30      | John Knots and Anne Storre of Pollington                                                                        |              |

|       |    |                                                                              |           |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Jan.  | 31 | Robert Deareloue of Cowicke & Catharine Mascall of Snaith                    | Cowicke   |
| 1629. |    |                                                                              |           |
| Apr.  | 30 | Leonard Pearson and Elizabeth Motherbye of                                   | Cowicke   |
| Maij  | 14 | W <sup>m</sup> Rhodes and Phebe Ogle of                                      | Balne     |
| Junij | 29 | Bartholomew Topliff of Rocliff & An Hassard of Cowicke                       | Rocliff   |
| July  | 7  | Thomas Elice and Prudence Balne of                                           | Gowdall   |
|       | 25 | John Bramley and Mary Jeningson of                                           | Cowicke   |
| Aug.  | 6  | Thomas Bywater of Gowle & An Gyles of Ottringham                             | Gowle     |
|       | 11 | Richard Scoley of Elmesall and An Musgrave of Hecke                          | Elmesall  |
|       | 20 | Richard Goodale of Gowdall and Dorothee Pinder of                            | Snaith    |
|       | 24 | Henrie Colly of Cowick and Mary Sutton of Rocliff                            | Cowicke   |
|       | 25 | Simon Tingle of Whitten and Mariory Hauxhurst of Stanford                    | Whitten   |
| Nov.  | 24 | Charles Healay & Eliz. Moreby of                                             | Balne     |
|       | 2  | George Makine & Jeane Ardington of                                           | Cowicke   |
| Dec.  | 21 | John Fox and Elizabeth Rawson of                                             | Rocliff   |
| Jan.  | 13 | Edward Norton and Eliz. Baite of                                             | Gowdall   |
|       | 25 | Robert Barnes and Anne Preistlay of                                          | Cowicke   |
| Feb.  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Bradlay & Elizabeth Sikes of Cow.                             | Snaith    |
|       | 2  | Robert Stones and Francis Queene of                                          | Snaith    |
|       | 3  | Zacharie Townend and Anne Hamshaw of                                         | Cowicke   |
| Mar.  | 24 | George Sainter & Eliz. Richardson of Hensall                                 | Hirst     |
| 1630. |    |                                                                              |           |
| Apr.  | 6  | Francis Belwood and Jeane Eline of                                           | Balne     |
|       | 15 | Robert Boacke and Barbara Cookson of Gowdall                                 | Snaith    |
|       | 27 | Peter Cloudesley of Leedes & Katharin Norton of                              | Gowdall   |
| Junij | 29 | Antony Horneby of Doncaster and Dorothee Holmes of Snaith                    | Doncaster |
|       | 29 | Will'm Tomson & Isobell Ellene of                                            | Hecke     |
| July  | 1  | James Thorneborow & Francis Parkin of                                        | Snaith    |
| Sept. | 22 | Robert Clarkson and An Balne of                                              | Gowdall   |
| Oct.  | 5  | Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Arnold of                                      | Cowicke   |
|       | 18 | John Hill and [Elizabeth Norton of <i>crossed out</i> ]<br>Isobell Norton of | Cowicke   |
| Nov.  | 11 | John Grave and Jeane Rudde of                                                | Cowicke   |
|       | 18 | Francis Wood and Jeane Cowper of                                             | Cowicke   |
|       | 25 | John Hudson of Hensall and Bridget Middleton of                              | B.        |
| Jan.  | 11 | Thomas Stayneridge of Kingstone vpon Hull and Elizabeth Grawell of Snaith    | Hull      |
| Feb.  | 24 | Robert Lambert of Snaith and Elizabeth Su'merscall of Wakefeild              | Snaith    |
| 1631. |    |                                                                              |           |
| Maij  | 9  | Walter Rudston Esq <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Dawney of        | Cowicke   |
|       | 10 | George Arnold & Elizabeth Hall of                                            | Cowicke   |
|       | 30 | George Nayler of Hensall & An Blackburne of Heck                             | Hensall   |
| Jun.  | 8  | W <sup>m</sup> Dawson & Elizabeth Johnson of                                 | Cowicke   |
|       | 16 | Bartholomew Raynard and Anne Cookson of                                      | Snaith    |
|       | 27 | Thomas Hessel & Francis Huscroft of                                          | Rocliff   |
|       | 27 | Henry Ardington & Elizabeth Booth of                                         | Cowicke   |

|          |                                                                                                           |            |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jun. 29  | Thomas Johnson of Hecke & Francis Chester of                                                              | Pollington |
| Aug. 2   | Richard.....&.....Johnson of                                                                              | Hecke      |
| Sept. 26 | James Askorne & Isobell Hogley of                                                                         | Hensall    |
| Oct. 18  | Will'm [Gui?]selay & Francis Smyth of                                                                     | Balne      |
| 24       | Gervase Thorneborrow & An Brigges of                                                                      | Snaith     |
| 25       | Will'm More of N. & Mary Harham of Hensall                                                                | Norton     |
| Nov. 1   | Will'm Tcpliff of B. & An Hopkinson of Woodhouse<br>in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bramwith                  | Bullcroft  |
| 1        | Thomas Gleadaw & Margret Alman of                                                                         | Cowicke    |
| 22       | W <sup>m</sup> Smyth al's Peares of Rocliff & Eliz. Norton of                                             | Gowdall    |
| 24       | Thomas Dunne and Mary Besacle of                                                                          | Pollington |
| Jan. 16  | Thomas Kirkhouse and Alice Bramley of                                                                     | Cowicke    |
| 17       | Thomas Motherbye and Isobell Batley of                                                                    | Hecke      |
| 26       | Richard Stephanson of Garthrope in y <sup>e</sup> parish of<br>Luddington and Elizabeth Kingman of Snaith | Garthrope  |
| 1632.    |                                                                                                           |            |
| Apr. 30  | John Makine & Idith Askorne of                                                                            | Hensall    |
| Maij 1   | Edward Wood & Elizabeth Kendall of                                                                        | Hecke      |
| 22       | Robert Chester of Poll. & Jeane Ellen of                                                                  | Balne      |
| 29       | Thomas Dewye & Elizabeth Jackson of                                                                       | Gowdall    |
| Jun. 5   | Robert Cleugh & Dorothee Harpham of                                                                       | Pollington |
| 5        | Henry Motherbee & Sybilla Prance of Poll.                                                                 | Snaith     |
| 26       | Will'm Jackson of Armyne & Patience Lamb't of Snaith                                                      | Armyne     |
| July 10  | Thomas Harieson & Elizabeth Holmes of                                                                     | Snaith     |
| 24       | Laurence Francis and Katharine Cleugh of Poll.                                                            | Hecke      |
| Sept. 4  | James Huetson and An Moore of Cowick                                                                      | Hensall    |
| Oct. 9   | Henrie Butterfield & Elizabeth Grene of Carl.                                                             | Cowicke    |
| 11       | Robert Furnesse & Marie Browney of                                                                        | Cowicke    |
| 18       | Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Hanks of                                                                        | Snaith     |
| Nov. 20  | John Chapman & Anne Thomson of                                                                            | Cowicke    |
| 27       | Edwine Nelson and Anne Mangall of                                                                         | Rocliff    |
| 27       | Nicolas Eccles and Margret Clifton of                                                                     | Cowicke    |
| 29       | Will'm Smyth and Anne Huddleston of                                                                       | Cowicke    |
| Feb. 2   | Robert Ellerton & Anne Forman of                                                                          | Cowicke    |
| 14       | Richard Sisoons of Elmesshall & Mary Atkinson of                                                          | Hecke      |
| 1633.    |                                                                                                           |            |
| Maij 21  | John Reresbie of Thribargh Esq <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>rs</sup> Francis<br>Yerburgh of Balne              | Thribargh  |
| 21       | Ro <sup>t</sup> Cassan & Francis Johnson of                                                               | Pollington |
| 21       | William Ward & Elizabeth Hope of                                                                          | Rocliff    |
| 30       | John Mirfield & Margret Hides of                                                                          | Snaith     |
| Jun. 18  | Will'm Sedgeworth of Cowick & Isobell Kitchin of                                                          | Snaith     |
| July 2   | Will'm Morret of West Haddlesey and Barbara Smyth of                                                      | Hensall    |
| 8        | Will'm Heaton & Dorothee Clyfton of                                                                       | Hecke      |
| 9        | John Charlesworth and Jeane Haddlesey of                                                                  | Cowicke    |
| 9        | John Baite and Anne Taite of                                                                              | Gowdall    |
| Aug. 1   | James Ashton & An Elis of                                                                                 | Gowdall    |
| 20       | John Letterne and Anne Healay of                                                                          | Hecke      |
| 27       | Thomas Salmon and Anne Baxster of                                                                         | Pollington |
| Oct. 3   | Richard Taylor of Sn. and An Taylor of Camelsfurth                                                        | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                |            |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Oct.  | 8  | John Law of Poll. and Marie Osset of Gowdall   | Pollington |
|       | 22 | Abraham Chappell and Elizabeth Fox of          | Cowicke    |
|       | 22 | Edward Lambert of Sn. and Jeane Wilson of      | Balne      |
| Nov.  | 1  | George Musgrave and Jeane Jowland of           | Snaith     |
|       | 4  | James Booth and Elizabeth Rawden of            | Cowicke    |
| ..... |    | .....                                          | .....all   |
|       | 12 | James Shillie of Thorne & Isobell H.....       | Snaith     |
|       | 19 | Robert West of Snaith and Francis B.....       | Gowdall    |
|       | 29 | Thomas Goodwin of B. and An Jackson of Poll.   | Balnecroft |
| Feb.  | 4  | Peter Baly of Snaith and Mary Bouth of Cowicke | Sn.        |
|       | 11 | Richard Rodwell and Anne Grave of              | Hensall    |
|       | 18 | William Elis and Marie Cowper of               | Gowdall    |
|       | 11 | James Watt of [blank]                          |            |

## 1634.

|       |    |                                                                    |             |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Apr.  | 22 | James Houselay of Sikehouses & Margret Storie of                   | Snaith      |
| Maij  | 1  | Richard Balne Ju <sup>r</sup> and Marie Townend of Hecke           | Gowdall     |
|       | 1  | Thomas Whitley and Bridgett Hill of                                | Hecke       |
| Jun.  | 17 | Charles Cowper & Eliz. Ridgell of Hecke                            | Gowdall     |
|       | 24 | Robert Marshall of Gowdall & Katharin Greene of                    | Balne       |
| July  | 3  | Robert Myers and Eliz. Baldridge of                                | Pollington  |
|       | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> Heptenstall and Anne Graves of                      | Hensall     |
|       | 15 | George Nodin and Eliz. Lavarocke of                                | Snaith      |
|       | 21 | W <sup>m</sup> Whiteside and Joney Kennington of                   | Roccliff    |
| Aug.  | 21 | Thomas Eland and Jeane Baly of Snaith                              | Camelsforth |
| Sept. | 30 | Thomas Dring and Alice Leavens of Turnebridge                      | Thorne      |
| Oct.  | 7  | George Baggerlay and Eliz. Fentyman of                             | Snaith      |
|       | 13 | Thomas Fox and Anne Greene of                                      | Snaith      |
|       | 14 | Thomas Spinke & Jeane Walker of Balne                              | Howke       |
|       |    | W <sup>m</sup> Ingham and Katharin Thruston of Heck                | Pleadish    |
|       | 23 | Richard Huthersall Ju <sup>r</sup> and Eliz. Wilson of Kirksmeaton | Hensall     |
|       | 30 | John Kiddell & Susanna West of Balnehall                           | Killam      |
| Nov.  | 1  | Brian Middleton & An Savage of Hecke                               | Pollington  |
|       | 4  | John Curtesse and Jeane Litster of                                 | Pollington  |
|       |    | Thomas Marris of Snaith and Eliz. Fish of                          | Cowicke     |
|       | 18 | Richard Slack and Eliz. Scott of                                   | Roccliff    |
|       |    | Thomas Sundersland and Margret Bossewell of                        | Hensall     |
|       | 25 | James Burton of Th. and Mary Taylor of Cowick                      | Thorne      |
|       |    | William Pollard and Katharine Batley of                            | Hecke       |
|       | 27 | Nicolas Wilson and Jeane Brayshaw of                               | Snaith      |
| Jan.  | 14 | Edward Towtle and Anne Smyth of                                    | Snaith      |
|       | 20 | Philip Whitley and Elizabeth Marris of                             | Snaith      |
|       | 23 | Richard Cantley and Helene Husty of                                | Poll.       |
| Feb.  | 5  | Richard Lee & Francis Romans of Balne                              | Snaith      |
|       | 7  | Henrie Tomson of Rodwell and Francis Harbittle of                  | Poll.       |

## 1635.

|      |    |                                                                                                                               |           |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Apr. | 2  | Will'm Hill and Isobell Baxster of                                                                                            | Carleton  |
| Maij | 7  | Henrie Rogers of Yorke and Jeane Routh of Poll.                                                                               | Yorke     |
|      | 26 | Nicolas Yerburch of Balne Esq <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>rs</sup> Faith Dawney<br>of Yorke were married at St. Saviours in Yorke | Balnehall |
| June | 2  | Edmund Bayles & Jeane Stones of                                                                                               | Snaith    |

|           |                                                               |             |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| June      | Matthew Mascall and Alice Cowland of                          | Snaith      |
| 4         | Will'm Goodcole and Katharine Mangall of                      | Balne       |
| 9         | Lionell Cornewell and Elizabeth Sharpe of                     | Gowdall     |
| 15        | John Thomson Ju <sup>r</sup> and Jeane Makine of              | Poll.       |
| 24        | Robert Gleadall and An Waddie of Newland                      | Cowicke     |
| July 7    | John Sladon yonger of Poll. and Alice Smyth of                | Pollington  |
|           | Henrie Butterfield and An Casslyne of                         | Cowicke     |
| 30        | Robert Sanderson younger and Grace Hardwick of                | Balne       |
| Aug. 19   | Ro <sup>t</sup> Scotsburne and Alice Emingson of              | Hecke       |
| Sept. 8   | George Baly and Jeane Hirst of                                | Snaith      |
| Oct. 13   | Christofer Hicke and Jeane Faireburne of                      | Turnebridge |
| No[v.] 10 | Leonard Firth and Anne [A]rnold of                            | Cowicke     |
|           | Ro <sup>t</sup> Gravell [. . .ger?] and Elizabeth Stringer of | Snaith      |
| 17        | Richard Cleugh and Elizabeth Middleton of                     | Balne       |
| 17        | W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of Gowle and An Empson of             | Cowicke     |
| 17        | Ro <sup>t</sup> Lambert and Elizabeth Rodwell of              | Hensall     |
| 25        | W <sup>m</sup> Abbot and Catharine Kirkeby of                 | Carleton    |
| Feb. 2    | John Lavarok and Anne Stannage of Poll.                       | Pollington  |
| 6         | Thomas Maskall of Eastoft and Jeane Heaforth of               | Rocliff     |
| 16        | George Daniell and Elizabeth Riccard of                       | Snaith      |

1636.

|              |                                                                 |                |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Apr. 26      | W <sup>m</sup> Chester of Poll. and Elizabeth Marchant of Balne | Pollington     |
| Maij 10      | Thomas Motherbee thelder and Jeane Cooke of                     | Cowicke        |
| 17           | Edmund Askorne and Isobell Jackson of                           | Hensall        |
| 12           | Christofer Jowland of Cowick & An Sparling of Sheref<br>Hutton  | Cowicke        |
| 24           | Beniamin Hawtene and An Godsall of                              | Snaith         |
| Junij 6      | George Meedlam and An Smyth al's Piers of                       | Rocliff        |
| 16           | Thomas Hawtene and Elizabeth Smyth al's Piers of                | Snaith         |
| July 25      | W <sup>m</sup> Wood and Francis Snawsell of                     | Snaith         |
| Aug. 18      | John Leetham & Mariory Everingham of                            | Balne          |
| Sept. 10     | Edward Pierson and Jeane Motherbee of                           | Cowicke        |
| 10           | Gabriel Sainter of Hierst and Isobell Hill of                   | Cowicke        |
| 21           | Godfrey Stead and Susanna Smyth al's Pears of                   | Snaith         |
| 27           | Samson Gravell and Marie Ambler of                              | Snaith         |
| Oct. 11      | Richard Lowther and Elizabeth Lamb of                           | Carleton Ferry |
| 20           | Robert Spink and Margaret Walker of                             | Hooke          |
| Nov. 8       | Alexander Briggess and Margret Osset of                         | Cowicke        |
| 29           | John Baly and Anne Slaydon of                                   | Pollington     |
| Jan. [blank] | John Harris and Anne Barnes of                                  | Cowicke        |
| Feb. 2       | Robert Margyson of Armyne & Mary Empson of                      | Gowle          |
| 2            | Francis Browne and Alice Smythson of                            | Hecke          |
| Mar. 9       | Ro <sup>t</sup> Seaton of Garthrop and Mary Hobson of           | Vssleet        |

1637.

|         |                                           |         |
|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Apr. 18 | Martyne Hogley and Elizabeth Frickley of  | Cowicke |
| 25      | Richard Fox and Helene Garton of          | Cowicke |
| May 2   | John Hudson & Jeane Johnson of            | Cowicke |
| 11      | Hugh Willymatt and Anne Middleton of      | Balne   |
|         | John Taylor and Barbara Burkinshaw of     | Snaith  |
| June 19 | Robert Geningson and Elizabeth Bramley of | Cowicke |

|        |    |                                                                              |            |
|--------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| June   | 20 | Will'm Lecke and Thomazin Reednesse of                                       | Rocloff    |
| July   | 18 | Edward Cutforth and Alice Storr of                                           | Rocloff    |
| Aug.   | 10 | Peter Browne of Cowicke and Elizabeth Barker of Pontefract                   | Snaith     |
|        | 15 | John Atkinson Junior and Margaret Watt of                                    | Snaith     |
|        | 22 | Will'm Webster and Anne Hodshon of                                           | Snaith     |
|        | 29 | John Thomson Senior and Rosamund Rawson of                                   | Pollington |
| Sept.  | 26 | Christophor Hudson & Barbara Cooke of                                        | Cowicke    |
| Oct.   | 3  | Josua Moore of Pontfr. and Francis Tomson of Hensall                         | Pontefract |
|        | 9  | John Mercer and Margret Popplewell of                                        | Balne      |
|        | 18 | Will'm Nicolson and Anne Deane of                                            | Rocloff    |
|        | 24 | John Furth and Jeane Fish of                                                 | Cowicke    |
| Nov.   | 2  | Robert Nünes of Medley and Sarah Ward of Snaith                              | Medley     |
|        | 14 | Robert Rushfurth of Royston & Katharine Morton of Hecke                      | 500        |
|        | 21 | George Sikes and Anne Wilson of                                              | Cowicke    |
|        | 23 | Bartholomew Allanson & Margret Smyth of                                      | Cowicke    |
|        | 28 | John Browne & Jeane Irish of                                                 | Rocloff    |
|        |    | Thomas Greene of Stubbs & Elizabeth Litster of                               | Pollington |
|        |    | Thomas Lonsdale and Elizabeth Rawden of                                      | Cowicke    |
|        | 30 | Nicolas Pranse of Cowicke & Anne Mexburgh of Snaith                          | Cowicke    |
|        |    | Will'm Austwicke and Marie Greene of                                         | Hecke      |
| Dec.   | 2  | Robert Tindall & Elizabeth Proudfeellow of                                   | Reednesse  |
| Jan.   | 10 | John Noble and Elizabeth Atkinson of                                         | Snaith     |
|        | 22 | Thomas Rodwell and Elizabeth Gibson of                                       | Hensall    |
| Feb.   | 12 | Thomas Fish and Martha Lawson widow of                                       | Snaith     |
|        | 27 | Francis Huddleston and Elizabeth Motherbee of                                | Cowicke    |
| 1638.  |    |                                                                              |            |
| [?Ap.] | .. | Gervase Gascoyne and J. . . . .                                              | [Cowi]cke  |
|        | .. | Arthur Salmon and Elizabeth Cowper of                                        | Gowdall    |
|        | 25 | Zacharie Awmon & Marie Scot of                                               | Snaith     |
|        | 25 | Antonie Westrop and Margret Pepper of                                        | Cowicke    |
|        | 26 | Will'm Jackson and Isobell Balne of                                          | Gowdall    |
| Maij   | 1  | George Mirfield and Alice Smyth of                                           | Snaith     |
|        | 23 | Richard Arnold & Susanna Law of                                              | Pollington |
|        | 30 | Laurence Yeadan and Anne Hall of                                             | Cowicke    |
| July   | 25 | Antonie Bird & Marie Chester of                                              | Gowdall    |
| Aug.   | 1  | Thomas Brooke and Jeane Hartley of                                           | Pollington |
|        | 9  | Joseph Beckwt of Rocloff & Marcy Nayler of Cowick                            | Rocloff    |
| Sept.  | 11 | Thomas Storme of Beelby in ye parish of Holden and Dorothee Weaver of Snaith | Beelby     |
| Oct.   | 9  | Robert Balne and Barbara Norton of                                           | Gowdall    |
|        | 15 | Will'm Heaton of H. and Elizabeth Daniell of Snaith                          | Hemsworth  |
|        | 19 | John Davis of Crowle & Alice Arlush of Swinfleet                             |            |
| Nov.   | 1  | John Scot and Alice Hembrough of                                             | Rocloff    |
|        | 6  | George Healey and Margret Preston of                                         | Balne      |
|        | 14 | Thomas Butterroide & Mariorie Denby of                                       | Snaith     |
|        | 15 | Will'm Balne & Anne Brooke of                                                | Gowdall    |
|        | 26 | Christofer Snaith and Marie Steele of                                        | Cowicke    |
|        | 30 | Will'm Burne & Martha Hall of                                                | Rocloff    |
| Dec.   | 1  | John Kendall & Margret Skelton of                                            | Hecke      |

|      |    |                                                     |        |
|------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Dec. | 4  | Will'm Cattyson & Anne Towly of                     | Snaith |
| Jan. | 29 | John Norfolke and Mary Stafford of Rocliff          | Snaith |
| Feb. | 2  | James Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Booth of Cowicke        | Snaith |
|      | 7  | Robert Harwood of S. and Dorothee Almond of Rocliff | Snaith |
|      | 14 | John Smyth of Swinfleet & Mary Margrave of          | Thorne |
|      | 26 | Robert Boak Clerke and An Tyrrie of                 | Snaith |

1639.

|       |    |                                                         |              |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Apr.  | 23 | Richard Smyth of Cowick and Eliz. Whittingham of        | Pollington   |
| May   | 30 | George Yerburch of Balne & Anne Griffin of Yorke        | Balne        |
| Junij | 11 | George Ramsons and Helene Rowland of                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 18 | Christofer Daniell of Sn. and Idith Bouth of Cowick     | Snaith       |
|       | 20 | George Hollines & Mary Johnson of                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 22 | Edward Foster and Joanna Dodson of                      | Rocliff      |
| July  | 9  | Francis Greene and Jeane Lee of                         | Snaith       |
|       | 9  | Edward Shaigh of Poll. and Anne Pickhaver of Gowdall    | Pollington   |
|       | 9  | Charles Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Hall of Turnebridge       | Snaith       |
|       | 11 | Robert Middleton of Poll. & Lydia Pinder of Snaith      | Pollington   |
|       | 30 | Guy Frewde & Anne Firth of                              | Cowicke      |
|       | 30 | John Lambert & Elizabeth Motherbee of                   | Cowicke      |
| Aug.  | 8  | Henrie Bedford & Bridget Smyth of                       | Hensall      |
|       | 24 | Dionyse Sutton of Rocliff & Marie Hawtene of Snaith     | Rocliff      |
| Sept. | 21 | W <sup>m</sup> Cawkewell of Thorne & Mariory Jenings of | Little Hecke |
|       | 26 | Thomas Lambert Junior and Marie Denby of                | Cowicke      |
| Oct.  | 29 | John Stones & Elizabeth Carter of                       | Cowicke      |
| Nov.  | 21 | John Charlesworth and An Greene of Balne                | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | Francis Ardington and Anne Lonsdale of                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 26 | George Hassard of C. and Margaret Fletcher of Bijham    | Cowicke      |
|       | 28 | John Dun & Elizabeth France of                          | Pollington   |
|       | 30 | Thomas Sutton of Rocliff and Mary Peacocke of           | Rocliff      |
| Dec.  | 23 | Christofer Lund of Reednesse & Anne Keelbecke of        | Reednesse    |
|       |    | Rocliff                                                 |              |
| Jan.  | 7  | Robert Bateman of Egburgh and Isobell Austwicke of      | Hecke        |
|       | 14 | Elizeus Middleton of Balne & Margret Will'mson ib.      | Balne        |
|       | 16 | W <sup>m</sup> Topliffe and Margret Hall of             | Rocliff      |
|       | 21 | Oswold Stones and Jeane Nodine of                       | Snaith       |
|       | 27 | John Cartar and Anne Hardie of                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 28 | Nicolas Prance and Alice Lonsdale of                    | Cowicke      |
|       | 28 | John Rudde and Francis Parnell of                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 28 | Paull Dawney & Elizabeth Wood of                        | Pollington   |
|       | 30 | Francis Pattison & Isobell Charlesworth of              | Cowicke      |
|       | 30 | Henrie Atkinson and Elizabeth Milner of                 | Pollington   |
| Feb.  | 11 | Lancelot Johnson & An Parker of                         | Cowicke      |

1640.

|       |    |                                               |            |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 28 | John Everingham and Elizabeth Gill of Hensall | Gowdall    |
|       | 30 | James Ellison of Snaith & Francis Ellice of   | Gowdall    |
| Maij  | 1  | Will'm Cotney and Anne Huetson of             | Hensall    |
| Junij | 2  | Robert Binkes and Elizabeth Tomson of         | Cowicke    |
|       | 2  | John Stones & Elizabeth Kicklepenney of       | Pollington |
|       | 25 | Richard Ellice & Elizabeth Norton of          | Gowdall    |
| Aug.  | 6  | Richard Stannyford and Anne Cawode of         | Snaith     |

|       |    |                                                                  |              |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Aug.  | 25 | W <sup>m</sup> Sikes and Mary Huthersall of                      | Cowicke      |
|       | 27 | John Knowles of Carleton & Elizabeth Barowcleugh of              | Cowicke      |
| Oct.  | 12 | Martyne Akes and Jeane Hudson of                                 | Rocliffe     |
|       | 21 | Robert Jackson and Marie Middleton of                            | Gowdall      |
|       | 28 | John Cowling & Anne Woeby of                                     | Pollington   |
| Nov.  | 10 | Michael Nowland & Jeane Pickering of                             | Snaith       |
|       | 13 | John Simson & Dorothee Stephanson of                             | Swinfleet    |
|       | 16 | Robert Walton and Elizabeth Hudson of                            | Balne        |
|       | 17 | Tristram Denby Junior and Anne Cooke of                          | Cowicke      |
|       | 23 | Michael Browne and Elizabeth Topliffe of                         | Pollington   |
|       | 24 | Samuel Stanfield of Rocliff & Jeane Thwaites of                  | Turnebridge  |
|       | 26 | M <sup>r</sup> Patricke Watt of Sikehouses and Sarah Lonsdale of | Snaith       |
|       | 26 | W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of Poll. & Elizabeth France of Hecke       |              |
|       | 30 | Thomas Makine of Hensall and Margret Kendall<br>of Hecke         | Little Hecke |
| Dec.  | 22 | Thomas Holmes of Rocliff & Vnica Ferriby of Thorne               | Rocliff      |
| Jan.  | 14 | James Wigglesforth and Lucie Rawden of                           | Rocliff      |
|       | 26 | Robert Hall & Marie Hodshon of                                   | Rocliff      |
|       | 26 | Roger Makine & Dorothee Grave of                                 | Hensall 600  |
| Feb.  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Ingram of Carleton & Elizabeth Sikes of Cowicke   | Carleton     |
|       | 4  | Thomas England of Cowicke and Helene Hardwicke<br>of Wilmersley  | Cowicke      |
|       | 11 | Hugh Willymatt and Elizabeth Ardington of                        | Cowicke      |
|       | 18 | Thomas Pinder and Jeane Thwyne of                                | Hecke        |
|       | 23 | Henrie Cowper and Barbara Hawtene of                             | Snaith       |
|       | 25 | James Lambert and Patience Frickley of                           | Cowicke      |
|       | 25 | Zacharie Stannage and Marie Burton of                            | Cowicke      |
| Mar.  | 2  | Gregorie Empson of Yorke and Patience Smythson<br>of Snaith      | Yorke        |
|       | 8  | W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of Hecke and Katharine Taylor of       | Balne        |
|       | 9  | Roger Cookeson and An Thomson of                                 | Hensall      |
| 1641. |    |                                                                  |              |
| Maij  | 3  | Richard Simson & Marie Nutt of                                   | Cowicke      |
|       | 4  | Henrie Hawtene & Jeane Thwaites of                               | Cowicke      |
|       | 13 | Henrie Scales of Armyne & An Empson of                           | Gowle        |
|       | 18 | John Motherbee & Elizabeth Cowicke of                            | Cowicke      |
|       | 24 | Will'm Tirry of Whitley & Jeane Scadlocke of Gowdall             | Whitley      |
| Junij | 29 | George Denby of Snaith & Katharine Mexburgh of                   | Snaith       |
| July  | 22 | John Doughty of Balne & Elizabeth Parker of                      | Pollington   |
|       | 27 | John Marris of Sn. & Margret Fotherby of Armyne                  | Snaith       |
| Aug.  | 10 | Beniamin Snow of Armyne & Elizabeth Kirkby of                    | Howke        |
|       | 16 | Henrie Pinder & Elizabeth Rogers of                              | Rocliff      |
|       | 24 | Will'm Scales and Judith Fotherby of                             | Armyne       |
| Sept. | 6  | Griffin Riccard and Jeane Harrison of Snaith                     | Cowicke      |
| Oct.  | 20 | John Woodhouse & An Colly of                                     | Rocliff      |
|       | 21 | Randall Hartley & Eliz. Smyth of                                 | Rocliff      |
|       | 25 | Christophore Stickney & Jeane Rayner of Snath                    | Gowle        |
| Nov.  | 1  | Robert Simson of Poll. & Elizabeth Pitt of                       | Cowicke      |
|       | 2  | Edmund Greene & Lucie Forman of                                  | Cowicke      |
|       | 4  | Thomas Stowte & Jeane Browney of                                 | Rocliff      |

|       |    |                                                              |                   |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nov.  | 9  | Robert Harham & Dorothee Rayner of                           | Snaith            |
|       | 18 | Francis Hollings & Margaret Hall of                          | Roccliff          |
|       | 23 | Robert Greene & Helene Reednesse of                          | Cowicke           |
|       |    | Arthur Kay & Marie Leatham of                                | Hecke             |
|       |    | John Lavaroke & Margaret Feans of                            | Pollington        |
|       | 25 | Robert Lound of Hirst & Francis Huetson of Hensall           | Hurst             |
|       | 30 | Thomas Watson & Ann Proudfoote of Norton                     | Hensall           |
| Dec.  | 7  | Richard Wright & Isabell Harrison of Snaith                  | Kingston sup Hull |
|       | 16 | Arthur Stafford & Marie Drewry of                            | Armyne            |
| Jan.  | 25 | Will'm Headlay of Sn. and Mary Middleton of<br>Great Hecke   | Snaith            |
| Feb.  | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Garner & Mary Wilson of Pollington            | Ackworth          |
|       |    | Peter Hasletyne & Margaret Wyman of Armyne                   | Hooke             |
|       | 7  | George Nowland & Mary Ridley of                              | Snaith            |
|       | 14 | George Bouth of Cow. & Katharine Huscroft of                 | Gowdall           |
|       |    | 1642.                                                        |                   |
| ..... |    | Richard Hog & Margret Westrop of Cowicke                     | Snaith            |
| Apr.  | 12 | John Cookson & Mary Rudde of                                 | Cowicke           |
|       |    | Richard Heptenstall & Deborah Bilburgh of                    | Roccliff          |
|       | 14 | W <sup>m</sup> Hide & An Harwood of                          | Armyne            |
|       | 28 | Thomas Coggrave & An Scott of Gowdall                        | Sikehouses        |
| Maij  | 2  | Thomas Jeningson & Mariory Butterroy of                      | Snaith            |
|       | 3  | Marke Johnson of Heaton & Jean Mettham of<br>Turnebridge     | Heaton            |
|       | 5  | Richard Jackson and Alice Hogley of Campsall                 | Balne             |
|       | 12 | Will'm White & Elizabeth Harryson of                         | Snaith            |
|       | 19 | Vincent Barnby & Katharine Dun of                            | Cowicke           |
|       |    | Hugh Drie & Elizabeth White of Hatefield Woodhouse           | Roccliff          |
| Junij | 14 | William Orton of Cowicke and Elizabeth Harrison<br>of Snaith | Cowicke           |
|       | 14 | Radulfe Rysome and Jeane Kay of                              | Hecke             |
|       | 24 | William North & Jeane Sharpe of                              | Hensall           |
| July  | 19 | Edward Frickley and Katharine Rockley of                     | Cowicke           |
| Aug.  | 15 | John Aberon and Jeane Fang of                                | Balnecroft        |
|       | 18 | John Knottes of Balne and An Chapman of Cowick               | Balne             |
|       | 24 | Thomas Potter of Potterton and An Atkinson of                | Snaith            |
| Sept. | 13 | Robert Shelvin of Carleton and Susanna Rawden<br>of Roccliff | Carleton          |
|       | 13 | Thomas Sikes & Jeane Osset of                                | Cowicke           |
|       | 13 | John Crosley of Snaith & Dorothee Ellice of                  | Gowdall           |
|       | 19 | Richard Cooke & Elizabeth Atkinson of                        | Sikehouses        |
|       | 29 | John Wynne and Isobell Shaw of Snaith                        | West Sandall      |
| Oct.  | 25 | James Fisher and Elizabeth Howle of                          | Snaith            |
| Nov.  | 12 | Richard Myasse and Elizabeth Garret of                       | Pollington        |
|       | 15 | Richard Padget and Jeane Kendall of                          | Cowicke           |
|       | 22 | John Brunell and Patience Lavarocke of                       | Snaith            |
| Dec.  | 6  | Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Lambert of                     | Cowicke           |
| Jan.  | 16 | Richard Dun & Isobell Symson of                              | Pollington        |
| Feb.  | 7  | George Parker & Elizabeth Middleton of                       | Hecke             |
| Mar.  | 14 | Thomas Wressell & Joney Empson of                            | Gowle             |

## 1643.

|       |    |                                                            |            |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 6  | Will'm Hall of Cowicke & Bridget Bryers of                 | Gowdall    |
|       | 18 | Henrie Colley and Elizabeth Dishfurth of Poll.             | Cowicke    |
| Maij  | 23 | Richard Wood of Sn. and Mary Crawn of                      | Snaith     |
| Junij | 25 | Thomas Jowland and Jeane Frickley of                       | Cowicke    |
| July  | 25 | Walter Bates of Rocliff & Martha Armesstrong of            | Armyne     |
| Aug.  | 15 | John Loft and Margret Taylour of                           | Rocliff    |
|       | 18 | Thomas Batman & Alice Harryson of                          | Swinfleete |
| Sept. | 1  | Brian Dawson and Elizabeth Ardington of                    | Balnecroft |
|       | 7  | Henrie Hope & Anne Law of                                  | Rocliff    |
|       | 28 | Nicolas Slaydon & Francis Crud of                          | Pollington |
| Nov.  | 10 | John Mare & Jeane Ellene of                                | Balne      |
|       | 15 | George Nodine and Isobell Dilcok of Pollington             | Snaith     |
| Dec.  | 5  | Charles Johnson & Helene Dugdale of                        | Hecke      |
| Jan.  | 23 | Thomas Grave & Anne Smyth of                               | Hensall    |
| Feb.  | 13 | Nicolas Prance of Cowick & Susan. Sharpe of Gowdall        | Cowicke    |
|       | 23 | James Baly & Isobell Stephenson of                         | Hooke      |
|       | 26 | Thomas Riccard & Elizabeth Atkinson of                     | Snaith     |
|       | 29 | John Skelton of Kellington & Elizabeth Murgatrod of Snaith | Kellington |

## 1644.

|       |    |                                                             |                |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Apr.  | 30 | John Rickell of Gowdall & Francis Ellice of Snaith          | Gowdall        |
| Junij | 18 | Francis Browne & Mary Hirst of                              | Hecke          |
|       | 24 | Edward Pierson of Cow. & Anne Potton of Snaith              | Cowicke        |
| July  | 9  | Thomas Newes and Elizabeth Newbie of                        | Rocliff        |
|       | 16 | Thomas Gleadow of Cowick & Barbara Potter of                | Snaith         |
|       | 29 | John Pickehaver & Anne Fisher of                            | Gowdall        |
| Aug.  | 26 | John Walker & Dorothee Bryers of                            | Gowdall        |
| Oct.  | 1  | Thomas Bogge and Anne Birkes of                             | Cowicke        |
|       | 18 | George Ward & Margret Crawshaw of                           | Pollington 700 |
|       | 28 | Will'm Whittingham and An Loncaster of                      | Cowicke        |
| Nov.  | 8  | Thomas Coltherd and An Lumbe of                             | Gowle          |
|       | 11 | John Hollins & Mary Rud of                                  | Cowicke        |
|       | 12 | Edward Binnes of And [ <i>sic</i> ] Anne Stafford of Snaith | Armyne         |
|       | 13 | Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood and Elizabeth Welsh of                 | Snaith         |
|       | 14 | Richard Smyth & Susanna Hassard of                          | Pollington     |
|       | 26 | W <sup>m</sup> Johns & Helene Nickson of Walding Stubbs     | Snaith         |
|       | 26 | Will'm Mexburgh & Elizabeth [Green?] of                     | . . .          |
|       | 28 | Roger Wilson of Walding Stubbs & Elizabeth Lambert of       | Balne          |
| Dec.  | 4  | Stephen Lambert & Martha Walton of                          | Cowicke        |
|       |    | Will'm Ingram & Elizabeth Pitt of                           | Cowicke        |
|       | 21 | Edmund Martine & Anne Harpam of                             | Snaith         |
|       | 23 | Richard Wood & Francis Wood of                              | Snaith         |
| Jan.  | 13 | Roger Gunnesse & Deborah Booth of Cowicke                   |                |
|       | 27 | Ro <sup>t</sup> Mangall & [ <i>blank</i> ]                  | Balne          |
|       | 28 | Lancelot Johnson & Marie Bococke of                         | Cowicke        |
|       | 28 | Barnard Harwood of Snaith & Helene Raynard of               | Gowdall        |
| Feb.  | 4  | Brian Middleton & Jeane White of                            | Gowdall        |
|       | 17 | Thomas Sharpe & Jeane Queene of                             | Hecke          |
|       | 18 | Edmund Bales & Elizabeth Birkes of Cowicke                  | Snaith         |

## 1645.

|       |    |                                                               |            |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Maij  | 13 | Thomas Sneaton and Katharine Huthersall of                    | Cowicke    |
| Junij | 10 | Ro <sup>t</sup> Stones & Anne Webster of                      | Snaith     |
|       | 24 | Will'm Dun of Balne & Marie Stannage of                       | Cowicke    |
|       | 24 | Ro <sup>t</sup> Wintringham of Poll. & Jean Hollings of Balne |            |
| July  | 1  | Gervase France & Margret Taylor of Snaith                     | Hecke      |
|       | 8  | Tho. Brooke an[d] Anne Coggar of                              | Pollington |
|       | 22 | James Pitt & Barbara Birks of                                 | Cowicke    |
| Aug.  | 5  | Will'm Robinson & Marie Hassard of                            | Balne      |
|       | 20 | Edward Kirlaw of Woodhall & Katharin Taylor of                | Coates     |
| Nov.  | 11 | Henrie Johnes & Margaret Thornewton of                        | Snaith     |
|       | 18 | Richard Cantley & Elizabeth Feans of                          | Pollington |
|       | 18 | Vmphray Beaumont of Gowdall & Prudence Wood of                | Hecke      |
|       | 25 | George Nowland & Elizabeth Marrize of                         | Snaith     |
|       | 27 | Paul Dawney & Magdalen Lawson of Snaith                       | Pollington |
| Dec.  | 4  | Richard Godfrey and Marie Browne of                           | Roccliff   |
| Jan.  | 29 | Henrie Leedam & Vrsula Hutchison of                           | Balne      |
| Feb.  | 12 | John Burd alias Wood & Jeane Wilson of                        | Balnecroft |
|       | 19 | Robert Balne & Sa[nct?]iman Fish of                           | Gowdall    |

## 1646.

|       |    |                                                        |            |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Apr.  | 23 | W <sup>m</sup> Hollines & Elizabeth Wilson of          | Cowicke    |
|       | 30 | Richard Parker and Elizabeth Wilson of                 | Hecke      |
| Maij  | 5  | Thomas Thomson & Anne Snye of                          | Balne      |
|       | 5  | Cressey Heale & An Leaper of                           | Balne      |
|       | 12 | Will'm Cotney & An Knowles of Poll.                    | Hensall    |
|       | 19 | Tho. Woebey of Poll. & Elizabeth Hopewood Camelsfurth  | Poll.      |
|       | 19 | Ro <sup>t</sup> Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of | Snaith     |
| Junij | 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Cooke & Elizabeth Mettham of            | Cowicke    |
|       | 9  | Thomas Hurst of Sutton and Emmet Cassan of             | Poll.      |
|       | 29 | George Ramsden and An Hollines of                      | Cowicke    |
|       |    | Robert Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of          | Snaith     |
|       |    | Thomas Woebey of Poll. and Elizabeth Hopwood of        |            |
|       |    | Camelsworth                                            | Pollington |
| July  | 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Fox of Balne & Isobell Taylor of        | Howke      |
| Sept. | 7  | John Towley & Sara Cropsham of                         | Snaith     |
| Nov.  | 10 | John Denby & An Osset of                               | Cowicke    |
|       | 16 | John Lambert & Dorothee Maw of                         | Hensall    |
|       | 17 | Thomas Bonner & Rosamund Chester of                    | Poll.      |
|       | 17 | John Hesselwood of Balne & An Blackburne of            | Snaith     |
|       | 26 | W <sup>m</sup> Gray of Balne & Marie Bramley of        | Cowicke    |
|       | 28 | W <sup>m</sup> Binkes and Elizabeth Harpam of Cowicke  | Cawthrop   |
| Dec.  | 8  | Will'm Heptenstall & Eliz. Lambert of                  | Hensall    |
|       | 15 | Will'm Banton & Isobell Dun of                         | Poll.      |
|       | 22 | Tristram Rooth of Armyne & Marie Sikes of Cowicke      | Armyne     |
| Feb.  | 2  | John Huetson & Isobell Askorne of                      | Hensall    |
|       | 2  | Thomas [Crud?] & Jeane Ward of                         | Poll.      |
|       | 16 | Oswold Motherbee & Jeane Murgatrod of                  | Snaith     |
| Mar.  | 1  | George [Hubbeld?] of Cowick & Jeane Everat of          | Roccliff   |
|       | 11 | Thomas Whitaker & Jeane Heptenstall of                 | Roccliffe  |



- Nov. 17 Thomas Dilcok & Susanna Routh of Poll.  
 Dec. 11 Edward Hesseltyne & Isobell Gibson of Hooke  
 Jan. 29 Will. Wentworth & Jeane Chester of Balne  
 Feb. 5 John Wrath & Mary Fearne of Snaith  
 Mar. 5 Rich. Fish & Eliz. Lawson of Snaith

1650.

- Apr. 2 Ralfe Sikes & Jeane Fricklay of Cowicke  
 30 Robert Awstwicke & Elizabeth Baggala of Sn.  
 Maij 23 W<sup>m</sup> Ardington & Margaret Hicke of Cowicke  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Baroby of Heck & Eliz. Atkinson of Hensall  
 Jan. 21 Richard Slacke & Eliz. Graves of Hensall  
 30 Thomas Fetherston & Margaret Hall of Cowicke

1651.

- Mar. 31 Robert Preston & Elizabeth Hoole of Snaith 826  
 Junij 2 Edward Beverlay & Mary Wheene of Poll.  
 24 Robert Walton & Mary Clarke of Balne  
 July 15 Paul Lambert & Dorothee Hudson of Cowick  
 Aug. 10 Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Balne of Heck  
 Nov. 13 William Milner & Mary Smythes of Rocliff  
 17 Laurence Slack & Catharine Storre of Rocliff  
 25 John Watson and An Scowthrop of Balne  
 27 Richard Huetson & Elizabeth Savage [of] Hensall  
 Dec. 4 George Taylor & Anne Taylor of Rocliff  
 9 Thomas Moxsonne & Jeane Smyth of Hecke  
 Feb. 2 John Ward & Mary Lambert of Poll.  
 10 Edward Taylor & Jeane Middleton of Balne  
 17 James Middleton & Barbara Smythson of Snaith

1652.

- Apr. 12 Richard Lound & Jeane Huetson of Hensall  
 19 Henry Jones & Elizabeth Haman of Snaith  
 20 Roger Hanks & Lucy Mexburgh of Balne  
 Junij 1 John B. . . . . & Margaret . . . . .ley of Cowicke  
 Oct. 26 Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Osset of Cowicke  
 Dec. 2 [Cir? . . . .] Clarkson & Alice Stotherd of Rocliff

The names of such parishioners who were not married in Snaith, but brought certificates of their marriages to me Ja. Watt Clerke or the Present Minister of Snaith.

- 1646 Aug. 21 Robert Ballard of Cowick & M<sup>rs</sup> Jeane Hawtene of Snaith  
 Dec. 14 Henry Snayth [? Smyth] of Poll. & Elizabeth were married at Draxe by Edward Gibson [*sic*]  
 1647 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Routh of Poll. & M<sup>rs</sup> Helene Riccard of Heck by M<sup>r</sup> Reresby, her brother, Maij 27, 1647  
 29 Junij John Bradley of Snaith & Elizabeth Lonsdale of Cowick by William Hall  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Sanderson & Margaret Robinson were married by Timothee Liddington  
 Sept. 4 Robert Slater of Wakefield & Jeane Seasby of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith by Edward Gibson

- Nov. 9 Antonie Atkinson of Sn. & Elizabeth Wooddam of Kingston upon Hull by Richard Kellington
- 1650 July 2 George Bouth of Cowick & Katharin Jackson were married at Swinfleet by William Cornwell
- July 24 Richard Balne of Gowdall & Anne Gibson were married by John Percy
- Jan. 23 William Hill of Hecke & Margaret Atkinson of Snaith married by Will. Hall
- Feb. 3 William Laidestocke & Isobell Fox of Cowick married by Thomas Holcot
- 1651 James Huetson of Heck & Margaret Chester of Burne were married by Brian Fisher 14 April, 1651
- Stephen Bramley & Barbara Wilson of Cowick were married June 19, 1651, by Thomas Smyth
- July 22 Edmond Clarke & Katharine Wrath of Snaith were married by Henry Rogers
- Mar. 2 Godfrey Stead & Francis Hutchison of Snaith married by Henry Rogers
- 8 Mar. William Mantyre & Mercy Potter of Snaith married by William Hall in Kellington Church
- 11 Mar. Martyre Headley & Sarah Smythson of Snaith married at Wakefield by Ro<sup>t</sup> Dodsworth
- 1652 Mar. 25 Richard Gleaday & Jeane Riccard married in Kellington Church by Will. Hall
- Apr. 19 Richard Balne of Gowdall & An Bait married in Kellington Church by William Hall
- Aug. 5 Robert Atkinson of Snaith & Elizabeth Cantley of Hensall married at Kellington Church by Will. Hall
- Dec. 30 Henry Cowper of Snaith & Isobell Cundall of Sn. married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson
- July 13, 1652 Hugh Chester of Pollington & Mary Dilcock of Balnecroft married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson
- Nov. 4, 1652 William Moxson of Heck & Elizabeth Wait of Balne were married by William Hall minister of Kellington
- 1653.
- Mar. 7 Thomas Huthersall and Elizabeth Clarkson of Snaith. Balne
- 29 James Zeadam & Isobell Wright of Cowick
- Maij 9 Ro<sup>t</sup> Hail & Anne Jowland of Cowick
- 10 William Jowland & Dorothee Mettham of Cowick
- Junij 14 Christophore Waterland & Elizabeth Lambert of Cowicke
- Sept. [blank] Charles Tomson & Elizabeth Harham of Hensall
- 24 Thomas Langaram & Elizabeth Hollings of Rocliff Pollington
- Aug. 8 John Headley & Mary Nayler of Snaith were married at Fishlake by M<sup>r</sup> Nathaneel Simson, minister ib'
- Nov. 9, 1653 Thomas Lambert & Helene Fox of Cowicke were this day married before Captaine George Byard, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his hand and Seale
- 24 Robert Lawty of Carleton and Beatrice Ward were this day married before Captaine John Ward, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his had & Scale. Geo. Byard

- Feb. 27 Tempest (Goodjale or) Goodaile and Anne Fox of Rocliff were this day married Before Philip Saltmarsh, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace in y<sup>e</sup> East Ridding of y<sup>e</sup> County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale
- Oct. 11, 1653 Philip Hazard & Anne Ladestocke of Gowdall were married at Chappell Haddlesay by Brian Fisher
- Maij 15, 1654 William Charlesworth of Snaith and Margaret Scot of y<sup>e</sup> same Towne were married the fyftenth day of Maie before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Justice of peace in y<sup>e</sup> West Ridding of y<sup>e</sup> County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton
- Maij Vndecimo 1654 Richard Bamforth & Alice [a name illegible] his Wife both of Rocliff were married the Elleveth day of Maij, 1654, before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace in y<sup>e</sup> West Ridd. aforesaid, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. This was recorded on y<sup>e</sup> second of June, 1654. Tho. Boynton
- Junij 26, 1654 These are to Certifie That George Wait of Cowicke and Margaret Spowforth of Carleton were married the Twenty day [*sic*] of June, 1654, before William Adams, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace, as appeareth by his Certificate vnder his hand
- Sept. [blank] 1654 William Wentworth of Balne in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Snaith and Katharine Allen of Kellington were married Before George Byard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace the eight day of November, 1653, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard
- Sept. 8, 1654 John Norfolk of Snaith in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith and Faith Atkinson of Camelsforth in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Draxe were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace on y<sup>e</sup> fyfth day of Sept., 1654, as appeared by y<sup>e</sup> Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton
- Oct. the nynth, 1654 John Hassard and Elizabeth Goodcole both of Bawne in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Justice of Peace, at Rocliff the nynth day of October in yeere aforesaid, as appeared by the Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Tho. Boynton
- Mar. 19, 1654 Nicolas Motherbee & Anne Potter of Snaith in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esquier, Justice of peace, at Rocliff y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1654, as appeared by y<sup>e</sup> Certificate vnder hand and seal of Tho. Boynton
- Junij 26, 1655 Roger Boswell & Anne Jackson both of Snaith in parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Justice of peace, at Rocliff the 26 day of June aforesaid, as appeared by y<sup>e</sup> Certificate vnder y<sup>e</sup> hand & Seale of Tho. Boynton.
- July 31, 1655 Robert Dilcocke & Jeane Bruer of Heck in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married before George Byard, Esquier, a Justice of peace, 31st July, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard
- Nov. 13 Thomas Mecka & Mary Potton of Snaith in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace, the 13 of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand Seale. Tho Boynton
- Nov. 20, 1655 Francis Lambert & Jenet Stables of Cowick in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace, the Twenty day of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & seale. Tho. Boynton

[The last leaf of the Register has not been stitched in at the recent binding of the volume. It contains six entries in Mr Watt's handwriting in continuation of the previous page.]

Dec. 20 [Abraham Lonsdale?] & Dorothee of Cowick in the parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace, .....[entry almost illegible.]

1656.

The Fourth of April, 1656 William Motherbee of Snaith in the parish of Snaith and Dorothee [?June] of Norton were married before George Bayard of Slellow, a Justice of peace, The sixth day of Februarie, 1655, as appeared by a Certificate vnder y<sup>e</sup> hand & Seale of y<sup>e</sup> above named George Byard

The Twenty nyth of Maie, 1656 William Horne of Eastington and Elizabeth Gressham were married before Philip Saltmarsh, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Justice of peace, the day & yeere above named, vz 29 Maij, 1656

Junij 5 John Bateman of Lumby in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Shereburne and Elizabeth Sanderson of Cowicke were married by Mr Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace, &c., the fyfth of June, 1656, of w<sup>ch</sup> marriage I was a witnesse being Register

Junij 5 Nicolas Gawd[ine?] & Anne Bossewell were married by Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, the fyfth day of June, 1656, as appeareth the Certificate subscribed and Sealed by him, vz. Tho. Boynton

Junij 8 Robert Barker and Grace Wilde of Diksmarsh in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith were married the eight of June, 1656, before Thomas Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, One of his Highnesse Justices of peace, as appeared by The Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Vide Book Labelled

1662.

1652 Dec. 6 Joseph Nelson & Priscilla Ascough of Cowick by Patrick Watt

1652-3 Jan. 1 John Hogley and Mary Johnson by William Hall of Kellington

[The above two entries are written by Mr. C. B. Robinson with a line drawn indicating that they are additional to those on the previous page entered by Mr Watt. The remainder of the volume and an additional loose sheet of parchment are then filled by Mr. Robinson as follow:—]

#### PARLIAMENTARY MARRIAGES

Transcribed from a small folio book labelled "Church Accounts," the entries up to Aug. 29, 1656, being in the handwriting of the Rev. James Watt, by Charles Best Robinson, Assistant Curate, 1857. "The names of such men and women as declared their mutuall consent to be married together as namely these in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith." October, 1653.

1653 Oct. 30 John Kirkby of Swinfleet and Mary Jackson of Gowle

Nov. 1 Laurence Slacke of Roclif & Martha Brewster of Roclif

Nov. 7 John Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Fang of Pollington

Nov. 12 Robert Wood of Pollington & Ann Fell of Featherston in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Featherston

Nov. 15 James Pitt of Cowick & Mary Gofurth of Cowick

Dec. 6 John Fleming of Roclif & Ann Ereate of Roclif

Dec. 25 Francis Bamforth of Roclif & Alice Margyson of Roclif

- 1653-4 Jan. 13 William Balne the younger & Sarah Cooke of Gowdall  
 Jan. 14 William Moore of Hensall & Elizabeth Kent of Hensall  
 Jan. 14 Henry Raynard of Snaith & Elizabeth Hallyday of Snaith  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Bouth of Snaith & Elizabeth Dickinson of Carleton widow  
 Feb. 25 Hugh Pickhaver of Roclif & Helen Rausonn of Cowick widow  
 1654 Apr. 2 William Cartar of Balne & Emmet Hassard of Balne  
 Apr. 14 Richard Wilbee of Balne & Dorothy Bullas of Balne with  
       both their fathers consent  
 May 12 Thomas England of Snaith & Jeane Dobson of Snaith  
 May 20 Thomas Maples of Roclif & Marie Dunne of Roclif  
 June 18 John Warde of Armyne & Joane Whiteside of Roclif  
 June 24 Stephen Smyth of Armine & Dorothee Little of Armin  
 July 10 William Fairebanke of Hensall & Mary Reigs of Awkley in the  
       parish of Finningley  
 July 14 John Adams of Camblesforth in the parish of Drax & Mary  
       Nuttal of Roclif  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Scot of Pollington & Mary Man of Roclif  
 Sept. 1 John Foxe of Roclif, husbandman, & Elizabeth Knott of Howden  
       (neece & servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Thomeson Pastor of the Church  
       of Howden)  
 Oct. 13 Christopher Alen & Sarah Worth both of Cowick  
 Oct. 13 William Lambert of Snaith & Elizabeth Dearlove of Snaith  
       Gardians Consent  
 Oct. 14 Thomas White & Mary Fox of Roclif  
 Oct. 14 Nicholas Watson & Lucie Osset of Cowick with Consent of her  
       mother Jane Osset widow  
 Oct. 15 Edward Johnson of Roclif & Mary Sharp of Roclif  
 Oct. 27 William Speyght of Roclif & Jane Winder of Roclif  
 Nov. 3 Abraham Arnold of Pollington & Ester Marvell of Carlton,  
       with consent of her father Steven Marvell  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Car of Roclif & Alice Scot of Roclif  
 Nov. 19 Robert Taylor of Carleton & Ann Padgit of Carleton  
 Nov. 19 Christopher Balne of Langricke in Drax parish & Mary Lambe  
       of Snaith  
 Dec. 15 Francis Lambert of Cowick & Jean Smyth of Cowick  
 Dec. 26 Robert Freare of Carleton & Mary Peares of Carleton, above 36  
       yeeres, her mother & father both dead  
 1654-5 Jan 3 Christopher Cocker of Monk Fryston & Margaret Butter-  
       field of Cowick  
 Jan. 12 Richard Woodham of Selby & Mary Smyth of Hensall  
 Jan. 16 William Smyth of Kellington & Mary Hutcheson of Coates in the  
       parish of Snaith  
 Jan. 19 John Palmer of Gowle & Elizabeth Robinson of Roclif  
 Mar. 2 William Salmon of Hensall & Ann Nelson of Beaghall in Kel-  
       lington parish  
 Mar. 9 Antonie Stanley & Lydia Hodson of Roclif  
 Mar. 9 William Cowper of Roclif & Helene Johnson of Gowdall  
       1655.  
 1655 Apr. 13 John Ladestock of Cowick & Ester Pickhaver of Snaith  
 May 4 Marmaduke Scutt of Crowle in the parish of Crowle & Isabel  
       Jackson of Armyne widow

- May 18 Thomas Newes of Roclif & Rosamund Gleadall of the same  
 May 26 Thomas Gleadow & Mary Motherbie both of Cowick  
 May 27 Alexander Salmon & Elizabeth Kettle both of Pollington  
 June 17 Robert Jeweson & Margaret Heseltine both of Armyne  
 June 17 John Smyth younger of Balne & Sarah Curland of Misterton, ex  
 certif: Robert Hall, Parish Register of Misterton.  
 June 29 John Bales of Roclif, widower, & Ann Lacock of the same, widow  
 June 29 William Stafford & Susanna Stafford both of Roclif  
 July 6 Charles Johnson of Gowdall & Alice Walker of Egbrough in  
 Kellington parish  
 July 6 Richard Rylay of Gowle in the parish of Snaith & Elizabeth  
 Orton of Cowick  
 July 22 Thomas Atkinson of Kingston upon Hull & Hannah Whiteside  
 of Roclif  
 July 22 Christopher Vandervort of Diksmarsh in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Snaith &  
 Ann Middlebrook of Thorne  
 July 27 William Russome of Roclif, widower, & Sarah Hodson, with her  
 fathers consent  
 July 31 William Topliffe & Avise Parker both of Pollington  
 Aug. 10 Richard Headley of Cowick & Katharine Cooke of Ascorne in  
 the parish of Campsall  
 Sept. 7 Richard Naylor of Cowick & Ursula Howson of Sike-houses in  
 Fishlake parish  
 Sept. 16 John Wiles of Usflet & Judith Fox of Roclif  
 Sept. 18 John Leavens & Anne Barker both of Roclif  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Reednesse & Jane Storre both of Roclif  
 Oct. 14 Brian Osset & Isabel Hicke both of Cowick  
 Oct. 19 Antonie Bowland & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif  
 Oct. 19 John Arodes of Aslebee in Holden parish & Marie Symson of  
 Cowick in Snaith parish  
 Oct. [blank] Edward Hydes & [blank] Cooke both of Gowdall  
 Oct. [blank] cis Empson of Field houses Goole in the parish of Snaith  
 & Elizabeth Farre of [blank] in the same parish  
 Oct. 26 John Tetherington & Anne Whiteside both of Roclif  
 Nov. 16 Robert Patrick of Armyn & Mary Jackson, widow, of the same  
 Nov. 16 William Maples & Ann daughter of Sampson Maples of Roclif  
 Nov. 23 Robert Pitt & Jeane Franke both of Heck  
 Dec. 1 George Harrison & Anne Browne both of Snaith  
 Dec. 7 William Pierson & Dorothy Gleadow both of Cowick  
 Dec. 7 John Foxe & Barbara Taylor both of Roclif  
 Dec. 15 Charles Holmes & Lucie Doughty both of Roclif  
 Dec. 22 William Barton of Castlefirth & Sarah Woodhouse of Balne  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Girdler & Ann Hoile both of Roclif  
 Dec. 29 William Harrison of Alingstre & Ann Rylay of Gowle in Snaith  
 parish  
 1655-6 Jan. 10 Thomas Marris of Cowick & Susanna Lambert of Cowick  
 Jan. 11 Laurence Slack & Alice Clarkson both of Roclif  
 Jan. 12 John Rayner of Gowdall & Mary Proudfoote of Hensall  
 Jan. 11 William Whittington of Cowick & Mary Collins of Roclif  
 Jan. 19 Francis Kendall of Gowle & Anne Holymes of Roclif

- Feb. 16 John Hesseltine & Jeane Gunson both of Armyn  
 Feb. 16 Nicholas Cattysen and Elizabeth Hawtene both of Snaith  
 Feb. 29 Thomas Cooke of Thorne & Anne Hope of Armin  
 Mar. 18 John Jenison of Pollington & Ann Taylor of Knottingley in the  
       parish of Pontefract  
 Mar. 21 John Waterhouse of Roclif & Frances Browne of Gowdall  
       1656.  
 1656 Mar. 25 Thomas Marvell & Judeth Wilbore both of Carleton  
 Apr. 6 Robert Gill & Jeane Fleming both of Roclif  
 Apr. 6 William Greene of Heck and Ann Tomson of Heck  
 Apr. 7 John Hembrough of Roclif & Margaret Elline of Assleby in  
       Holden parish  
 Apr. 11 James Baxter of Fishlake & Joan Cutforth of Roclif  
 Apr. 18 William Hudson of Norton in Campsall parish & Barbara  
       Smyth of Hensall  
 Apr. 19 Roger Pickhaver & Ann Routh both of Armyne  
 Apr. 19 Thomas Heseltine & Elizabeth Pickhaver both of Armyne  
 Apr. 19 William Cowlay of Balne & Mary Remmington of Bramwith  
 Apr. 25 John Heptenstall of Snaith & Elizabeth Middleton of Pollington  
 Apr. 26 Thomas Clarke & Jane Ward both of Snaith  
 May 9 John Wilbore & Maria Padgett both of Carleton  
 May 9 Mark Croft & Ann Middleton both of Gowdall  
 May 10 John Clarkson & Gartrude Smyth both of Snaith  
 May 10 Thomas Stevenson of Massingham in Co. Lincoln & Ann  
       Stothard of Roclif  
 May 17 George Thorpe & Katharine Eratt both of Roclif  
 May 31 Peter Crane & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif  
 June 11 Henry Barker & Annie Harrason both of Roclif  
 June 13 Thomas Johnson of Carleton & Ann Bates of Roclif  
 June 13 John Wyman of Woodhouse near Armyne & Margaret Bramley  
       of Cowick  
 June 14 Thomas Routh of Pollington & Sarah Stables of Pontefract  
 July 13 John Bilcliff of Balne & Alice Hodson of Womerslay  
 July 20 Richard Jackson of Sikehouses in Fishlake parish & Lydia  
       Richardson of Roclif  
 July 25 John Watkinson of Gowle & Susanna Empson of Gowle  
 Aug. 2 Richard Gryme of Gowdall & Elizabeth Milburne of Roclif  
 Aug. 29 John Hornby of Snaith & Margaret Robinson of Kingston upon  
       Hull in the overchurch parish, widow

A Register of such as have declared their mutually  
 consent to be joyned together in Matrimony since  
 y<sup>e</sup> death of M<sup>r</sup> J. Watt in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Snaith  
 and published in { church  
                           { markett

1656.

- 1656 Sept. 15 John Hayworth of Hensall & Priscilla Mitchell of the  
       parish of Silkstone  
 Sept. 16 Gualther Hardy of Yorke & Anne Heppenstall of Balne (asked  
       at y<sup>e</sup> crosse)  
 Sept. 26 John Mapplebeck of Campsall & Alice Middleton of Heck, widow

- Oct. 4 John Sibray & Faith Norfolk, widow, both of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Snaith  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Ellis of Gowdall & Mary Owram of Rye-hill in Ragby parish  
 Oct. 16 William Cawverlay of Gowdall & Jane Greene of the same  
 Oct. 16 William Hide of Ermin & Elizabeth Errat of the same  
 Oct. 17 Christopher Banton of Pollington & Elizabeth Motherby of Cowick, widow  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bogg of Snaith & Elizabeth Colly of Cowick  
 Oct. 29 Robert Hineslay & Anne Ballance both of Carleton  
 Oct. 29 William Earle & Mary Crudd both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—asked at crosse  
 Oct. 29 William Cobcroft of Thorpe Willowby in Breton parish & Ursula Bawne of Gowdall  
 Oct. 29 Edmond Wright & Elizabeth Litster both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—at y<sup>e</sup> crosse  
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Scot of Snaith & Margaret Milnes of y<sup>e</sup> Levill in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Thorne  
 Nov. 14 William Hart of Gowle & Anne Sargesin of the same  
 Nov. 21 John Lightfoot of Ermin & Anne Green of Balne  
 Nov. 28 Richard Towler of Cowick & Mary Whiteside of Roclif  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Law of Cowick & Mary Motherby of the same, widow  
 Nov. 28 William Bellwood & Anne Horncastle both of Litle Egbur in the parish of Kellington  
 1656-7 Jan. 2 Abraham Arnold of Burne in Breton parish & Anne Richmond of Carleton  
 Jan. 9 Roger Scales & Isabell Pocklington both of Ermin  
 Jan. 24 Martin Hogley of Cowick & Jane Rettle of Sikehouse  
 Jan. [blank] William Thresh & Sarah Empson of Hook  
 Feb. 1 Francis Brown & Jane Arnold both of Cowick  
 Feb. 5 John Stephenson of Howden & Mary Briggs of Roclif, widow  
 Feb. 5 John Myers of Carleton & Margaret Potton of Snaith  
 Feb. 7 Cuthbert Rickard & Mary Butterworth of Sharleston in the parish of Kirkthorpe

1657.

- 1657 April 17 William Stringer of Thorne & Elizabeth Thornborough of Cowick  
 May 17 Henry Potter of Snaith & Priscilla Barnby of Pontefract (? Burnby) [*sic*]  
 May 22 Robert Rudd & Ann Leadstock both of Cowick  
 May 31 Caleb Taylor & Mary Hall both of Roclif  
 [blank] Michael Nesse in the parish of Draxe and in the liberty of Roclif & Sarah Maggat of Roclif, three tymes asked at Draxe and here registered  
 July 10 George Sutton of Roclif & Elizabeth Webster of the same  
 [blank] Alexander Taffender of Cowick & Jane Hudson of Thorne  
 Transcribed from pages 57-64 of the above quoted book, the tenth, eleventh and twelfth days of August, Anno D'ni 1857, by me,

Charles Best Robinson, B.A.,

Assistant Curate at

Snaith.

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbay, Margt., 141; Peter, 141.  
 Abbot(t), Agn., 157; Anne, 40; Barb., 169; Cath., 179; Dor., 161; Edw., 58; Isab., 53; Jane, 12; Jenet, 152; Mary, 60; Tho., 64; Wm., 40, 46<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58, 60, 64, 157, 161, 179.  
 Aberon, Jeane, 183; John, 183.  
 Abney, Alice, 151; John, 15; Rob., 15; Tho., 151.  
 Acarland, Ell., 158; Hugh, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Acaster, Tho., 56.  
 Acklome, Geo., 109<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 93; Sir Wm., 93.  
 Adam(s), Annas, 142; Anne, 10; Beat., 156, 160; Eliz., 144, 147; Ell., 143; Isab., 148, 152; Jenet, 144, 148; John, 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 148, 191; Margery, 17; Mary, 191; Wm., 189.  
 Ada(m)son, Ell., 152.  
 Addeson, Margt., 155; Steph., 155.  
 Adler, Dion., 169; Dor., 168; Patience, 73; Rob., 75; Tho., 73, 75, 79, 168; Wm., 79.  
 Akes, Jeane, 182; Martin, 182.  
 Allam, —, 158; Tho., 31.  
 Allan, Anne, 16; Chr., 16; Jane, 161; John, 27; Rob., 161; Wm., 27.  
 Alland(e), Chr., 150; Margt., 150<sup>2</sup>.  
 Allanson, Bart., 180; Margt., 180.  
 Al(l)en, Chr., 191; Kath., 189; Sar., 191.  
 Allison, Johny, 159.  
 Allot, Eliz., 128; Jeane, 123; Tho., 123, 127, 128; Wm., 127.  
 Almond (Alman, Almon, Amond, Awmon, Awman, Awmonnde), Anne, 33, 36; Anth., 30<sup>2</sup>; Cath., 37; Dor., 181; Eliz., 104; Jane, 159; John, 30, 33, 37; Lion., 49; Margt., 107, 165, 177; Martha, 45; Mary, 30, 113, 180; Patience, 118; Pet., 42, 45, 49, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64, 101, 159, 165; Ric., 59; Tho., 53; Wm., 114; Zach., 64, 101, 104, 107, 113, 114, 118, 128<sup>2</sup>, 180.  
 Amber, An, 169.  
 Ambler, Alice, 32; Annes, 142; Beat., 156<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 27; Eliz., 24, 30, 151, 169; Emmet, 21; Jane, 38, 159; Jas., 142; John, 30, 35, 38, 40, 144, 156; Mary, 179; Rob., 24, 27, 30, 32, 35, 40, 151; Tho., 21, 142; Wm., 30.  
 Anderson(ne), Ann, 159; Dor., 70; Hen., 117; Jane, 151; Ric., 70; Tho., 117.  
 Andrew, Alice, 103; Anne, 103; Edw., 157; Eliz., 97; Isab., 157; Margt., 97. *See* Smyth als. A.  
 Anlabye, Eliz., 142.  
 Appleby (Aplebee), Anne, 186; Eliz., 134; Hen., 139; Tho., 134, 139, 186.  
 Appleton, Arth., 113; Mary, 113.  
 Appleyard, Annes, 144; Eliz., 2; Rob., 6, 12, 144; Walt., 12; Wm., 3.  
 Archer, Annes, 143.  
 Ardington (Arthington), —, 72; Agn., 159; Alice, 6, 150, 156; Anne, 53, 76, 115, 147, 181; Annes, 146; Beat., 148; Cath., 160, 173; Chr., 61; Dor., 143; Edith, 7; Edw., 21, 23, 146; Eliz., 10, 34, 46, 47, 89, 107<sup>2</sup>, 122, 140, 161, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 182, 184; Frances, 27; Fras., 9, 17, 25, 47, 105, 115, 117, 122, 128, 181; Geo., 50, 89, 95, 99, 103, 107, 111, 116, 172, 174; Hen., 21, 46, 50, 57, 103, 105, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 160, 173, 176; Isab., 30, 156; Jane, 9, 64, 151, 153; Jas., 25; Jeane, 99, 128, 176; Jenet, 145, 146; John, 3, 4, 21, 29, 47<sup>2</sup>, 50, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 64, 117, 145; Kath., 116; Margt., 3, 17, 147, 156, 163, 187; Martha, 57; Mary, 111, 165; Peter, 15; Ric., 23, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73, 76; Rob., 10, 15, 148; Tho., 27, 30, 50; Wm., 29, 34, 44, 95, 145, 151, 153, 156, 187.  
 Arestill, Thomasin, 172.  
 Arlush, Alice, 180.  
 Armesby (Armesbie), Alice, 164; Anne, 164; Jenet, 35; Wm., 35, 164. *See* Ormesby.  
 Armet, Alice, 152.  
 Armetage, Eliz., 24; Tho., 24.  
 Arm(e)strong, Alice, 162; Barb., 115; Chr., 135; Eliz., 106; Geo., 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 115, 130, 135, 139, 162; Isab., 100; Jeane, 186; John, 134; Martha, 184; Mary, 130, 131; Ric., 95, 139; Tho., 98, 131, 134, 139, 186; Wm., 103, 139.  
 Armour, Eliz., 175.  
 Arnold(e), Abm., 191, 194; Alice, 73; Anne, 179, 194; Custonnes, 150; Eliz., 149, 170, 176<sup>2</sup>; Ester, 191; Fras., 64; Geo., 102, 106, 176; Jane,

- 194; Jeane, 106; John, 14; Mary, 118; Nic., 150; Ralph (Radulfe), 64, 73, 76; Ric., 114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 180; Rob., 76; Sus., 180; Tho., 102.
- Arodes, John, 192; Mary, 192.
- Arsdale, Mary, 186.
- Ascough, Prisc., 190.
- Ashley (Ashlay), Alice, 86; Eliz., 149; Jas., 86; Margt., 153; Rob., 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Ashpyner (Ashpener, Ashepenaught, Aspiner), Cath., 158; Margt., 44, 162; Tho., 44. *See* Buck als. A.
- Ashton (Asheton), Agn., 28, 177; Anne, 136; Barb., 69, 151; Eliz., 20, 123; Geo., 136; Jacob, 116; Jas., 62, 105, 107, 116, 119, 123, 151, 177; Sir Jas., 20, 22, 25, 28, 31; John, 22, 62, 65<sup>2</sup>, 69, 71, 119; Mary, 105; Nic., 71; Sam., 25, 107; Wm., 31.—*See* Eshton.
- Aske, Agn., 153.
- Askorne (Askern, Ascorne), Anne, 102, 121; Barb., 87; Edith (Idith), 177; Edm., 112<sup>2</sup>, 179; Edw., 109; Eliz., 109, 114, 161; Frances, 174; Hel., 105; Hen., 111; Isab., 148, 177, 179, 185; Jas., 87, 102, 161, 177; Mary, 106; Ric., 118, 148, 174; Tho., 128; Wm., 102, 105, 106, 111, 114, 118, 121, 125, 128.
- Askwith, Anne, 97; Rob., 97.
- Aspiner. *See* Ashpyner.
- Aston, Edw., 150; Mary, 150.
- Atkin, Margt., 159.
- Atkinson (Atkingson, Ackinson), Agn., 83, 141, 154, 165; Alice, 149; Allinson, 6; Anne, 3, 22, 47, 49, 84, 114, 155, 157, 171, 173, 183; Anth., 42, 43, 47, 52, 93, 128, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 152, 157, 188; Barb., 15, 23, 58, 174; Cath., 159; Chas., 33, 37, 168; Dor., 168, 169; Edm., 90; Edw., 14; Elenor, 161; Eliz., 45, 64, 65, 76, 77, 83, 86, 135, 141, 144, 149, 158, 163, 166, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 154; Faith, 189; Frances, 151, 174; Fras., 52, 87, 90<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119<sup>2</sup>, 137, 172; Geo., 5, 7, 44, 61; Han., 192; Helene, 169; Hen., 181; Isab., 163; Jane, 38; Jas., 18, 109, 111; Jeane, 80, 119, 172, 186; Jenet, 151, 152; John, 14, 23, 37, 42, 55, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 80, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 119, 128, 149, 155, 180; Jul., 175; Leon., 64; Lion., 45, 49, 56, 58, 159; Margt., 37, 172, 180, 188; Mary, 61, 177; Nic., 166; Rainold, 55, 163; Ric., 56; Rob., 10<sup>2</sup>, 33, 38, 97, 137, 141, 144, 154, 188; Roger, 175; Sus., 52; Tho., 24, 101, 192; Wm., 15, 22, 24, 37, 43, 44, 46<sup>2</sup>, 52, 65, 77, 80<sup>2</sup>, 87, 105, 151, 169.
- Atmar, Agn., 98; Anne, 175; Martin, 98, 175.
- Audwaik (Awdwark), Anne, 165; Cicily, 151; John, 151.
- Auger, Anne, 4; John, 4; Ralph, 4.
- Aunby (A(u)nbie, Awnbye), —, 70; Anne, 162; Barb., 21; Dor., 79, 161; Geo., 59; Hen., 21, 31, 38, 43, 66; Isab., 31, 164; Jane, 56; John, 56, 59, 162; Rob., 75; Tho., 38, 66, 70, 75, 79, 85<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 43, 98<sup>2</sup>.
- Aungell, Alice, 150; Jane, 2; Ralph, 150.
- Aunger, Jane, 145; Ralph, 145.
- Austwicke (Awstwicke, Awstwecke), Alice, 186; Anne, 102; Anth., 131; Dor., 80, 120; Eliz., 120, 187; Geo., 114; Gerv., 91; Isab., 84, 181; John, 80, 84, 91, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 109, 114, 117, 170, 186; Margt., 111; Mary, 94, 180; Ric., 117; Rob., 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 187; Urs., 109, 170; Wm., 105, 111, 180.
- Averay, Geo., 59; Peter, 53; Tho., 53, 59.
- Averell, Anne, 154.
- Awcock, Annas, 157; Anne, 29, 159, 161, 164; Eliz., 46; Hen., 25, 186; Isab., 34; Jane, 20, 152, 162; John, 76; Margt., 152; Matt., 42; Peter, 20, 25, 29, 34, 157; Ric., 35, 76; Tho., 35, 39, 42, 46, 76<sup>2</sup>; Thomasin, 186; Wm., 39.
- Awdwicke, Eliz., 174.
- Ayre, Anne, 155; Jenet, 14; John, 14.
- B....., Frances, 178; Grant, 75; John, 187; Margt., 187.
- Bacon(ne), Isab., 12; Jenet, 148; 151; Wm., 12, 148.
- Baggarley (Baggerlay, Baggala, Baggalah), Eliz., 112, 178, 187; Geo., 106, 109, 112, 116, 122<sup>2</sup>; 178, John, 106; Lucy, 109; Margt., 116.
- Baildon (Bayldon), Agn., 24, 152; Anne, 162; Barb., 29; Clare, 39; Fras., 33, 39; Hillary, 24, 29, 152; Margt., 33.
- Bailes. *See* Bayles.
- Baines, Eliz., 161.
- Bainton (Baynton), Mary, 159; Wm., 127<sup>2</sup>.
- Baite. *See* Bayte.
- Baker, Allison, 140.
- Ba(l)derston, Alice, 108; Anne, 115; Jane, 149; John, 96, 104; Mary, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 96, 99, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104, 108, 115; Tho., 12, 149.
- Baldrige (Baldrig), Anne, 171; Eliz., 178.
- Bales. *See* Bayles.
- Ballance, Anne, 194.

- Ballard, Jeane, 187; Rob., 187.  
 Balne. *See* Bawne.  
 Balshaw, Anne, 172.  
 Bambrough, Jenet, 154.  
 Bamforth, Alice, 189, 190; Eliz., 28;  
 Fras., 190; Mary, 30; Ric., 28, 30,  
 189; Wm., 29<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bampton, —, 129; Wm., 129.  
 Banister, Annas, 9; Elinour, 140; Eliz.,  
 4, 144; Lion., 140; Margt., 149; Ric.,  
 4, 9.  
 Bank, Alice, 145; Geo., 144; John, 145.  
 Bank(e)s, Anne, 169; Brian, 2, 43, 156,  
 165; Ell., 165; Frances, 43, 167;  
 Isab., 156; Jane, 154; John, 40, 154;  
 Margt., 165; Mary, 40.  
 Banton, Chr., 194; Eliz., 132, 194;  
 Isab., 185; Tho., 137; Wm., 132,  
 137, 185.  
 Bapthropp, Frances, 148; Sir Wm., 148.  
 Barfoute, Cath., 160; Wm., 160.  
 Barker, Alice, 25, 119, 152, 155; Anne,  
 160, 174, 192, 193; Chr., 119, 122,  
 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138; Eliz., 21,  
 25, 180; Geo., 87; Grace, 190; Hen.,  
 21, 25, 152, 193; Jenet, 25, 151;  
 John, 12, 87, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98, 122, 174;  
 Margt., 166; Mary, 87; Patience, 90,  
 138; Ric., 12; Rob., 190; Sar., 131;  
 Sus., 98, 128; Tho., 125.  
 Barlaw. *See* Barlow.  
 Barlay, Anne, 75; Margt., 157; Rob.,  
 75.  
 Barlow (Barlaw), Agn., 153; Frances,  
 186; John, 31, 34, 85, 153, 186; Ric.,  
 34; Rob., 85; Wm., 31.  
 Barmeby (Barmebie), Eliz., 142; Ell.,  
 154; Martha, 173; Mary, 161, 162;  
 Peter, 161; Tho., 142.  
 Barn(e)by, Anne, 122; Eliz., 134;  
 Joan, 170; Kath., 183; Prisc., 194;  
 Ric., 138, 170; Tho., 134, 138;  
 Vincent, 122, 183.  
 Barnes, Anne, 176, 179; Hen., 104;  
 Rob., 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 176.  
 Barohy, Eliz., 187; Tho., 187.  
 Barraclough (Barowcleugh, Baro-  
 clewhe), Agn., 57; Alice, 120; Edith,  
 161; Eliz., 63, 154, 182; Hen., 57,  
 63, 71, 161; Jane, 145; John, 120,  
 123<sup>2</sup>, 128, 142; Tho., 128; Wm., 71.  
 Barrett (Barratt), Anne, 156; Jenet,  
 161; Wm., 161.  
 Barron (Barren), Jane, 157; Jenet, 167;  
 Rob., 157.  
 Barrowes, Jonet, 169.  
 Barstow, Eliz., 105; John, 105.  
 Barton, Sai., 192; Wm., 192.  
 Bateman (Baiteman), Anne, 127; Dor.,  
 80; Eliz., 80, 190; Isab., 181; Jane,  
 115; John, 190; Mary, 121; Nic.,  
 123; Rob., 115, 181; Wm., 121, 123,  
 127.  
 Bates, Ann, 193; Martha, 184; Walt.,  
 184.  
 Batley (Batlay, Batlaie, Battley), Anne,  
 57, 68, 113, 119, 135; Barb., 130;  
 Edm., 55, 57, 61, 66, 68, 70; Eliz., 61,  
 104, 158; Geo., 123; Isab., 65, 177;  
 Jane, 70; Jarvis, 55, 60; Kath., 67,  
 178; Mapple, 66; Margt., 56; Ric.,  
 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 130, 135; Sus., 162; Wm.,  
 55, 56, 60, 65, 67, 71<sup>2</sup>, 104, 113, 119.  
 Batman, Alice, 184; Tho., 184.  
 Batty (Battie), Brian, 27; Cath., 17;  
 Eleanor, 48; Eliz., 32; Ottes, Otty,  
 27, 32; Rob., 48; Wm., 22.  
 Eawne (Baune, Balne), Anne, 7, 65, 89,  
 93, 115, 145, 157, 170, 176, 180, 188<sup>2</sup>;  
 Anth., 106; Averay, 57, 85; Barb.,  
 180; Brian, 97; Chr., 191; David,  
 131; Dor., 14, 65, 166; Edw., 19, 62,  
 65, 67, 74, 93, 168; Eliz., 46, 61, 84,  
 99, 156, 161, 170, 187; Faith, 131;  
 Frances, 66, 99; Geo., 15, 61<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
 95, 126, 131; Gervis, 68; Grace, 1;  
 Helen, 95; Hen., 89, 122; Isab., 74,  
 172, 180; Jane, 69, 159; Jas., 104;  
 Jeane, 91, 100; John, 7, 20, 55, 61,  
 63, 65, 68, 91, 92, 164, 166; Joney,  
 174; Malevorer, 162; Margt., 164;  
 Mary, 4, 72, 109, 168, 175, 178, 191;  
 Prud., 116, 176; R., 126; Ralph, 3,  
 37; Ric., 12, 43, 67, 80, 84, 85, 87<sup>3</sup>,  
 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102,  
 106, 109, 110, 117, 132, 136, 161, 170,  
 172, 178, 188<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 1, 12, 14, 15,  
 19, 20, 37, 43, 46, 47, 55, 61, 63, 80,  
 83, 92<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 117, 120, 122, 131,  
 145, 159, 174, 180, 185; Sanctiman,  
 185; Sar., 94, 191; Sus., 60; Tho.,  
 47, 57, 60, 61, 66, 69, 72, 83, 87,  
 91, 93, 99, 104, 110, 113, 120,  
 132, 170; Urs., 104, 132, 194;  
 Wm., 62, 99, 104, 116, 175, 180, 191.  
 Bawncroft, Eliz., 158; Hen., 155;  
 Margt., 155.  
 Bawtree, Jane, 153.  
 Baxter (Backster, Baxster), Anne, 177;  
 Eliz., 150, 164; Fras., 58; Isab., 178;  
 Jane, 59, 163; Jas., 193; Jenet, 157;  
 Joan, 193; John, 58, 59, 147; Lanc.,  
 141; Roger, 157; Tho., 150.  
 Bayard, Geo., 190<sup>2</sup>. *See* Byard.  
 Bayldon. *See* Baildon.  
 Ba(y)les (Bailes), Alice, 164; Ann, 192;  
 Barb., 116; Chr., 171; Edm., 108,  
 111, 116, 119, 125, 178, 184; Edw.,  
 37, 152; Eliz., 108, 157, 171, 184;  
 Jeane, 178; Jenet, 152; John, 37,  
 125, 192; Margt., 111; Mary, 119,  
 157; Tho., 164.  
 Bayliffe, Dav., 69; Peter, 69.  
 Baylye (Bayley, Bailie, Ballie, Baly),  
 Alice, 158; Anne, 66, 119, 161, 179;  
 Cath., 86; Chr., 106; Dav., 71, 75,

- 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 86, 129, 134, 137; Edw., 161; Eliz., 66, 82, 163; Geo., 104, 111, 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137, 179; Hugh, 66<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 184; Jane, 71; Jas., 184; Jeane, 178, 179; John, 119, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 158, 179; Josua, 135; Kath., 104, 109; Mary, 75, 113, 178; Pet., 106, 109, 111, 113, 117<sup>2</sup>, 178; Phyllis, 128; Rach., 137; Reb., 129; Tho., 135; Wm., 137.
- Baynebroughe (Bainebroughe), Ric., 33; Rob., 33.
- Baynton. *See* Bainton.
- Bayte (Baite), Anne, 6, 45, 177, 188; Eliz., 59, 176; Ell., 159; John, 3, 64, 177; Rich., 11, 13, 47; Rob., 11, 45, 47, 51, 59, 64, 159; Tho., 8; Wm., 13, 51.
- Beale (Beall), Anne, 56, 158, 163; Cath., 22; Edm., 43; Geo., 18, 28; Isab., 28, 50, 165; Jane, 56; John, 18, 70; Kath., 167; Margt., 45; Ric., 43, 45, 50, 158; Wm., 70.
- Beauley, Anne, 165.
- Beaumont (Beaman(t), Be(a)mond), Adam, 124; Alice, 128; Anne, 39; Dor., 175; Eliz., 9; Jenet, 146; John, 9, 41, 94, 146, 175; Mary, 170; Prud., 185; Ralph, 4, 41; Rob., 94; Sus., 77, 124; Tho., 77; Umph., 128, 185.
- Beane, Chr., 154; Margt., 154.
- Be(a)verlay (Beau'ley), Anne, 170; Barb., 15, 134; Edw., 134, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 187; Eliz., 19; Jenet, 150; Mary, 187; Wm., 15, 19, 139, 150.
- Becket, An. 80; John, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 89, 170; Jenet, 70; Tho., 89.
- Beckwith (Beckw<sup>t</sup>), Jas., 36, 41; John, 41; Jos., 180; Marcy, 180; Osw., 36; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168; Wm., 36.
- Bedford, Anne, 105; Bridget, 181; Hen., 105, 108, 181; Mary, 108.
- Bedforth, Alice, 157; John, 40, 157; Ric., 40.
- Bee, Eliz., 143; Lydia, 132; Tho., 132; Wm., 143.
- Beeston, Anne, 110, 133, 138; Jeane, 123; John, 110; Rob., 133; Sam., 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 138.
- Belfield, Agn., 21; Anne, 167; Hen., 31; Jenet, 151; John, 21, 26, 31, 151; Tho., 26.
- Belforth, Agn., 19; John, 19.
- Bell, Alex., 38; Anne, 131; Dor., 29; Eliz., 159; Geo., 128, 131, 137; Jean, 137; Mary, 38; Ric., 128.
- Bel(l)wood, Anne, 194; Fras., 30, 176; Jeane, 176; Rob., 30, 33<sup>2</sup>, 141; Wm., 194.
- Belton(ne), Ann, 158; Cath., 159; Jenet, 151; John, 25, 151; Rob., 25; Wm., 159.
- Ben(n)et, Ell., 147; Frances, 170; Margt., 141.
- Bense, Alice, 31.
- Benson, Agn., 152; Fras., 31; Hen., 31, 152, 156; Jenet, 156.
- Bentley, Margt., 145; Tho., 145.
- Besacle, Mary, 177.
- Beverlay. *See* Beaverlay.
- Bigland, Alice, 166.
- Biglay, Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>.
- Bilbie, Margt., 159; Mary, 152.
- Bilburgh, Deb., 183.
- Bilcliff (Bilkliff), Alice, 193; John, 126, 129, 193; Mary, 126; Tho., 129.
- Billey, Rob., 11; Wm., 11.
- Binglay, Anne, 78; Eliz., 172; Ric., 78.
- Binkes (Bynkes), Eliz., 116, 181, 185; Mary, 158; Mordecai, 128; Rob., 116, 124<sup>2</sup>, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 181; Wm., 138, 185.
- Binnes, Anne, 184; Edw., 184.
- Birde (Burd), Agn., 31; Anth., 62, 112, 116, 126, 180; Geo., 31; John, 28, 112; Mary, 126, 180; Rob., 116; Wm., 28, 54<sup>2</sup>, 62. *See* Burd als. Wood.
- Birdsaull (Burdall), Anne, 164; Arth., 60, 70, 164, 170; Frances, 70, 164; Margt., 170; Wm., 60, 164.
- Birkby, Jane, 21; Wm., 21.
- Birkes (Burkes), Anne, 79, 184; Barb., 165, 185; Eliz., 34, 184; Jane, 70; Miles, 26, 70, 74, 79, 87, 165; Tho., 20<sup>2</sup>, 26, 34, 42, 87; Wm., 74.
- Birkinshaw (Burkinshaw, Byrkinshaw), Alice, 36, 145, 150, 156, 170; Allyson, 142; Barb., 179; Cecily, 151; Edith, 33; Elenor, 19, 161; Eliz., 150; Ellen, 41; Helen, 173; John, 3, 8, 17, 31; Ric., 10, 156; Rob., 10; Tho., 33, 36, 41, 142; Wm., 17, 19, 31.
- Bishopp (Bushopp, Byshopp), Cicily, 151; Hen., 27, 33, 70, 73<sup>2</sup>, 80, 85; John, 21, 22; Margt., 147, 151, 160; Rob., 18<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 151; Tho., 21, 22, 33, 85, 151; Wm., 70, 141.
- Bivers, John, 137<sup>2</sup>.
- Black, John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Blackburne (Blacborne), Anne, 169, 176, 185; Beat., 53; Cath., 39; Chas., 35, 71; Eliz., 47, 95; Isab., 153; Jane, 28; Jeane, 172; John, 172; Margt., 64, 95; Rob., 28, 35, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>, 47, 53, 60, 64, 71, 153; Wm., 60.
- Blacker. *See* Blaker.
- Bladworth, Anne, 164.
- Blake, Agn., 149; Jane, 151; John, 151.
- Blaker (Blacker, Blaiker, Blakey), Alice, 2, 158; Dor., 48; Edw., 7; Isab., 44; Margt., 59; Mary, 54; Ric., 44, 48, 54, 59, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 4, 63.

- Blannnd, Eliz., 156.  
 Bleaseby, Tho., 7.  
 Blenkhorne, Isab., 158;  
 Boack (Boake), Anne, 50, 174, 181;  
 Barb., 176; Chr., 100; Hugh, 1, 48,  
 50, 55, 65, 73, 140; Margt., 110;  
 Mary, 103; Rob., 55, 100, 103, 110,  
 115, 176, 181.  
 Boden, Emmet, 143.  
 Boecock. *See* Boocock.  
 Bog(ge), Anne, 119, 184; Chr., 119;  
 Eliz., 194; Isab., 139; Tho., 125  
 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 139, 184, 194; Wm., 125.  
 Bolesse, Margt., 143; Roger, 143.  
 Bond, Anne, 103; Jas., 99; John, 95;  
 Mary, 109; Wm., 95, 99, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
 109.  
 Bonefield, Anne, 50; Anth., 51; Nic.,  
 50, 51.  
 Bonet, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.  
 Bon(n)er (Bonnar, Bon'), Annas, 3;  
 Bridget, 170, 171; Chas., 77; Edm.,  
 49, 54, 101, 150, 155; Elenor, 54;  
 Eliz., 155; Emmet, 169; Geo., 96;  
 Helene, 174; Jenet, 144, 146; John,  
 95; Joney, 86; Margt., 150; Rob.,  
 49, 170; Rosam., 185; Tho., 77, 80<sup>2</sup>,  
 86, 101, 144, 169, 185.  
 Bo(o)cock (Boecock), Alice, 170; Anne,  
 90; Chr., 57, 61, 79, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 90, 92,  
 103, 163, 165, 170; Eliz., 79, 94, 186;  
 Geo., 57, 94, 97, 101, 103, 108<sup>2</sup>; Isab.,  
 101, 155; Jas., 155; Jeane, 87;  
 Jenet, 165; Kath., 92; Mary, 97,  
 163, 184; Wm., 61.  
 Booth (Bouthe, Bowth, Boyth), Agn.,  
 22, 34, 98, 159; Allyson, 142; Annas,  
 151; Anne, 6, 40, 56; Boneface, 33;  
 Brian, 4, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,  
 65, 159; Chr., 65; Deb., 91, 184;  
 Eben., 138; Effam, 146; Eliz., 47,  
 52, 65, 88, 91, 140, 154, 170, 173, 176,  
 178, 191; Ellen, 61, 153; Fias., 9, 65,  
 68, 70; Geo., 10, 26, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 40, 43,  
 47, 55, 83, 94, 119, 122, 132, 134, 138,  
 142, 183, 188; Hen., 30; Idith, 181;  
 Isab., 74; Jane (Gane), 30, 68, 70,  
 165; Jas., 30, 34, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43, 48, 55, 88,  
 91, 94, 98, 103, 154, 173, 178; Jeane,  
 174, 181; John, 9, 21, 29<sup>2</sup>, 48, 86;  
 Kath., 134, 183, 188; Lucy, 71, 89,  
 119, 137; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 143, 146,  
 150; Maty, 54, 70, 97, 165, 178; Ric.,  
 140; Rob., 28<sup>2</sup>, 33, 70, 153; Sus., 77,  
 132, 137; Tho., 4, 10, 14, 21, 22, 26,  
 100, 137, 146, 174, 191; Walt., 16;  
 Wm., 4, 21, 26, 48, 63, 71, 74, 77, 83,  
 86, 89, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 103, 122.  
 Boothman, Allison, 142; John, 141.  
 Bornelay, Annas, 143.  
 Bosse, Roger, 97; Wm., 97.  
 Boswell (Bossevill), Annas, 141; Anne,  
 189, 190; Eliz., 124, 186; Gerv., 90,  
 93, 172; Hel., 81; Isab., 172; John,  
 124<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 178; Roger, 90, 189;  
 Sus., 173; Tho., 81, 83, 124; Wm.,  
 81, 83, 93.  
 Boulton, (Bowlton), Eliz., 169; Wm., 57.  
 Bourley (Bourlay), Agn., 149; John, 8;  
 Margt., 8.  
 Bourne, Margt., 163; Tho., 163.  
 Bower, Rosam., 147; Tho., 4.  
 Bowland, Anth., 192; Eliz., 192;  
 Ester, 175.  
 Bowlin, Ric., 8.  
 Bowlt, Alice, 149; Isab., 156; Tho.,  
 149, 156.  
 Bowlton. *See* Boulton.  
 Boyes, Isab., 162.  
 Boynton, Steph., 45; Tho., 45, 189,  
 190.  
 Bradley (Bradlay), Alex., 126; Alice,  
 34, 95, 155; Anne, 160; Beat., 171;  
 Cath., 83, 171; Dor., 31; Edm., 115;  
 Eliz., 100, 103, 176, 186, 187; Em-  
 met, 143; Frances, 75; Hen., 24, 67,  
 75, 79; Isab., 53, 121, 151, 162;  
 Jane, 42, 67, 154, 161; Jas., 97;  
 John, 82, 87, 126, 130, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138,  
 187; Jenet, 107; Jos., 133; Kath.,  
 138; Margt., 163; Martha, 50;  
 Mercy, 106; Mr., 143; Rob., 21, 85,  
 91, 135; Tho., 50, 53, 61, 82, 85, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
 133<sup>2</sup>, 135, 155, 161, 171; Wm., 21,  
 24, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31, 34<sup>2</sup>, 42, 61, 79, 83, 87, 91,  
 95, 97, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 106, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
 115, 121, 130, 154, 160, 171, 176.  
 Braie, Eliz., 35.  
 Bramley (Bramlay), —, 157; Alice, 60,  
 157, 177; Anne, 27, 81, 170; Barb.,  
 188; Chr., 23, 27, 34; Eliz., 155<sup>2</sup>,  
 179; Frances, 46; Fras., 52; Hel.,  
 171<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 48; Jane, 46, 55; Jeane,  
 173; Jenet, 40; John, 3, 34, 54, 99,  
 102, 120<sup>2</sup>, 176; Margt., 34, 102, 159,  
 193; Mary, 176, 185; Rob., 23;  
 Steph., 34, 46, 55, 99, 137, 155, 188;  
 Tho., 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 52, 155; Wm., 5, 46,  
 48, 54, 60, 81, 137, 159, 171.  
 Brand, Anne, 150; Edm., 51; John,  
 51; Ric., 150.  
 Brasbridge, Sus., 169.  
 Bratonn, Darcose, 167.  
 Bra(y)shaw (Breashaw, Brawshaw),  
 Bart., 76; Eliz., 169, 171; Isab., 156;  
 Jeane, 178; John, 76, 169.  
 Brear, Jane, 160; Ralph, 160. *See*  
 Briar.  
 Brears (Breers.) Alice, 164; Anne, 166;  
 Isab., 156; Ric., 166.  
 Bred, Jow, 146.  
 Brewer (Bruer), Alice, 107; Eliz., 115;  
 Hum. (Umph.), 53, 98, 102, 107, 115,  
 175; Isab., 156; Jane, 145; Jeane,  
 102, 189; John, 4, 38, 98, 145; Mary,  
 175; Osw., 4, 38, 53, 156.

- Brewster, Martha, 190.  
 Brian *als.* T(h)omson, Edm., 79, 81; Eliz., 81; Ric., 79.  
 Briar, Anne, 48; Ralph, 48. *See* Brear  
 Briers (Bryers), Bridget, 184; Dor., 184; John, 132; Mary, 114; Ric., 120; Rob., 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 120, 126<sup>2</sup>, 132.  
 Brigg(e)s, (Briges, Brygges, Bridges), Agn., 15, 150; Alex., 62, 111, 114, 118, 123, 179; Alice, 143, 150; Anne, 33, 41, 48, 158<sup>2</sup>, 170, 177; Anth., 27; Beat., 156, 160; Brian, 18; Bridget, 149; Cath, 158; Dan., 96; Dor., 159; Edw., 24; Eliz., 12, 32<sup>2</sup>, 47, 51, 78, 111, 123, 158, 160, 169, 172; Emmet, 29; Geo., 7; Isab., 148; Jane, 65; Jas., 41, 91; Jenet, 151, 154; John, 2, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 57<sup>3</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 72, 82, 97, 114, 143, 146, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 169; Lucy, 84; Margt., 18, 102, 158, 170, 179; Mary, 62, 194; Peter, 44, 78, 82, 84, 87, 91, 96, 98, 101, 170; Rob., 21, 32, 72, 154, 158; Tho., 7, 18, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 33, 52, 101, 150, 156; Wm., 4, 12, 15, 18, 57, 87, 97, 98, 102, 118.  
 Brighton, Eliz., 155.  
 Bringe, Annes, 144.  
 Brisca, Mary, 87; Ric., 87.  
 Brocton, Eliz., 164.  
 Brodehead, Anne, 154; Ric., 154.  
 Bromby, Tho., 118; Vincent, 118.  
 Bro(o)ke, Annas, 158; Anne, 92, 119, 135, 175, 180, 185, 186; Beat., 136; Ben., 131; Dor., 74; Edw., 15; Eliz., 104, 113, 149; Geo., 62, 94<sup>2</sup>, 127, 175; Grace, 15; Jas., 100; Jeane, 180; John, 121, 139, 158; St John, 149; Margt., 65; Nic., 89; Ric., 51, 89, 92, 98, 100, 104, 109, 135, 139; Rob., 54, 65, 109; Tho., 51, 54, 62, 69<sup>2</sup>, 74, 98, 113, 119, 121, 127, 131, 136, 180, 185; Wm., 8.  
 Brough(e), Epham, 157; Wm., 41<sup>2</sup>, 157.  
 Brown(e), Agn., 20, 153; Alice, 34, 179; Annas, 161; Anne, 30, 38, 40, 52, 57, 78, 113, 156, 165, 167, 175, 192; Anth., 37; Cath., 163; Dor., 42, 81, 91, 113, 155, 168, 170; Elenor, 13; Eliz., 22, 25, 55, 91, 128, 147, 150, 151, 156, 180, 182; Frances, 136, 151, 171, 186, 193; Fras., 49, 104, 110, 123, 179, 184, 194; Gilian, 159; Hillary, 25, 49; Isab., 133, 170; Jane, 58, 144, 194; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 16, 152, 165; John, 4, 13, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>3</sup>, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 36, 37, 39, 73, 83, 86, 130, 132, 135, 150, 159, 180; Jorney, 54, 61; Lion., 40 Margt., 20, 100, 163; Martha, 34, 41; Mary, 17, 49, 123, 139, 184, 185, 186; Mich., 120, 182; Osw., 57; Peter, 4, 37, 40, 42, 45, 49, 54, 111, 156, 180; Phil., 132; Rach., 158; Ric., 7, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 156, 167; Rob., 15, 28, 31; Roger, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139; Sus., 45, 97, 170; Tho., 18, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 30, 35, 39, 111, 128, 132, 135, 136, 170, 186; Thomasin, 37, 156; Wm., 2, 29, 37, 38, 40, 43<sup>2</sup>, 49, 78, 81, 83, 86, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 104, 110, 120, 130, 132, 133, 144, 170, 175.  
 Browney, Anne, 50<sup>2</sup>, 174; Eliz., 155; Jeane, 182; John, 23; Mary, 177; Peter, 23.  
 Brunell, John, 120, 183; Patience, 183; Wm., 120.  
 Bryan (Bryon), Agn., 22; Edm., 68; Eliz., 19, 46; Isab., 19, 69; Paul, 46, 68; Tho., 22, 69.  
 Buck(e), Anne, 28; Chas., 103; Dan., 112; Dor., 59; Eliz., 59, 162; Geo., 89; Hercules, 44, 82, 89, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 103, 108, 112, 118, 171, 173; Hilary, 36; Isab., 39, 168; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 31; John, 26, 28, 31, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 98; Martha, 41; Mary, 118, 173; Ric., 162; Tho., 108; Wm., 38, 82.  
 Buck *als.* Ashpenaught, Nic., 26.  
 Bud(de), Eliz., 153, 160; John, 79; Wm., 79.  
 Bullas, Dor., 191.  
 Bullay, Avaray, 174; Dor., 174.  
 Buller (Bullar), Eliz., 172; Margt., 140; Ric., 172; Roger, 140.  
 Burd *als.* Wood, Jeane, 185; John, 185.  
 Burdows, Anne, 63; Rob., 63.  
 Burdsall. *See* Birdsall.  
 Burgen, Jeane, 127; John, 127.  
 Burgess(e), Agn., 147; Dor., 159; Eliz., 60; Hen., 160; Jenet, 150; Martha, 49; Rob., 49, 51, 55<sup>2</sup>, 60, 159; Wm., 51.  
 Burgh, Rosamond, 157.  
 Burgon, Agn., 175; Wm., 175.  
 Burkes. *See* Birkes.  
 Burkinshaw. *See* Birkinshaw.  
 Burlaie, Annas, 146; Ric., 146.  
 Burne, Isab., 155; Martha, 180; Wm., 180.  
 Burnett, Eliz., 150.  
 Burnley (Burnelaie, Burnelay), Anne, 23, 57; Barb., 57; Eliz., 154; John, 162, 23; Rob., 62; Tho., 4, 62. *See* Borneley.  
 Burr, Jane, 157; Tho., 157.  
 Burris, Eliz., 153; Wm., 153.  
 Bursall, Anne, 149; Nic., 149.  
 Burtinshaw, Alice, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Burton, Anne, 19, 80, 186; Barb., 104; Faith, 138; Fras., 133, 138; Gilian, 155; Jane, 149; Jas., 178; Jeane, 133; John, 28; Margt., 17, 153; Mary, 98, 175, 178, 182; Nynian

- (Ninon), 17, 19, 149; Tho., 28, 80, 98, 104, 153, 175.  
 Burts, Margt., 71; Tho., 71.  
 Butts, Eliz., 130; Geo., 134; Jas., 120, 127, 130, 134, 135, 139; John, 135; Jos., 139; Martha, 127; Wm 120.  
 Busbie, Jane, 148; Nic., 148.  
 Bushopp. *See* Bishop.  
 Busse, Margt., 14; Nic., 14.  
 Buter, Hen., 116.  
 Butler, Hen., 112, 142; Margt., 142, 159; Mary, 112.  
 Butterfield (Buttersfeild), Agn., 36; Allyson, 142; Anne, 179; Eliz., 77, 177; Hel., 82; Hen., 30, 75, 77, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 91, 97, 168, 177, 179; Margt., 91, 191; Mary, 158; Rob., 97; Tho., 36, 75; Wm., 30.  
 Butterroy(de) (Butterroide), John, 114; Margery, 180, 183; Tho., 114, 180.  
 Butterwick, Jane, 26, 167; Ric., 20; Wm., 20, 26.  
 Butterworth, Mary, 194.  
 Buttrie, Annas, 148; John, 143.  
 Buxton, Eliz., 75; Tho., 75.  
 Byard, Capt., Geo. 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>4</sup>. *See* Bayard.  
 Bye, Magd., 153.  
 Byfield, Frances, 163; Wm., 163.  
 Bynkes. *See* Binkes.  
 Bywater, Anne, 176; Tho., 176.  
 Cade, John, 38; Rob., 38.  
 Caie, Hen., 148; Margt., 148.  
 Camp, Anne, 163; Brian, 76; Isab., 163; Jasp., 72; Wm., 76, 163.  
 Candy (Candie), Jenet, 147; John, 147; Tho., 8.  
 Cantley (Cantlay), Alice, 45; Anne, 58; Dor., 26, 84; Eleanor, 140; Eliz., 3, 23, 44, 98, 158, 159, 174, 185, 188; Hel., 104, 178; Hugh., 39; Jenet, 142, 144, 145; John, 9, 45, 49, 51, 113, 158; Lucy, 149; Margt., 3, 20, 154, 158; Mary, 34, 94; Peter, 6; Ric., 11, 44, 51, 58, 145, 159, 174, 178, 185; Rob., 49, 94, 98, 104, 113; Tho., 84; Wm., 9, 11, 20, 23, 26, 34, 39.  
 Car, Alice, 191; Tho., 191.  
 Carbing, Jenet, 152; John, 152.  
 Carlell, Anne, 23, 164; John, 23, 26, 30<sup>2</sup>, 37; Mary, 37; Wm., 26.  
 Cart, Mary, 186.  
 Carter (Cartar), —, 73; Agn., 155; Alice, 58; Annas, 4; Anne, 82, 99, 181, 186; Dor., 75; Edith, 17; Eliz., 46, 47, 74, 93, 153, 181; Ell., 48; Emmet, 191; Geo., 61, 84; Grace, 33; Hel., 109, 173; Hugh, 17, 56; Jane, 2; Jas., 33, 37, 46, 48, 56, 61, 64<sup>2</sup>, 90, 135, 138, 155, 159, 162; Jeane, 78; Jenet, 146, 157; John, 38, 46, 53<sup>2</sup>, 58, 82, 87<sup>2</sup>, 93, 98, 104, 109, 146, 181; Johny, 168; Margt., 98, 159, 162, 170; Mary, 92, 135, 166; Ric., 26, 46; Rob., 28, 38, 74, 84, 90, 157; Tho., 32, 38, 73, 75, 78, 81, 88, 92, 138, 168; Wm., 28, 32, 37, 38, 47, 79<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90, 104, 137, 153, 173, 191.  
 Casslin (Caslen, Casling, Castlyne), Anne, 128, 179; Bryanna, 69; Geo., 18; Isab., 152; Jeane, 115; John, 10, 18, 152; Kath., 124; Margt., 10; Mary, 121; Rob., 69; Tho., 115, 121, 124, 128.  
 Casson(ne) (Cassane), Agn., 33; Alice, 10, 169; Anne, 9, 58, 148; Barb., 21, 165; Cath., 158; Chas., 33, 79, 84, 91; Chr., 13; Elenor, 20<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 49, 91, 149, 151, 163, 174; Emmet, 50, 84, 185; Frances, 27, 177; Fras., 79; Hugh, 37; Jane, 64, 154; John, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 27, 33, 148, 151; Margery, 165; Margt., 7, 9, 145, 148, 150; Osw., 23; Ric., 18, 58, 64, 163; Rob., 17, 177; Tho., 14, 19; Wm., 4, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 21<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 44<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 149, 150, 154, 158. *See* Cusson.  
 Cassum, Eliz., 142.  
 Castell, Alice, 147; John, 147.  
 Cathey, Jas., 23; Margt., 18; Ric., 32; Tho., 18, 23, 32.  
 Cattell, Alex., 172; Mary, 172.  
 Cattyson, Anne, 113, 181; Eliz., 193; Nic., 193; Patience, 118; Wm., 113, 118, 181.  
 Cave, Alice, 77; Eliz., 32, 61; Jane, 164; Jenet, 153; John, 61, 71, 77, 164; Margt., 28; Tho., 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 71, 153; Wm., 71.  
 Caverlay (Cawverlay), Anne, 99; Eliz., 175; Frances, 104; Jane, 194; Jeane, 131; John, 91, 99, 104, 108, 133<sup>2</sup>, 186; Margt., 91; Mark, 108; Mary, 186; Wm., 95, 131, 194.  
 Cawkewell, Margery, 181; Wm., 181.  
 Cawood(d), Anne, 181; Edw., 147; Eliz., 147; Je., 147.  
 Chapman(ne), Alice, 59; Annas, 151, 154; Anne, 177, 183; Isab., 163; Jenet, 55, 150; John, 104, 151, 177; Margt., 173; Mary, 104; R., 69; Tho., 69; W., 69; Wm., 55, 59, 63<sup>2</sup>, 163, 173.  
 Chappell, Abm., 108, 114, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 114; Rob., 108.  
 Chaptin, John, 7.  
 Charlesworth, Anne, 181; Eliz., 139; Isab., 74, 181; Jeane, 177; John, 74, 78, 80<sup>2</sup>, 105, 177, 181; Margt., 189; Ralph, 105; Wm., 78, 139, 189.  
 Charnock(e), Bart., 139; John, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139.

- Chaynds, Jenet, 148; John, 148.  
 Chester, Allison, 147; Anne, 164; Anth., 26; Eliz., 63, 126, 179; Frances, 110, 167, 177; Fras., 10, 58, 60, 63, 67, 74, 164; Geo., 107, 118; Hugh, 7, 40, 58, 88, 139, 157, 188; Jeane, 78, 177, 187; Jenet, 156; Margt., 60, 118, 188; Mary, 74, 113, 180, 188; Rob., 107, 177; Roger, 19, 26, 40, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 92, 147, 156, 167; Rosam., 81, 157, 185; Rose, 92; Sus., 83, 131; Wm., 19, 67, 73, 110, 113, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 131, 139, 179.  
 Child, Anne, 140; Anne, 7; John, 1<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 141; Joney, 6; Tho., 7, 31; Wm., 7, 140.  
 Childers, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65, 71<sup>2</sup>.  
 Childworth, Dor., 168; Eliz., 72; John, 72, 168.  
 Clark(e) (Clarke), Agn., 5, 34; Allyson, 142, 145; Anne, 40, 155, 167; Edm., 30, 134, 135, 154, 188; Edw., 138; Eliz., 12, 154, 161; Ellyner, 143; Geo., 60; Hen., 151; Isab., 30, 151; Jane, 58, 193; Jeane, 135; Jenet, 24, 151; John, 19, 134; Kath., 138, 188; Margt., 3, 144, 147, 153; Mary, 55, 187; Nic., 40, 155; Peter, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19, 147; Rob., 28; Tho., 20, 24, 28, 34, 151, 193; Vere, 58; Wm., 20, 55, 60, 143.  
 Clark(e)son (Clerkson), Alice, 114, 175, 187, 192; Anne, 92, 176; Cath., 171; [Cir?], 187; Eliz., 97, 188; Faith, 109; Gertrude, 193; Geff. (Jeff.), 84, 91, 171; Geo., 107; Hen., 84; Jas., 91; Jeane, 113; John, 100, 103, 116, 193; Kath., 102; Reb., 94; Rob., 106, 116, 176; Sam., 106; Sar., 91; Tho., 92, 102; Wm., 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 186.  
 Claton, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.  
 Clay, Tho., 10; Wm., 10.  
 Cleaseby, Eliz., 40; John, 40, 48; Paul, 52; Tho., 48, 52.  
 Clifford, Cath., 59; Ric., 59.  
 Clifton, Chr., 75; Dor., 177; Eliz., 88; Geo., 75, 96; Jeane, 82; Margt., 177; Ric., 82, 88, 93, 96; Wm., 93.  
 Cloudesley, Kath., 176; Peter, 176.  
 Cloughe (Cleugh), Agn., 13; Anne, 47, 74, 109, 174; Brian, 17, 76, 78, 84, 89, 91, 94, 103, 168; Bridget, 51; Cath., 78; Chas., 19; Dor., 116, 177; Edw., 59; Eliz., 84, 179; Frances, 94; Fras., 136; Geo., 18, 147; Isab., 168; Jane, 56, 158, 164; Jas., 89; Jenet, 147, 153; Joan, 170; John, 6, 43, 47, 51, 56, 110, 130, 158; Kath., 177; Mary, 112, 114, 117, 151; Nic., 127; Ric., 20, 27, 109, 114, 117, 127<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133<sup>2</sup>, 136, 179; Rob., 17, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 27, 76, 103, 105, 110, 112, 116, 121, 127, 177; Sus., 121; Tho., 43, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 74, 91, 127, 151, 164; Wm., 105.  
 Clowth, Eliz., 142; John, 142.  
 Co(a)tes, Eliz., 59; Marm., 59, 63<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cobroft, Urs., 194; Wm., 194.  
 Cocker, Chr., 191; Margt., 191.  
 Cockney (Cocknis, Cocnes), Eliz., 42; Frances, 158; John, 42, 45, 158; Peter, 45. *See* Cotney.  
 Cockson, Barb., 161.  
 Coggan, Anne, 120; Tho., 120.  
 Coggar, Anne, 185; Tho., 123<sup>2</sup>.  
 Coggrave, Ann, 183; Tho., 183.  
 Coke, —, 141; Jenet, 141.  
 Col(d)cole (Colcoll), Anne, 148; Dor., 186; Ell., 17; Kath., 147; Margt., 172; Ric., 13; Tho., 148; Wm., 13, 17, 147, 186.  
 Colle, Margt., 146; Wm., 146.  
 Colledge, Ric., 166.  
 Collenson, Jane, 157.  
 Collet(t), Anne, 100; Hugh, 94; Jeane, 91; John, 86<sup>2</sup>, 91, 94, 100.  
 Colling, Eliz., 169; Tho., 169.  
 Collins, Mary, 192.  
 Collye (Collie, Coly), Anne, 76, 182; Cecily, 169; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152, 154, 159, 162, 184, 194; Hen., 27, 76, 88, 99, 102, 104, 109, 169, 176, 184; Hugh, 166, 167; Isab., 109; Jas., 43, 102; Jeane, 88; Jenet, 149, 151, 166; John, 27, 46, 99, 154; Mark, 46; Mary, 104, 176; Wm., 43.  
 Collyn, Eliz., 150.  
 Collyson (Collison), Eliz., 173; Geo., 9, 149; John, 34; Jul., 175; Margt., 149; Ric., 9; Wm., 5, 34.  
 Colson(n), Eliz., 154; Rob., 45; Wm., 45.  
 Coltherd, Ann, 184; Fras., 138; John, 135; Tho., 184; Wm., 127<sup>2</sup>, 135, 138.  
 Colyar, Anne, 158; Rob., 158.  
 Conie, Eliz., 173.  
 Conway, Frances, 168.  
 Cook(e) (Coocke), —, 192; Abm., 105; Annas, 3; Anne, 9, 50, 77, 89, 166, 168, 172, 173, 182, 193; Barb., 180; Beat., 42; Cass., 164; Cecily, 152; Edith, 157; Edw., 45; Eliz., 6, 55, 85, 136, 144, 155, 157, 160, 168, 183, 185; Em., 171; Emmet, 24; Geo., 22, 73, 77, 85, 126, 168; Greg., 9, 13, 22, 139; Jane, 73; Jas., 78; Jeane, 129, 179; Jenet, 16, 162; John, 14<sup>2</sup>, 50, 62, 78, 102, 105, 153, 160, 169; Kath., 192; Margt., 143, 148, 153, 169; Martha, 89; Miles, 28; Ric., 183; Rob., 164; Sar., 102, 191; Tho., 13, 28, 55, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 162, 168, 193; Wm., 3, 24, 42, 45, 126, 129, 132<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139, 157<sup>2</sup>, 166, 185; Zach., 173. *See* Coke.

- Cook(e)son, Anne, 176, 182; Barb., 176; Isab., 116, 122, 165; John, 65, 118, 127, 183; Mary, 118, 183; Ric., 80; Roger, 73, 116, 120, 127, 182; Tho., 65, 73, 76<sup>2</sup>, 80, 120, 122, 165.
- Coole, Rob., 142.
- Cooper, (Coop) Agn., 11, 157; Alice, 150; Anne, 33, 143; Beat., 19, 54, 161; Dor., 158; Edw., 16; Eliz., 53, 59, 62, 147; Isab., 155; Jane, 28; John, 23, 55, 150; Margt., 153; Mary, 162; Ric., 9<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 55, 59<sup>2</sup>, 80, 147, 157; Rob., 28, 33, 153; Tho., 80; Wm., 13, 53, 54, 59, 62, 162. *See* Cowper.
- Coosin, Eliz., 164.
- Coplay, (Coplaie), Annas, 147; Eliz., 142.
- Corcar, John, 111; Wm., 111.
- Cordinglaie, John, 37; Tho., 37.
- Corn(e)well (Cornewaile), Anne, 162; Barb., 112; Eliz., 118, 179; Isab., 168; Jeane, 169; John, 75, 162; Lion, 108, 112, 118, 124, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 179; Mercy, 108; Rob., 75, 128, 168; Sus., 124; Wm., 188.
- Cotney, Alice, 169; Anne, 181, 185; Dor., 61; Eliz., 47, 55, 96, 127, 175<sup>2</sup>; John, 47, 48, 55, 61, 67; Kath., 100; Leon., 169; Tho., 48, 96, 100, 175; Wm., 67, 127, 181, 185. *See* Cockney.
- Cottes, Jane, 149.
- Cotton, Eliz., 51; John, 51; Paul, 27; Ralph, 30; Tho., 27, 30.
- Covert, Edw., 13; Tho., 13.
- Cowicke, Eliz., 182.
- Cowland, Alice, 179.
- Cowlay, Mary, 193; Wm., 193.
- Cowling (Couling, Cowlyn, Cowline). Alice, 131; Anne, 121, 124, 171, 182; Frances, 136; John, 119, 121, 131, 182; Margt., 119; Mary, 120; Wm., 120, 124, 136.
- Cowltre, Beat., 149; Edw., 149.
- Cowper (Cowpar, Coup), —, 73<sup>2</sup>; Anne, 84, 85, 95, 133; Barb., 182; Beat., 98; Brian, 88; Chas., 108, 112, 116, 122, 127, 133, 139, 178; Eliz., 82, 139, 167, 178, 180; Geo., 73, 76, 80, 85, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 167; Hel., 116, 191; Hen., 91, 119, 122, 182, 188; Isab., 188; Jane, 63, 70; Jeane, 119, 122, 170, 176; John, 80, 112, 133; Mary, 72, 75, 90, 108, 167, 178; Ric., 63, 70, 75, 76, 82, 88, 91, 95, 127, 133, 167; Tho., 98; Urs., 88; Wm., 65<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73, 84, 122, 191. *See* Cooper.
- Cowtall, Ric., 133; Wm., 133.
- Crabtree, Alice, 168; Isab., 175; Jane, 152; John, 175; Margt., 153; Martha, 172; Nic., 86, 172; Ric., 86; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 152.
- Crane, Eliz., 193; Peter, 193.
- Crawen, Mary, 184.
- Crawshaw, Margt., 184.
- Croft, Ann, 193; Mark, 193.
- Cropsham, Sal., 185.
- Crosfeild, Cath, 154; Rob., 154.
- Crossebye, John, 40.
- Crossley, Dor., 120, 183; John, 120, 183.
- Crowder, Eliz., 148; Tho., 126<sup>2</sup>.
- Crud(de), Alice, 18, 75; Anne, 84, 148; Chr., 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 148, 150; Eliz., 150, 163; Ell., 17; Emmet, 141; Frances, 80, 184; Grace, 21; Jeane, 185; John, 11, 69, 75, 80<sup>2</sup>, 163, 166; Margt., 59, 165, 166; Mary, 66, 92, 194; Paul, 66; Tho., 26, 59, 74, 185; Wm., 24, 69, 74, 80, 84, 92.
- Cundall, Isab., 188.
- Curland, Sar., 192.
- Currier, Chr., 78; Wm., 78.
- Curst, Faith, 130; Wm., 130.
- Cuitesse, Anne, 175; David, 124; Hen., 118; Jeane, 178; John, 107, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 115, 118, 120, 124, 178; Peter, 115; Ric., 107; Rob., 109, 120.
- Cusson(ne), Dor., 143; Jenet, 147; John, 143, 144. *See* Casson.
- Cusworth, —, 60; Geo., 67; Mary, 64; Zach., 60, 63, 64, 65.
- Cutburne, Kath., 120; Mary, 132; Tho., 129; Wm., 120, 129, 132.
- Cutforth, Alice, 180; Edw., 180; Joan, 193.
- Cutler, Jenet, 165.
- Cypree, Frances, 68, 70; Rob., 68; Wm., 70.
- Dailes, John, 94; Wm., 94.
- Dakers, —, 155; Isab., 155, 164.
- Daly, Geo., 108; John, 108.
- Daniell (Danyell), Chr., 66, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 136, 181; Eliz., 174, 179, 180; Esth., 125; Geo., 60, 109<sup>2</sup>, 127, 179; Idith, 136, 181; Jane, 63; Kath., 136; Lucy, 121; Margery, 117, 164; Mary, 119; Rob., 130; Tho., 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 60, 63, 66, 164; Wm., 53, 95<sup>2</sup>, 127, 130, 136, 174.
- Darlay, Margt., 143; Tho., 143.
- Darlinge, Eliz., 150.
- Davis, Alice, 180; John, 180.
- Davison (Davidson), Anne, 99; Brian, 78; Cath., 172; Chas., 76; Eliz., 86, 92, 169; Esth., 110; Hel., 118; Jane, 96; Mary, 106; Nic., 82; Ralph (Radulf), 76, 78, 82, 86, 92, 96, 99, 106, 110, 113, 118, 169; Ric., 113; Wm., 172.
- Dawley, Eliz., 131; John, 131.
- Dawnay (Dawney), Anne, 54, 95, 127, 128; S<sup>r</sup> Chr., 119; Cicily, 120; Eliz.,

- 181; Faith, 178; Frances, 148, 169; Geo., 137; Jenet, 6; John, 42, 79; 116, 119, 127, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 135, 137; Magd., 185; Margt., 49, 132, 176; Mary, 125; Paul, 75, 115, 116, 120, 125, 128, 181, 185; Ralph, 52; Ric., 69, 115, 134; Rob., 69, 75, 82, 95; Sus., 82; Tho., 42, 49, 54, 79, 129, 135; Wm., 52.
- Dawson, Agn., 156; Alice, 169; Anne, 40, 109, 166; Brian, 88, 184; Eliz., 102, 176, 184; Ell., 38; Geo., 41; John, 44; Martha, 155; Mary, 117, 175; Tho., 38<sup>2</sup>, 40; Wm., 38, 41, 44, 49<sup>2</sup>, 88, 102, 109, 117, 156, 176.
- Day (Daie), Agn., 147; Alice, 1; Anne, 63, 148; Brian, 153; Cath., 16; Eliz., 21, 150<sup>2</sup>, 161; Jane, 7; Geo., 18; Jenet, 148; Margt., 149, 153; Mary, 153; Rob., 16, 21, 149, 150, 153; Tho., 63, 147.
- Dean(e), Anne, 180; Jane, 172; Margt., 130; Wm., 130, 172.
- Dear(e)love, (Dearelow) Cath., 176; Eliz., 101, 160, 191; Jeane, 98; John, 47, 51<sup>2</sup>, 54, 105, 160; Martha, 47; Rob., 54, 98, 101, 105, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 176; Wm., 114.
- Denby (Denbie, Dennby), Alice, 174; Anne, 37, 117, 171, 182, 185; Eliz., 124; Esth., 138; Geo., 83, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121, 125, 129, 133, 135, 138, 182; Isab., 98; Jane, 70; Jeane, 79, 132; Jenet, 157; John, 40, 82, 84, 121, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132, 185; Kath., 182; Margery, 76, 132, 180; Margt., 72, 128, 133, 169, 173; Mary, 88, 135, 181; Math., 100; Rob., 129; Roger, 100; Tho., 68<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72, 76, 79, 82, 83, 88, 94, 98, 100, 125, 174; Thomasin, 136; Thruston, 169; Trist., 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 40, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 84, 117, 121<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 132, 136, 182; Wm., 75, 94.
- Dennis, Alice, 156; Edm., 156.
- Denton, John, 95; Wm., 95.
- Dewer, Agn., 11; John, 11.
- Dewey (Deway, Dewye), Barb., 105; Edw., 110; Eliz., 119, 177; Ric., 112; Tho., 105, 110, 112, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 177.
- Dickinson. (Dickinson, Dickonson), Alice, 6; Anne, 165; Eliz., 191; Isab., 140; Mary, 152; Rob., 71; Tho., 71.
- Dick(son), Eliz., 140; Jane, 155; Margery, 150; Margt., 159; Rob., 27; Walt., 27, 150.
- Dighton, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Dilcock (Dylcock), Allison, 147; Anne, 147<sup>2</sup>; Beat., 14; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Frances, 109; Fras., 16; Hel., 92; Isab., 89, 184; Jeane, 174, 189; John, 48<sup>2</sup>, 54, 61<sup>2</sup>, 65, 95, 104; Jos., 105; Margt., 8, 143, 149, 168, 173; Mary, 97, 188; Rob., 89, 91, 95, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 112, 147, 173, 189; Sar., 137; Sus., 131, 187; Tho., 54, 65, 91, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 110, 116, 131, 137, 174, 187; Wm., 110, 143.
- Dinne, Allan, 171; Margt., 171.
- Dinsdale, Mary, 92; Tho., 92.
- Dinyson (Dynison), Alice, 143; Anne, 58; Hen., 58, 59; Ric., 59.
- Dionyse, Anne, 96, 173; Edm., 90; Eliz., 96; Ric., 90, 96, 173.
- Dishfurth (Dyshefourth), Anne, 162; Eliz., 184.
- Dixon, Eliz., 69; Ric., 69.
- Dobbin, Martha, 53; Ric., 53.
- Dob(b)y, Ann, 156; Edw., 40, Tho., 40, 156.
- Dobson, Jeane, 191.
- Dod, Jas., 126; Thomazin, 126.
- Dodgeson (Dogsone), Chr., 14; Eliz., 28, 168; Isab., 153; John, 14, 17; Tho., 17, 21<sup>2</sup>, 28, 153.
- Dods, Anne, 121; Ben., 136; Geo., 121, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136; Prud., 131.
- Dodson, Jenet, 140; Joan, 181; John, 140.
- Dodsworth, Rob., 188.
- Doughty (Doughtie, Dowghtie, Daughtie), Eliz., 158, 169, 182; Hugh, 41; Isab., 156; Jane, 160; John, 72, 182; Lucy, 192; Magd., 165; Margt., 41, 84; Patience, 72; Ric., 158; Tho., 84.
- Dove, Mr., 44.
- Dowl(e)y, Dor., 170; Johne, 60; Josh., 60.
- Dowson, Margt., 164.
- Drakeland, Anne, 186.
- Dransefeld, Eliz., 159; Wm., 159.
- Drewly, Mary, 124; Wm., 124.
- Drewry, Mary, 183.
- Drie, Eliz., 183; Hugh, 183.
- Dring, Alice, 178; Tho., 178.
- Dubbleday, Costons, 159; Nic., 159.
- Duddan (Duddaine, Duddayne), Anne, 31; Annes, 143, 145; Cath., 32; Chas., 10, 12, Edith (Idith), 23, 172; Eliz., 8, 16, 18, 140, 143, 144; Emmet, 3; Geo., 1, 8, 12, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 145, 155; Isab., 155; Jane, 1, 18, Jenet, 27; John, 145; Mary, 32; Osw., 10; Rob., 143; Tho., 20; Wm., 143.
- Duffield (Duffeyld), Alis., 158; Cath., 153, 158; Cecily, 19; Cuth., 147; Dor., 4, 155; Edw., 19; Geo., 7; Jane, 148; Jenet, 147; Margt., 2; Rob., 8, 153; Sol., 5.
- Duffine, Dor., 114; Jeane, 120; John, 114, 120.
- Dugdale, Helene, 184.
- Dullye, Mary, 151.

Dumminge, Agn., 153. *See* Dunnyng.  
 Dunlin, Wm., 65<sup>2</sup>.  
 Dun(ne), Agn., 97; Alice, 97, 169;  
 Anne, 100, 106, 175; Bridget, 132;  
 Dor., 58, 110, 175; Edw., 87; Eliz.,  
 93, 119, 181; Ell., 152; Em., 139;  
 Hen., 113; Idith, 114; Isab., 106,  
 128, 183, 185; Jeane, 124; Jenet, 47;  
 John, 51, 103, 104, 115, 117, 175,  
 181; Jonet, 102; Kath., 89, 110,  
 115, 183; Mary, 92, 100, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120,  
 132, 138, 177, 185, 186, 191; Mercy,  
 175; Mich., 47, 51, 58, 66, 159; Ric.,  
 66, 84, 97, 100, 102, 109<sup>2</sup>, 113, 120,  
 175, 183; Rob., 78, 132, 138<sup>2</sup>, 186;  
 Tho., 76, 78, 84, 87, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 97,  
 100, 103, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115,  
 117, 125<sup>2</sup>, 139, 169, 177; Thomasin,  
 138; Wm., 76, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128,  
 132, 152, 185.  
 Dunnyng (Donyng, Do'myng, Du'-  
 mynge), Ell., 13; Frances, 20; Jane,  
 5; John, 13, 17, 20; Rob., 7, 11.  
*See* Dumminge.  
 Dure, Agn., 25; Anth., 38; Eliz., 23;  
 Jane, 152; Jenet, 153; John, 28;  
 Ric., 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 36, 38, 152; Rob.,  
 36; Wm., 23.  
 Dur(r)ham, Alice, 120; Mary, 174;  
 Tho., 120.  
 Dye, Edm., 164; Isab., 164.  
 Dykes, Alice, 169.  
 Dylcock. *See* Dilcock.  
 Dylton, Chr., 5.  
 Dynison. *See* Dinyson.  
 Dyshefourth. *See* Dishforth.

Earle, Agn., 6; Alice, 153; Hen., 17,  
 24, 153; Jeane, 186; Mary, 194;  
 Rob., 17; Tho., 24; Wm., 194.  
 Eastwood, Bridget, 161; John, 161.  
 Eccles (Eckles), Anne, 121; Bartill, 127;  
 Eliz., 125, 182; Isab., 162; John,  
 117, 123; Margt., 177; Mary, 125;  
 Nic., 129, 177; Ric., 80<sup>2</sup>, 123, 125,  
 127; Wm., 117, 121, 125, 129, 182.  
 E(d)mondson (Emanson, Emonsonn,  
 Emingson,) Agn., 157; Alice, 4, 11,  
 21, 157, 179; Allison, 142; Annas,  
 148; Anth., 35; Dor., 16, 161; Eliz.,  
 160; Isab., 18; Jas., 11, 13, 16, 21,  
 23, 148; John, 23, 48; Margt., 13;  
 Rob., 142; Wm., 48, 53<sup>2</sup>, 160.  
 Edwardes, Rob., 70; Wm., 70.  
 Egramonde, Isab., 145.  
 Elam, Agn., 33; Cath., 21; Chas., 5;  
 Chr., 3; Hen., 15; Jas., 56; Jenet,  
 16, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Mary, 29,  
 152; Ric., 21, 29, 33, 41, 56, 62, 152;  
 Rob., 41; Tho., 25; Wm., 15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
 25, 62.  
 Eland, Anne, 11, 165, 174; Jeane, 178;

Rob., 165; Tho., 178.  
 Elecar, Jane, 15; Tho., 15.  
 Elene (Eline), Geo., 82; Jeane, 85<sup>2</sup>, 91,  
 176; Ralph, 82, 91, 96; Tho., 96.  
*See* Helene.  
 Ellen (Elline, Elling), Brian, 52, 171;  
 Cath., 155; Eliz., 47, 48; Fras., 60;  
 Hen., 37, 47, 52, 59, 155; Isab.,  
 59, 176; Jane, 40; Jeane, 171, 177,  
 184; Margt., 193; Ralph, 168; Ric.,  
 40, 48, 54<sup>2</sup>, 60; Sus., 168; Tho., 37.  
 Ellerton, Anne, 121, 177; Eliz., 104;  
 Jeane, 113; Margt., 107; Rob., 104,  
 107, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121, 177.  
 El(l)iot, Barb., 102, 130; Chas., 108;  
 Eliz., 115, 118; Frances, 102; Hen.,  
 121; Mary, 111; Ric., 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108,  
 111, 115, 118, 121, 124<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133;  
 Wm., 133.  
 El(l)is (El(l)ice, Els), Alice, 170; Anne,  
 165, 177; Dor., 183; Eliz., 181;  
 Frances, 77, 181, 184; Margt., 140,  
 149; Mary, 73, 178, 194; Prud., 176;  
 Ric., 69, 73, 77, 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>,  
 181; Sar., 130; Sus., 85; Tho., 99<sup>2</sup>,  
 130, 176, 194; Urs., 175; Wm., 69,  
 178.  
 El(l)ison, (Ellyson), Eliz., 125; Frances,  
 131, 181; Jas., 116, 119<sup>2</sup>, 122, 125,  
 128, 131, 134, 137, 181; John, 122,  
 128; Joshua, 137; Sam., 134; Tho.,  
 116.  
 Elvin (Elvynn), Mary, 43; Ric., 43.  
 Elyerd, Agn., 154; Alice, 160; Edith,  
 153; Geo., 154; Paul, 34; Rob., 29,  
 34, 153; Tho., 29.  
 Elyott, Geo., 32; John, 32.  
 Em(m)erson, Brian, 32; Eliz., 154;  
 Jenet, 163; John, 141; Lionel, 163;  
 Margt., 150; Ric., 32.  
 Em(p)son, Agn., 14; Anne, 55, 167,  
 175, 179, 182; Cath., 61, 153, 166;  
 Eliz., 192; Fras., 46, 192; Greg.,  
 182; Isab., 174; Jenet, 156; John,  
 13, 50; Joney, 183; Margt., 160;  
 Mary, 179; Patience, 182; Sar., 194;  
 Sus., 186, 193; Tho., 14, 46, 50, 55,  
 61, 71, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 156, 160, 167; Wm.,  
 71, 74, 153.  
 England (Inglande), Eliz., 138, 161,  
 162; Geo., 110; Hel., 182; Isab.,  
 124; Jeane, 117, 191; Peter, 106;  
 Tho., 106, 110, 117, 124, 138, 162,  
 182, 191.  
 Erratt (Errat, Ereate, Erott), Allison,  
 162; Ann, 190; Cicily, 145; Eliz.,  
 66, 194; Geo., 66; John, 162; Kath.,  
 193.  
 Esatt, Jenet, 151.  
 Esh(e), Christable, 50; Christian, 173;  
 Eliz., 164; Jeane, 173; Wm., 50.  
 Eshton, Anne, 112; Jas., 112.  
 Everard, Rob., 75; Tho., 75.

- Everat, Jeane, 185.  
 Evering(h)am (Eu'ringha'), Anne, 135;  
 Eliz., 72, 117, 181; Hen., 74; Jane,  
 68, 126; Jeane, 131; Joan, 76; John,  
 68, 72, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129,  
 131, 135, 181; Margery, 179; Mary,  
 74; Tho., 129.  
 Evers (Eu's), Dor., 144, 151; Eliz., 10;  
 Jas., 20; Margt., 144, 148, 155;  
 Tho., 17; Wm., 10, 14<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20, 148.  
 Failehim, John, 127<sup>2</sup>.  
 Fang(e) (Phange), Alice, 88; Anne, 80,  
 139, 169, 186; Chas., 131; Geo., 67;  
 Jeane, 89, 183, 190; John, 50, 83<sup>2</sup>,  
 88; Margt., 47; Mary, 186; Tho., 47,  
 50, 54, 67; Wm., 54, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 131,  
 135<sup>2</sup>, 139, 186.  
 Fairbank (Fayrebank), Agn., 20; Alice,  
 97; Anne, 85, 174, 175; Barb., 43;  
 Chr., 152; Dor., 98; Edw., 21, 32;  
 Elenor, 51; Eliz., 105, 171; Frances,  
 101; Fras., 32; Hen., 18; Hugh, 20,  
 27, 43, 54; Jane, 50, 60; Jenet, 19;  
 John, 12<sup>2</sup>, 29; Jonet, 101; Margt.,  
 21, 152; Mary, 191; Ric., 83, 85, 98,  
 101, 105, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 171, 175; Rob.,  
 27, 51, 60, 67; Roger, 50; Tho., 29,  
 83, 113; Wm., 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 54, 67, 97,  
 101, 191.  
 Fairbarne (Fairburne, Farebarne),  
 Cath., 76; Chr., 36; Dor., 36; Isab.,  
 36, 168; Jane, 168; Jeane, 179;  
 Nic., 75; Tho., 80, 125; Wm., 75, 76,  
 80, 125, 168.  
 Falconer (Fauconer), Edw., 69; John,  
 73; Rob., 69; Sirenus, 73.  
 Fargessone, Eliz., 143.  
 Farre, Eliz., 192.  
 Farrear (Fearer), Alex., 34; Anth., 34;  
 Geo., 34<sup>2</sup>.  
 Farrow, Johnney, 29; Tho., 29.  
 Feance (Feanes, Feaunce), Annas, 149;  
 Anne, 30, 168; Eliz., 9, 161, 171, 185;  
 Geo., 168; Isab., 160; Jane, 12;  
 John, 10; Margt., 183; Osw., 10;  
 Wm., 6, 9, 12, 161, 171.  
 Fearn, Mary, 187.  
 Fe(a)therston(e), Jeane, 133; Margt.,  
 187; Tho., 133, 187.  
 Fell, Anne, 190.  
 Fenay, Anne, 162.  
 Fentyman, Eliz., 178.  
 Fergyson, Dan., 100; John, 100.  
 Fernelay, John, 9<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ferribye, Unica, 182; Tho., 144.  
 Ferrow (Ferrer), Alice, 154; Dor., 35;  
 Eliz., 154; Geo., 32, 35, 154, 155;  
 Jenet, 152, 155; John, 32; Tho., 154.  
 Fewler, Jenet, 37; Wm., 37.  
 Fidllyn, Eliz., 159; Margt., 158; Wm.,  
 159.  
 Fingley, Agn., 149.  
 Firth (Forth, Furth), —, 72; Alice,  
 158; Annas, 146; Anne, 113, 179,  
 181; Arth., 46, 49, 53, 57, 63, 67, 72,  
 160, 167; Brian, 9; Chr., 9, 146, 147;  
 Eliz., 122, 147; Frances, 160; Fras.,  
 57; Geo., 53; Hen., 49; Isab., 167;  
 Jane (Gane), 67; Jeane, 116, 131,  
 180; Jenet, 154; John, 113, 116, 122,  
 131, 180; Leon., 179; Magd., 162;  
 Tho., 46, 63.  
 Fische (Fyshe), —, 69; Agn., 2; Alice,  
 92; Allison, 159; Anne, 37, 56, 69;  
 Barb., 30; Edith, 9, 164; Edw., 111;  
 Eliz., 52, 72, 73, 114, 157, 169, 178,  
 187; Geo., 12; Hen., 13, 52, 56, 61,  
 69, 161; Isab., 161; Isabeth, 145;  
 Jane, 26, 151, 161; Jas., 69; Jeane,  
 111, 174, 180; Jenet, 35, 142; John,  
 143; Jonet, 170; Mark, 28, 69, 72;  
 Martha, 180; Mary, 16, 79; Ric., 84,  
 132, 139<sup>2</sup>, 187; Rob., 26, 30, 32, 35,  
 37; Sanctiman, 185; Sim., 20, 86<sup>2</sup>;  
 Tho., 9, 13, 16, 20, 28, 32, 61, 69, 73,  
 79, 84, 92, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 132, 143,  
 161, 169, 174, 180; Wm., 12, 142.  
 Fisher Fish<sup>r</sup>, Fysher), Anne, 49, 88,  
 133, 157, 169, 171, 184, 186; Annes,  
 147, 148; Brian, 188, 189; Cath., 70;  
 Chas., 80, 114, 119, 128, 133, 181;  
 Elenor, 43; Eliz., 20, 86, 146, 151,  
 152, 153, 155, 172, 183, 187; Ellen,  
 39; Esth., 77; Hen., 35; Isab., 23;  
 Jane, 158; Jas., 32, 36, 77, 80, 119,  
 169, 171, 173, 181, 183; Jeane, 99,  
 173, 181<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 15, 145; John, 10,  
 38, 43, 93, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 186;  
 Jonet, 171; Jos., 138; Kath., 140;  
 Lionel, 25, 43, 49, 158; Margt., 28,  
 150; Mary, 136; Mich., 105; Nic.,  
 157; Prud., 91; Ric., 95, 136, 146,  
 187; Rob., 49, 70, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95,  
 99, 101, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 153, 172; Tho., 4,  
 101, 128, 140; Wm., 10, 15, 20, 23,  
 25, 28, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 49, 114,  
 148, 150, 155.  
 Fleming (Fleymyng), Ann, 190; Jeane  
 193; John, 190; Tho., 21.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 149; Eliz., 155, 165;  
 Lucy, 160; Margt., 181; Mary, 165;  
 Oliver, 160.  
 Flocton, Anne, 42; Eliz., 42.  
 Forman(ne), Anne, 62, 150, 177; Chr.,  
 5, 51, 58, 62, 72, 77; Dor., 154;  
 Eliz., 58, 173; Geo., 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 51, 106<sup>3</sup>,  
 114, 120, 146, 149, 151, 154; Isaac,  
 13; Jane, 2, 154; Jeane, 120; Jenet,  
 148, 149; John, 12, 89, 114, 124;  
 Joney, 124; Kath., 151; Lucy, 72,  
 182; Margt., 26, 77, 169; Rob., 12,  
 31; Thomasyn, 23; Wm., 26, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 89, 106.  
 Forth. See Firth.

- Foster, Barb., 173; Edw., 181; Joan, 181; Mar., 144; Myles, 142; Tho., 133<sup>2</sup>, 173.
- Fotherby, Jud., 182; Margt., 182.
- Fox(e), —, 7; Agn., 149, 150; Alice, 143; Anne, 74, 167, 172<sup>2</sup>, 178, 189; Annes, 146; Barb., 192; Cath., 156; Chr., 149; Edw., 120, 135, 151; Eliz., 75, 142, 149, 151, 176, 178, 191; Ell., 14; Guy, 55; Hel., 179, 188; Isab., 153, 185, 188; Jane, 157, 158; Jas., 126; Jeane, 122; John, 50, 55, 75, 100, 113, 126, 167, 176, 191, 192; Jud., 192; Lawr., 156; Lionel, 158; Margt., 126, 151; Mary, 94, 107, 175, 191; Math., 91; Myles, 14, 146, 149; Ric., 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 50, 118, 143, 179; Rob., 91, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 126; Sus., 6; Tho., 10, 70, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 107, 113, 118, 120, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 178; Wm., 70, 126, 135, 185.
- France (Fraunce), Anne, 70, 129; Eliz., 78; 81, 112, 181, 182; Geo., 105; Gerv., 67, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 185, 186; Jane, 110; Jeane, 85, 186; John, 67, 70, 74, 78, 81, 85; Kath., 117; Law., 105, 108, 112, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 124, 185; Mary, 114, 175; Nat., 108; Tho., 74, 119.
- Francis, Kath., 177; Law., 177.
- Fianckland, Eliz., 146; John, 146.
- Franke, Jeane 192.
- Freare, Mary, 191; Rob., 191.
- Freers, Hen., 4.
- Freeman, Est., 175; John, 175; Rob., 186; Sus., 186.
- Frellincoate, Mary, 186.
- French, —, 48; Eliz., 157; Greg., 55; Jane, 58; John, 58; Patience, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 55, 58, 157.
- Frewde (Freude), Ann, 172, 181; Guy, 172, 181.
- Frickley (Frycklay), Alice, 31; Anne, 109; Bart., 83; Brian, 41, 79, 82, 90, 94, 99, 102, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 119; Dor., 50; Edw., 71, 183; Eliz., 27, 33, 82, 117, 166, 167, 179; Fras., 37; Geo., 45, 97, 105; Isaac, 19, 23, 27, 31, 33, 36; Jane, 167; Jas., 19; Jeane, 78, 184, 187; Jenet, 149; John, 71, 78, 83, 167; Josua, 119; Kath., 183; Martin, 28, 36, 37, 41, 45, 50, 105; Nic., 90; Patience, 79, 182; Steph., 102; Tho., 23, 97, 117; Tim., 99; Wm., 28, 94.
- Frieston (Fry(e)ston), Hen., 17; Jenet, 160; John, 7; Margt., 61, 147, 156, 159; Mary, 167; Rob., 9<sup>2</sup>, 17, 53, 57, 61, 147, 156, 159; Sus., 53; Wm., 57.
- Frobisher, Hen., 22; Isab., 145; Margt., 13; Martin, 145; Walt., 25; Wm., 2, 22, 25.
- Fryer, Margt., 168.
- Fryeston. *See* Frieston.
- Frythe, Chr., 16; Eliz., 16.
- Furnesse (Furnys), Mary, 177; Ric., 18; Rob., 177; Tho., 18.
- Gager, Alice, 18.
- Gammell (Gammyll), Anne, 168; Jenet, 141; Tho., 168.
- Gardiner. *See* Nooland als. G.
- Garforth, John, 172; Margt., 172.
- Gargraves, Jenet, 147.
- Garlick(e), Anne, 154; Eliz., 173.
- Garner, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.
- Garret, Eliz., 183.
- Gartham, Anne, 158; John, 33; Margt., 33.
- Garton, Hel., 105, 179; Jane, 167; Steph., 105; Wm., 167.
- Garwitt, Eliz., 143.
- Gascoyne (Gascon, Gaskin), Anne, 51; Brian, 60; Eliz., 97; Frances, 46; Fras., 39, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60; Geo., 110; Gervase (Jarvis), 55, 97, 103, 110, 180; Jane, 42; Margt., 172; Ric., 39; Sus., 49, 103.
- Gathorne, Eliz., 111; Geo., 104; John, 92; Sus., 96, 174; Tho., 99; Wm., 92, 96, 99, 104, 111, 174.
- Gawdine, Anne, 190; Nic., 190.
- Gawsell, Helene, 107; Tho., 107. *See* Gowsell.
- Gayle, Frances, 27; Wm., 27.
- Geminges (Gemynges), Joney, 11; Miriam, 11.
- Genin(g)son, Chr., 107, 114<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 126; Rob., 179; Sam., 107; Tho., 119<sup>2</sup>, 126.
- Genison (Genyson). *See* Jenyson.
- Gibbeathorp, Jenet, 142.
- Gibbine, Jeane, 186.
- Gibson, Anne, 170, 188; Anth., 94, 96, 100, 104, 108, 114, 174; Cath., 186; Dor., 104; Edw., 187<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 180; Isab., 187; John, 96; Kath., 174; Mary, 80, 100; Ric., 94<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 79; Sam., 86; Sar., 83; Sus., 114; Tho., 79, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 170; Thomazin, 186; Wm., 80, 83, 86, 94.
- Gilbertson, Jeane, 99; Tho., 99.
- Gilead, Anne, 75; Tho., 75.
- Gill, Alice, 93; Anne, 133, 170; Eliz., 80, 137, 181; Jeane, 193; Mich., 126, 133, 137; Ric., 89, 118, 136; Rob., 193; Tho., 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 94<sup>2</sup>, 126, 132<sup>2</sup>, 136, 170; Wm., 93, 118.
- Gilleard (Gylleard), Jenet, 150; Margt., 167; Tho., 167.
- Gilyot, Je., 147; Wm., 147.
- Girdler, Ann, 192; Eliz., 174; Isab., 175; Mary, 81; Rob., 81; Tho., 192.
- Gleadall (Gleadell), Anne, 86, 179; Dor., 106; Eliz., 65, 85, 110; Ell., 71;

- Faith, 70; Hel., 115; Idith, 109; Jeane, 76, 169; Marg., 68; Ric., 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 85, 91<sup>2</sup>, 110, 115; Rob., 109, 179; Rosam., 192; Tho., 65, 68, 71, 106, 118<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 76, 86, 169.
- Gleadow (Gleadaw, Gleaday, Gleadoe, Gleedow, Gleedoo), Agn., 14, 166; Alice, 152; Anne, 62, 132, 149, 175; Barb., 184; Chr., 24, 150; Dor., 192; Edith, 30; Eliz., 41, 66, 79, 109, 123, 136, 150, 153, 165, 170, 171; Ell., 167; Geo., 110; Grace, 105; Hel., 91; Hen., 105; Isab., 22; Jane, 26; Jas., 91; Jeane, 82, 135, 188; Jenet, 140, 160; John, 11, 69, 75, 126; Lucy, 88; Margt., 89, 177; Mary, 99, 101, 192; Ric., 34, 72, 80, 82, 83, 89, 95, 97, 101, 105<sup>2</sup>, 110, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 170, 188; Rob., 51, 56<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 69, 107, 114, 160; Sam., 102; Tho., 11, 14, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 30, 34, 41, 51, 75, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 91, 96, 97, 102, 107, 109, 114, 123, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 136, 149, 165, 177, 184, 192; Wm., 24, 72, 79, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 91, 95, 96, 99, 132, 167.
- Glew (Glue), Chr., 102, 138; Idith, 107; Jeane, 94, 173; John, 90, 92, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 107, 114, 173; Lucy, 90; Sar., 138; Steph., 114; Wm., 92.
- Godday, Jane, 24; John, 24.
- Godfrey, Mary, 185; Ric., 185.
- Godley, Edm., 24; Margt., 24.
- Godsall, Ann, 179.
- Gofurth, Mary, 190.
- Goodall (Gooda(ille), Goodjale), Alice, 19; Ann, 158, 189; Avis, 163, 166; Dor., 176; Jane, 150; John, 19, 150, 158, 163; Ric., 176; Tempest, 189.
- Goodbarne, Jenet, 157.
- Goodcole, Eliz., 110, 189; Frances, 108; Kath., 179; Wm., 108, 110, 179.
- Goodridge, Isab., 148.
- Good(win), Anne, 63, 109, 121, 127, 178; Eliz., 105, 112<sup>2</sup>, 127, 176; Jeane, 106, 114; Lucy, 108; Mary, 119<sup>2</sup>; R., 134; Ric., 63, 72, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124, 127, 132, 176; Sus., 103, 135; Tho., 72, 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 135, 178; Wm., 106, 132, 134.
- Goole, Jeane, 173.
- Gowland, Frances, 162.
- Gowsell, Eliz., 154, 156; John, 154. See Gawsell.
- Graiestock, Eliz., 161; Ric., 161.
- Graieston, Eliz., 155; Tho., 155.
- Grave(s) (Graue), Alice, 96, 101; Anne, 71, 74, 122, 167, 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 184; Dor., 83, 182; Eliz., 91, 129, 142, 186, 187; Fras., 122, 129; Hel., 87, 186; Hen., 71, 74, 133; Jeane, 110, 113, 176; John, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 110, 113, 134, 176; Mary, 97, 138; Ric., 72, 74, 78, 83, 87, 91, 97, 167; Sar., 136; Tho., 78, 126<sup>2</sup>, 129, 133, 136, 184; Thoma-zin, 173; Wm., 72, 74, 96, 129, 134, 138, 186.
- Gravell (Grawell), Cath., 61; Eliz., 58, 122, 163, 176, 179; Gervis, 63; Mary, 179; Rob., 58, 61, 63, 71, 76, 110, 163, 179; Sam(p)son, 71, 110, 114, 122, 179; Wm., 76, 114.
- Gravinger, Margt., 149.
- Grawe, Edw., 143; Eliz., 143.
- Gray (Graie), Anne, 41, 174; Eliz., 6, 155, 166, 169; Jane, 3, 149; Johne, 156; Mary, 185; Ric., 8, 41, 155, 169; Wm., 8, 185.
- Greatham, Allyson, 142; Jenet, 164; Rob., 164.
- Greene (Grene, Greine, Greyne), Alice, 29, 167; Allyson, 141, 145; Annas, 8; Anne, 15<sup>2</sup>, 72, 106, 158, 178, 181, 193, 194; Barb., 32; Chr., 63; David, 136; Edm., 93, 96, 120, 123, 173, 182; Edw., 68, 72, 186; Eliz., 75, 93, 126, 151, 152, 163, 167, 173, 175, 177, 180, 184; Frances, 186; Fras., 73, 75, 97, 99, 167, 175, 181; Gervase, 65, 68, 98, 101, 106, 114, 118, 175; Hel., 183; Isab., 9, 123; Jane, 137, 194; Jeane, 96, 174, 181; Jenet, 141, 145, 150, 154; John, 9, 15, 63, 99, 145<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 68, 98, 178; Lucy, 182; Margt., 12, 151; Marm., 172; Mary, 110, 131, 180; Mich., 120; Osw., 10; Reb., 73; Riccard, 118; Rich., 138; Rob., 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 15<sup>2</sup>, 29, 32, 65, 68, 120<sup>2</sup>, 126, 152, 183; Rosam., 175; Sus., 174; Tho., 107<sup>2</sup>, 110, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 180; Thomasin, 72, 101, 172; Wm., 97, 114, 135, 193.
- Greenfeild (Grenefeild, Grinfeild, Gryn-defeild), Barb., 62; Eliz., 57; John, 20, 62, 64, 67, 165; Margt., 174; Mary, 165; Osw., 24; Ric., 20, 24, 67; Tho., 57; Wm., 64.
- Gressham, Edw., 104; Eliz., 104, 190; Jas., 107; Leon., 107, 111; Mary, 111.
- Griffein, (Gryffin), Anne, 181; Barjona, 165; Edith, 167; Eliz., 165; Geo., 57, 67; John, 21; Patience, 162; Ralph, 21, 67; Tho., 25, 57.
- Grime (Gryme), —, 48; Anne, 90, 173; Barb., 102; Chas., 99, 104; Eliz., 89, 137, 193; Isab., 108; Jane, 45, 149; John, 52, 104, 108, 119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 133, 137; Osw., 5; Ric., 45, 48, 52, 56, 61, 92, 119, 193; Rob., 103; Sym., 56, 103; Tho., 61, 107, 133; Wm., 89, 90, 92, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 107, 173.
- Grynte, Anne, 5.
- Guere, Alice, 152; Chr., 152.
- Guiselay, Frances, 177; Wm., 177.

Gunby (Gu'bye), Annas, 149; Anne, 15; Hen., 14; Isab., 24; Ric., 149; Rob., 24; Tho., 14; Wm., 15.  
 Gunnesse, Deb., 184; Roger, 184.  
 Gunson, Jane, 164; Jeane, 193.  
 Guy, Frances, 168.  
 Gyles, Anne, 176.  
 Gylleard. *See* Gilleard.  
 Gyllert, Ralph, 27; Tho., 27.  
 Gynnins. *See* Jennings.

H., Isab., 178.

Haddlesay, Anne, 36; Chr., 92; Dor., 100; Geo., 92, 96, 100, 173; Jeane, 173, 177; Margt., 158, 160; Martha, 155; Paul, 36, 96, 155.

Haddleston, Chr., 59; Eliz., 59.

Hall (Haulle), Alice, 13, 164; Anne, 8, 81, 123, 138, 154, 160, 163, 165, 180, 188; Bridget, 184; Chr., 57; Dor., 127; Edw., 85, 89; Elenor, 63; Eliz., 57, 73, 85, 117, 171, 176; Ell., 57, 157, 186; Geo., 49, 57, 63, 156, 163, 165; Hen., 127; Isab., 77; Jane, 70, 164, 165; Jas., 20; Jeane, 89, 173, 181; Jenet, 16; John, 6, 121; Jone, 10; Lawr., 152; Margt., 152, 181, 183, 187; Martha, 51, 180; Mary, 58, 124, 170, 174, 182, 194; Ric., 13, 16, 24; Rob., 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 49, 57, 61, 63, 70, 73, 77, 81, 117, 121, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 157, 164, 182, 188, 192; Sus., 57, 163; Tho., 61, 127; Thomasin, 156, 170; Wm., 4, 10, 20, 24, 51, 58, 63, 79<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 127, 132<sup>2</sup>, 160, 170, 171, 184, 186, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190.

Hallyday, Eliz., 186, 191; Margt., 171; Rob., 130<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 186.

Hallyffeylde, Alice, 152.

Hallylay (Hallelay, Hallelaie), Anne, 150; Eliz., 24; Jenet, 152, 154, 165; John, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 152, 165.

Hal(l)yway, Anne, 174; Chr., 174; Mary, 173.

Hal(l)ywell (Haliwell, Hallewell), Annes, 143; Edith, 158; Eliz., 121; Geo., 78; Jane (Gane), 38, 66; Jas., 12; Jeane, 121; John, 81; Jos., 102; Lawr., 35; Magd., 165; Margt., 170; Martha, 74; Rob., 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 35, 38, 74, 143, 158; Tho., 12, 29, 78, 81; Wm., 22, 29, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66, 102, 121, 165.

Ham, Wm., 161.

Haman, Bridget, 171; Eliz., 187; Geo., 171.

Ham(p)shaw, (Ha'shaw, Hamshey), —, 34; Agn., 60; Anne, 176; Anth., 51, 54, 60, 65, 68, 162; Cicily, 155; Jane, 162; John, 54; Margt., 164, 166; Matt., 68; Tho., 65, 155.

Hanbie, Isab., 104; Wm., 104.

Hankes, Anne, 136; Eliz., 120, 177; Geo., 106; Grace, 100; John, 112; Lucy, 187; Mary, 94, 173; Rob., 103; Roger, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 106, 112, 115, 120, 136, 138, 174, 187; Sus., 115, 174; Tho., 103; Wm., 138.

Hansword, John, 90; Tho., 90.

Haram (Harom, Harum), Agn., 13, 34, 86; Anne, 166; Chas., 74; Dor., 80, 166; Eliz., 151; Ell., 6; Frances, 65; Isab., 67, 153, 175; Jane, 165<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 140, 148; John, 143; Kath., 13, 90; Lionel, 146; Margt., 22, 142; Mary, 65, 154; Ric., 139; Tho., 65, 90, 165; Wm., 13, 22, 34, 65, 67, 74, 80, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 139, 166, 175.

Harbittle, Frances, 178.

Hardcastle, Annes, 141.

Hardwick (e), Eliz., 186; Grace, 179; Hel., 182; Kath., 136; Ric., 132; Tho., 132, 136.

Hardy, (Hardie, Agn., 159; Annas, 50; Anne, 154, 181, 193; Eliz., 46; Gualther, 193; Jenet, 157; John, 154; Wm., 46, 50, 54<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159.

Harham, Dor., 183; Eliz., 107, 188; Jeane, 119, 120; Mary, 115, 177; Rob., 120, 183; Tho., 111; Wm., 107, 111, 115, 119.

Harn', Jane, 70; Tho., 68; Wm., 68, 70.

Harp(h)am, (Harpum, Harpan), Anne, 89, 131, 157, 174, 175, 184; Averey, 9; Barb., 102; Brian, 7; Chr., 4; Dor., 177; Eliz., 85, 172, 185; Geo., 9, 174; Hen., 96; Jane, 148; Jeane, 108, 134, 186; Jenet, 141; John, 143; Mary, 97; Paul, 112, 139; Radcliff, 42; Rob., 44, 148; Roger, 97, 175; Sam., 136; Tho., 42, 44, 48<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 96, 102, 108, 112, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 136, 139, 157, 172, 186.

Harper (Harpar), Agn., 166; Eliz., 164; Mich., 166.

Har(r)inson (Herrinson), Agn., 8, 165; Alice, 30, 33, 83, 147, 148, 149, 150; Anne, 10, 11, 33, 46, 152; Barb., 20, 52; Cath., 165; Eliz., 6, 150, 165; Ellenor, 145; Ellin, 149; Geo., 13, 17, 56, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 162; Hen., 165; Isab., 33, 153, 162; Jame, 10; Jane, 3, 148; Jenet, 35, 144, 160; Kath., 15; Mabel, 155; Margt., 9, 18, 140; Nic., 17, 22, 25, 30, 37; Ralph, 10, 15, 19, 35, 149, 150; Ric., 19, 20, 33, 37; Rob., 10, 13, 46, 148, 165; Roger, 145; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20, 22, 61<sup>2</sup>, 83, 148, 155, 165; Wm., 25, 52, 56.

Harris, Anne, 112, 179; Eliz., 109; John, 109, 112, 117<sup>2</sup>, 179.

Harrison (Harrason, Harryson, Harrison), —, 72; Alice, 184; Anne, 172,

- 179, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193; Barb., 87; Eliz., 24, 77, 97, 114, 168, 173, 177, 183<sup>2</sup>; Ellin, 166; Frances, 67; Geo., 75, 77, 81, 124, 131, 136<sup>2</sup>, 192; Hel., 121; Isab., 81, 175<sup>2</sup>, 183; Jeane, 91, 131, 171, 173, 182; John, 67, 97, 109, 166, 168, 170; Joney, 136; Margt., 85, 170; Marienne, 172; Mary, 126, 132, 186; Mich., 111; Ric., 72, 116, 119; Roger, 64; Sus., 132; Tho., 24, 64, 71, 75, 85, 111, 116, 121, 126, 132, 173, 177; Wm., 71, 87, 91, 109, 114, 119, 124, 132, 136, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 179, 186, 192.
- Harropp, John, 142.
- Harson, John, 79; Tho., 79.
- Hart, Anne, 194; Frances, 186; John, 33; Walt., 33; Wm., 194.
- Hartford, Anth., 163; Eliz., 163.
- Hartknees, Faith, 95; Wm., 95.
- Hartley(e), Anne, 127, 137; Eliz., 182; Hen., 122; Jas., 125; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 71; John, 117; Margery, 164; Peter, 127; R., 71; Rand., 121<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 135, 137, 182; Ric., 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122, 127, 135.
- Harton, Anne, 11; Rob., 11.
- Harvey, Margt., 147.
- Harwo(o)d, Anast., 93; Anne, 114, 169, 183; Barn., 89, 127, 131, 137, 184; Dor., 119, 181; Eliz., 127; Hel., 131, 184; Jas., 85; Mary, 83, 134; Rob., 77<sup>2</sup>, 79, 83, 85, 89, 93, 96, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 137, 169, 181; Sar., 96; Tho., 79; Wm., 131.
- Hasletyne, Margt., 183; Peter, 183.
- Hassard (Haz(s)ard), Anne, 46, 67, 100, 152, 163, 168, 176, 189; Eliz., 42, 149; Ell., 147; Emmet, 80, 191; Fras., 52; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 52, 59<sup>2</sup>, 67, 96, 98, 100, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109, 112, 129, 163, 175, 181; Isab., 157; Jane, 70; Jeane, 75<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 149; John, 8, 39, 72, 101, 109, 139, 189; Joney, 175; Margt., 70, 181; Mary, 91, 106, 129, 148, 170, 185; Mich., 78; Pat., 112; Peter, 101, 106; Phil., 88, 139, 189; Radcliff, 30, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 91, 95; Ric., 35, 75; Rob., 8, 27, 157; Steph., 95; Sus., 68, 85, 96, 174, 184; Tho., 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 30, 35, 67, 68, 107, 152; Wm., 98.
- Hassell, Margt., 151; Ric., 151.
- Hasslewood, John, 130<sup>2</sup>.
- Haton, Anne, 28, 36; Eliz., 32; Wm., 28, 32, 36.
- Hauton. *See* Hawton.
- Hauxhurst, Margery, 176.
- Hawcock, Anne, 166.
- Hawkerd, Edw., 12, 149; Jenet, 149; John, 12.
- Hawksted, Anne, 167.
- Hawmonnd, Eliz., 158; Peter, 158.
- Hawood, Sar., 172.
- Haworth(e), Adam, 141; Allyson, 141; Esth., 117; Josua, 107; Jul., 173; Margt., 2; Mary, 159; Nat., 114; Peter, 107, 110, 114, 117; Sar., 110; Tho., 159.
- Hawslin, Alice, 170.
- Hawton (Hawtene, Hawtenn, Hautonn, Hauetene), Anne, 85, 139, 166, 172, 179; Barb., 79, 182; Ben., 78, 109, 179; Cath., 77; Chr., 88, 134, 139; Dor., 136; Eliz., 58, 71, 91, 171, 179, 193; Esth., 85; Faith, 69; Hen., 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74, 77, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 171, 182; Jeane, 98, 117, 174, 182, 187; John, 83, 133; Jenet, 171; Joney, 175; Kath., 65, 175; Margery, 67; Mary, 72, 74, 82, 162, 181; Nic., 109, 174; Rob., 58, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 129, 162; Tho., 76, 117<sup>2</sup>, 179; Wm., 70, 127, 134, 166.
- Haye, Kath., 151.
- Hayforth *als* Smithe, Anne, 166.
- Hayworth, John, 193; Prisc., 193.
- He . . . n, John, 77; Peter, 77.
- Headlam, Agn., 29; Anth., 29.
- Headley (Headlay), Anne, 170; Chas., 41, 80, 84, 88, 125, 170; Dor., 157; Eliz., 86, 109; Jane, 42; Jeane, 98, 172; John, 46, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 101<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 124, 170, 188; Jos., 134; Kath., 192; Margt., 154; Martha, 161; Martin, 88, 188; Mary, 22, 80<sup>2</sup>, 132, 161, 183, 188; Patience, 84; Ric., 95, 192; Sar., 188; Sus., 136; Tho., 31, 66, 88, 124, 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 136, 166; Urs., 106, 170; Wm., 22, 31, 41, 42, 46, 66, 83, 121<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157, 161, 183.
- Heaforth, Jeane, 179.
- Heale (Heald), Anne, 185; Cressey, 126, 171, 185; Hel., 171; Mary, 126.
- Healey (Healay, Heighlay), Agn., 169; Anne, 57, 172, 177; Beat., 21; Chas., 37, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 113, 176; Dor., 40, 77, 168; Eliz., 44, 130, 171, 176; Geo., 21, 30, 37, 40, 44, 49, 57, 65<sup>2</sup>, 99, 113, 115, 119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 130, 151, 180; Isab., 148, 153; Jane, 30, 49, 165; Jenet, 151; Kath., 119; Margery, 107; Margt., 180; Patience, 113; Tho., 77, 85, 113, 169; Thomazin, 115; Wm., 85.
- Heanes, Kath., 168; Tho., 168.
- Heardman, Margt., 33; Tho., 33.
- Heaton (Heeton), Anne, 88, 186; Brian, 78, 129, 134, 186; Dor., 129, 177; Edm., 63, 165, 168; Eliz., 89, 180; Ell., 165; Jane, 63, 165; Jeane, 174; John, 73; Margt., 168; Mary, 82; Wm., 73, 78, 82, 88, 89, 134, 165, 177, 180.

- Helene, Anne, 87; Cath., 75; Jeane, 171; Ralph, 75, 77, 87; Rob., 77. *See* Elene.
- Hembroughe (Hemburgh), Alice, 180; Anne, 171; Beat., 148; Cath., 171; Dionyse, 171; Dor., 155; Eliz., 157, 171; Geo., 18; Jeane, 169; John, 18, 155, 193; Margt., 193; Tho., 157; Wm., 171.
- Hemlay, Alland, 142; Allison, 142.
- Hemyngburghe, Cath., 160.
- Heppen, Eliz., 153.
- Heppinstall (Heptenstall), Alice, 111, 155, 156, 160, 164; Anne, 104, 178, 193; Deb., 183; Eliz., 108, 115, 152, 185, 193; Jeane, 185; John, 152, 193; Mary, 115; Ric., 4, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 111, 115, 183; Wm., 2, 108, 130<sup>2</sup>, 160, 164, 178, 185.
- Herodd, Anne, 12; John, 12.
- Herrebyn, Jane, 149; Tho., 149.
- Herrinson. *See* Harrinson.
- Heryson, Darcose, 167; Fras., 167.
- Hessell, Alice, 165; Frances, 176; Tho., 165, 176.
- Hesseltyn (Heseltine), Edw., 187; Eliz., 193; Isab., 187; Jeane, 193; John, 193; Margt., 192; Tho., 193.
- Hesslewood, Anne, 185; Elias, 132; Eliz., 132; John, 185.
- Hewitson (Hewetson, Huetson, Huitson, Huytson), Agn., 29; Ann, 68, 79, 177, 181; Cath., 43; Dor., 66, 79, 173; Eliz., 187; Frances, 103, 166, 183; Isab., 185; Jane, 74; Jas., 65, 103, 108, 113, 118<sup>2</sup>, 122, 177, 188; Jeane, 187; John, 65, 68, 74, 81<sup>2</sup>, 108, 166, 185; Margt., 188; Ric., 81, 187; Tho., 81, 113; Wm., 29, 43, 113, 122.
- Heworthe (Hewarth, Heaworth, Heeworth), —, 46; Adam, 145; Alice, 4, 159; Anne, 9, 35, 154, 155; Barb., 151; Dor., 19, 144, 149; Eliz., 2, 142, 150, 153<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 16, 33, 142; Isab., 2, 145<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 12, 142, 154; John, 3, 41, 92, 142, 144, 154, 159; Johney, 49, 174; Margt., 10, 153; Mary, 31, 167; Ric., 9, 19, 20, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 31, 33, 35, 41, 46, 49, 92, 145, 172; Rob., 10, 12, 23; Tho., 16, 23<sup>2</sup>, 33, 141<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 20, 33, 141, 142, 145, 154.
- Heyre (Heire), John, 162.
- Hic(k), Anne, 97, 174; Chr., 66, 108, 179; Eliz., 97, 118; Ell., 62; Geo., 101; Isab., 95, 192; Jeane, 179; John, 113; Margt., 93, 163, 187; Tho., 58<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 93, 95, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 118, 163, 174.
- Hide, Ann, 183; Eliz., 194; Wm., 183, 194. *See* Hyde.
- Hides, Margt., 177. *See* Hydes.
- Hill, Bridget, 178; Cath., 84; Eliz., 176, 177; Geo., 114; Gerv., 96; Isab., 176, 178, 179; Jeane, 108; John, 93, 100, 176; Margt., 188; Ric., 84, 89, 93, 96, 100; Tho., 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 114, 177; Wm., 89, 178, 188.
- Hilton(ne), Eliz., 151, 152; Jane, 31, 162; Jenet, 23; Nic., 151; Ric., 27; Roger, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31; Tho., 24; Wm., 21.
- Hinselay (Hyneslaie, Hyneslay), Anne, 194; Margt., 52; Mary, 52; Oliver, 29; Osw., 29; Rob., 194. *See* Hunselay.
- Hird(e), Anne, 161; Chas., 22; Edith, 149, 153; Edw., 12, 18, 22, 25, 149; Eliz., 18; Frances, 12, 25, 165.
- Hirst, Jeane, 179; Mary, 184.
- Hobson(ne), Alice, 163; Mary, 179.
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodson, Hogeson), Agn., 4, 17, 31, 156, 159; Alice, 149, 152, 153, 193; Allison, 140; Annas, 147; Anne, 27, 55, 64, 68, 97, 162, 171, 180; Chas., 37; Dor., 152; Edith, 23; Eliz., 28, 76, 81, 97, 140, 160; Frances, 164; Fras., 46; Geo., 39, 68, 97; Hen., 21; Isab., 15, 173; Jane, 8, 11, 28, 151; Jenet, 19, 24, 144, 145, 150, 154; Joane, 81; John, 11<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25, 121, 140<sup>2</sup>, 145; Lydia, 191; Mabel, 155; Margt., 14, 19, 160, 163; Mary, 182; Myles, 15, 25, 28, 150; Ric., 27, 28, 166; Rob., 24, 28, 31, 36, 37, 39, 152, 160; Roger, 68, 121; Sar., 192; Tho., 18, 21, 30, 54, 68, 76, 162; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30, 46, 55, 64, 154, 159.
- Hog(ge), Agn., 38<sup>2</sup>; Alice, 36; Andr., 100; Anne, 81, 115, 155, 168, 172; Chr., 41, 75, 76, 81, 111, 115, 121<sup>2</sup>, 154, 168; Edw., 100, 172; Eliz., 36, 76, 154, 172; Em., 171; Hugh, 135; John, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 75, 135, 155; Johne, 156; Margt., 183; Martha, 34; Mary, 111; Ric., 50, 171, 183; Tho., 44, 156.
- Hogley (Hoglay), Alice, 58, 110, 183; Anne, 159; Barb., 98; Dor., 82; Edm., 47; Eliz., 101, 160, 162, 179; Isab., 51, 61, 82, 177, 186; Jane, 194; Jas., 118; Jeane, 110; John, 47, 51, 53, 58, 61, 62, 104, 138, 159, 162, 190; Jony, 168; Law., 62; Margery, 53; Martin, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 112, 118, 174, 179, 194; Mary, 61, 106, 109, 138, 174<sup>2</sup>, 190; Roger, 53<sup>2</sup>, 61, 98, 101, 106, 110, 160, 175; Sar., 112; Tho., 110; Urs., 175. *See* Ogley.
- Holcot, Tho., 188.
- Hole, Anne, 166; Chas., 65, 166; Edw., 25; Isab., 153; John, 35; Wm., 25, 35, 65, 153.

- Holle, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.
- Hollins (Hollens, Hollines, Holings), Anne, 41, 82, 89, 123, 151, 185; Dor., 165; Edw., 24, 64, 72, 77, 84, 89, 94; Eliz., 51, 94, 129, 168, 185, 188; Fras., 183; Geo., 18, 74, 123, 129, 181; Jane, 60, 157, 172; Jeane, 84, 185; Jenet, 20; John, 79, 124, 184; Margt., 183; Mark, 51, 60; Mary, 77, 181, 184; Ric., 41, 43, 68, 157; Rob., 30; Tho., 22, 43, 64, 68, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 82, 165, 168; Wm., 22, 24, 30, 72, 124, 151, 185.
- Hollredd, Eliz., 5.
- Holmes (Homes, How(l)mes, Holymes), Alex., 66; Anne, 1, 37, 164, 170, 174, 192; Chas., 1, 11, 27, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101, 103, 107, 113, 119, 165, 192; Chr., 6; Dor., 35, 67, 157, 166, 176; Edw., 8, 48, 50, 56, 64, 79, 92, 126, 160; Eliz., 1, 30, 56, 107, 160, 177; Frances, 165; Geo., 115; Jas., 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 35, 37, 38, 101, 113; Jenet, 146, 150; John, 79, 126, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 146; Jorden (Jarthen), 50, 92, 174; Lucy, 192; Margt., 65; Martha, 48; Mary, 38, 63, 115, 169, 172; Ric., 119; Rob., 8, 66, 128; Steph., 164; Tho., 1, 11, 182; Unica, 182.
- Hoode (Howdde, Hoyde, Hode, Hude), Alice, 8; Ell., 12; Jane, 145, 150; Jas., 2, 10, 12, 145; Jenet, 4; Margt., 5; Osw., 10; Rob., 4.
- Hoole, Chas., 88; Eliz., 171, 187; John, 94; Ric., 88, 91, 94, 171; Sim., 91.
- Hoosom, Geo., 19; Peter, 19; Ric., 19; Tho., 19.
- Hope, Anne, 184, 193; Eliz., 177; Hen., 184; Margt., 152; Wm., 152.
- Hopes, Jeane, 174.
- Hop(e)wood, Eliz., 185<sup>2</sup>.
- Hopkinson, Anne, 177.
- Hoppay (Hoppaie), Alice, 157; Bridget, 50; Gilb., 55; Martha, 47; Wm., 47, 50, 55.
- Horbe, Margt., 140; Ric., 140.
- Horncastle, Anne, 194.
- Horne, Eliz., 190; Wm., 190.
- Horn(e)by (Hornbie), Adam, 134; Alice, 166; Anne, 6; Anth., 176; Chas., 120; Dor., 176; Jane, 145; John, 123, 145, 166, 193; Jos., 123; Margt., 159, 193; Mary, 131; Ric., 120, 123, 125, 131, 134; Wm., 159.
- Horner, Alice, 152; Ann, 167; Geo., 152; Jenet, 45; Tho., 47; Wm., 45, 47.
- Horrowbene (Horrowbine), John, 121; Ric., 118; Rob., 118, 121. *See* Herrebyn.
- Horsell, Anne, 8; Annis, 148; John, 2; Tho., 8, 148.
- Horsfeild, Agn., 85; Anne, 171; Geo., 81, 127, 139; Margt., 127; Tho., 89; Wm., 77<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85, 89, 139.
- Horslay, Eliz., 166.
- Horton(n), Eliz., 157; John, 143.
- Hosen, Anne, 156; Wm., 156.
- Hothersall (Hoothersall, Huthersall), Agn., 36; Anne, 36, 138, 172, 174; Cath., 86; Chas., 88, 108; Dor., 19, 37; Edw., 87; Eliz., 32, 78, 96, 114, 117, 178, 188; Faith, 108; Jane, 151, 161; John, 53, 87, 90, 96, 101, 108, 110, 115, 172; Josias, 98; Kath., 182, 185; Lionel, 23, 26, 28, 36, 149, 151; Margt., 23, 149; Mary, 78, 121, 132, 170, 175, 182; Nic., 110, 115, 136; Ric., 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 37, 42, 53, 78, 81, 84, 88, 101, 108, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 127, 142, 174, 178; Tho., 26, 84, 90, 124, 136<sup>2</sup>, 188; Wm., 42, 78, 81, 86, 98, 117, 121, 124, 127, 132, 136, 138, 170, 182.
- Houghton, John, 98; Ric., 98.
- Houselay, Jas., 178; Margt., 178.
- Howdell (Howdale), Eliz., 171; Fras., 170, 174; Jeane, 174; Jonie, 170.
- Howle, Edm., 62; Eliz., 98, 183; Ric., 59, 62, 84, 98; Tho., 84; Wm., 59.
- Howlt, Arth., 165; Frances, 165.
- Howmes. *See* Holmes.
- Howorth, Peter, 105; Tho., 105.
- Howson (Howsen), Ell., 158; John, 144; Margt., 159, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 38<sup>2</sup>, 158.
- Howsonn *als* Pearson, Margt., 168.
- Howtte, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.
- Hoyle (Hoile), Agn., 153; Alice, 72; Anne, 30, 192; Barb., 164; Chas., 26, 72; John, 55; Margt., 31; Phil., 47; Wm., 26, 30, 31, 47, 55, 153.
- Hubbeld, Geo., 185; Jeane, 185.
- Huddell, Mary, 186; Osw., 186.
- Huddleston(e), Agn., 62; Anne, 177; Cath., 164; Chr., 62, 112, 164; Eliz., 180; Fras., 112, 180. *See* Haddleston.
- Hudgsonn, Chr., 67; Mich., 67.
- Hudson(n), Agn., 37; Alice, 112, 166; Anne, 36, 131, 165; Barb., 180, 193; Bridget, 176; Cath., 62; Chas., 32, 35, 154; Chr., 111, 113, 117, 180; Dor., 74, 113, 187; Eliz., 106, 182; Geo., 36; Hugh., 144; Jane, 194; Janet, 103; Jeane, 80, 128, 172, 179, 182; Jenet, 144; John, 35, 37, 41, 62, 65, 102, 103, 106, 112, 118<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 131, 165, 176, 179; Kath., 131; Lucy, 160; Margt., 154; Mary, 102; Mich., 65, 74, 80, 117, 166<sup>2</sup>; Reb., 111; Rob., 41; Tho., 32, 124; Wm., 193.
- Huggons, Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>.
- Humys(se), (Hu'myse, Hummes, Hom-mess), Edith, 9; Jenet, 142; John, 6, 9; Margt., 3; Sicilie, 7.

- Hunby, Eliz., 5; John, 5.  
Hunselay, Margt., 156.  
Hunt (Hunnt), Anne, 163; Dan., 96; Ell., 155; Jenet, 16, 151, 156; Margt., 7; Mary, 167; Peter, 9, 16, 151; Tho., 9; Thomazin, 96.  
Hunter (Hu't'), Agn., 5.  
Huntershelles, Isab., 150; Tho., 16.  
Hurst, Agn., 153; Emmet, 185; Ric., 153; Tho., 185.  
Hurswitt, —, 140; Margt., 140.  
Husband, Jas., 44, 159; Margt., 159; Martha, 44.  
Huscroft, Cath., 83, 171; Frances, 176; Jeane, 85; John, 83, 85, 88, 91, 95<sup>2</sup>, 171; Kath., 183; Sus., 88; Wm., 91.  
Husty, Helene, 178.  
Huthersall. *See* Hothersall.  
Hutchi(n)son (Hucheson), Alice, 26; Anne, 151, 162; Eliz., 163; Frances, 188; Isab., 26; Jane, 72; Jas., 99<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 167; Mary, 191; Perc., 26; Ric., 72, 74, 77, 167; Tho., 26; Urs., 77, 185; Wm., 151.  
Hutton, Adam, 131; Eliz., 104; Hen., 118; Isab., 138; Jeane, 127; John, 127, 131, 135, 138; Kath., 110; Ric., 135; Rob., 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 110, 115<sup>2</sup>, 118.  
Huytson. *See* Hewitson.  
Hyde, Chr., 162; Frances, 162. *See* Hide.  
Hydes, Edw., 192. *See* Hides.  
Hydson, Alice, 150.  
Hyneslaie. *See* Hinselay.  
Ibbeson, Jane, 163; Nic., 163.  
Idle, Dor., 151; John, 151.  
Ingham, Alice, 104; Eliz., 186; Gerv., 89, 92, 98, 104, 107<sup>2</sup>, 186; Hel., 98; Kath., 178; Mary, 92, 186; Ric., 89; Wm., 178.  
Ingland. *See* England.  
Ingle, Eliz., 74; Tho., 74.  
Ingram (Inggam, Yngam), Anne, 126, 159, 164; Eliz., 118, 171, 182, 184; Frances, 166; Geo., 164; Isab., 30; John, 130; Margery, 164; Petronell, 166; Ric., 66; Rob., 66, 159; Tho., 164; Wm., 30, 118, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 130, 182, 184.  
Irish, Jeane, 180.  
Ive, Agnes, 151.  
Jackson (Jacson), —, 46, 70; Agn., 18, 140, 150; Alice, 32, 37, 55, 157, 158, 159, 183; Allyson, 141; Anne, 5, 91, 99, 102, 116, 117, 120, 151<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157, 174, 178, 189; Brian, 10, 150, 158; Cecily, 150, 152; Chas., 172; Chr., 24; Dor., 84; Eliz., 16, 55, 63, 94, 97, 126, 135, 145, 158, 162, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 173, 175, 177; Frances, 77; Geo., 68, 104; Griffin, 85; Han., 136; Hen., 33, 85; Hugh, 87; Isab., 122, 154, 179, 180, 191; Jane, 154; Jas., 87; Jeane, 78, 105; Jenet, 39, 151, 152, 155, 160, 167; Joan (Joney), 3, 52; John, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15, 29, 37, 46, 52, 54, 95, 100, 118, 120, 126, 150, 155, 173; Kath., 140, 188; Lucy, 118; Lydia, 193; Mary, 54, 105, 106, 119, 133, 134, 170, 174, 175, 182, 190, 192; Matt., 131; Mercy, 88; Nic., 63, 71, 128; Osw., 10; Patience, 177; Peter, 21, 24, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 140, 151; Ralph (Radulf), 29, 32, 39, 94; Ric., 15, 87, 117, 119, 122, 133, 136, 139, 151, 183, 193; Rob., 9, 30, 68, 70, 73<sup>2</sup>, 78, 84, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104, 121, 123, 128, 131, 135, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 182; Roger, 2; Sible, 152; Sus., 172, 173; Tho., 21, 77, 80, 85, 87, 88, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100, 105, 113, 123, 169; Wm., 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 33, 71, 80, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 106, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 121, 123, 128<sup>2</sup>, 134, 139, 145, 147, 162, 170, 171, 173, 177, 180.  
James, Edw., 111, 116, 121; Margery, 111; Patience, 121; Rob., 116.  
Jarthen, Chr., 53, 161; Martha, 53; Sus., 161.  
Jebson, Ellin, 166.  
Jen(n)ings (Jennyns, Geninges, Gyn-nins), Eliz., 76; Jonas, 73; Jos., 82; Margery, 181; Tho., 73, 76, 82.  
Jeningson, Chr., 119; Idith, 118; Margery, 183; Margt., 118; Mary, 121, 176; Rob., 119; Tho., 90, 121, 183; Wm., 90.  
Jenkinson, Frances, 158.  
Jenyson (Jenison, Genison, Genyson), Ann, 193; Jane, 164; Jeane, 134; John, 193; Kath., 136; Rob., 130; Tho., 130, 134, 136, 164.  
Jepson, Eliz., 147; Frances, 38; John, 10, 31, 147; Margt., 10; Ric., 20; Rob., 20, 26, 31, 38.  
Jerret, Jas., 129<sup>2</sup>.  
Jesop(p), Anne, 162; Eliz., 54.  
Jeweson, Margt., 192; Rob., 192.  
Jobson, Walter, 48.  
Johns. *See* Jones.  
Johnson (Joneson, Jonson), —, 69, 177; Agn., 81; Alice, 54, 167, 170, 192; Anne, 21, 35, 38, 87, 94, 145, 156, 158, 161, 162, 181, 193; Anth., 159; Brian, 9, 48, 54, 161; Cath., 39; Chas., 75, 82, 121, 184, 192; Edw., 191; Eliz., 39, 52, 57, 88, 121, 153<sup>2</sup>, 155, 159, 172, 176; Ell., 64; Faith, 115; Frances, 170, 177<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 39, 119, 156; Helen, 88, 90, 175, 184, 191; Hen., 8, 84, 92, 94; Isab., 87;

- Jane, 66; Jeane, 80, 179, 183; Jenet, 154; John, 27, 31, 35, 59, 76, 78, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92, 94, 153<sup>2</sup>, 157, 170; Jos., 78; Lanc., 115, 119, 122, 130, 181, 184; Margt., 156, 157, 161; Mark, 183; Mary, 70, 96, 181, 184, 190, 191; Paul, 5, 8, 38, 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 66, 69, 161; Peter, 27, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 80, 84, 88; Raphael, 5; Ric., 14, 156; Rob., 21; Tho., 7, 9, 14, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94, 162, 170, 177, 193; Wm., 31, 39, 76<sup>2</sup>, 96, 154.
- Johnson *als* Peers, Avis, 164; Wm., 164.
- Jolly, Wm., 94<sup>2</sup>.
- Jone, Hen., 143; Jenet, 143.
- Jones (John(e)s), Anne, 127; Bart., 97; Eliz., 124, 135, 187; Ell., 160; Fras., 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 137; Hel., 184; Hen., 83, 130, 137, 185, 187; Margt., 185; Mary, 87, 139; Math., 77; Peter, 132; Rob., 130; Wm., 75, 78, 124, 127, 132, 135, 139, 184.
- Jowland (Jolland), Agn., 34, 152, 156; Alice, 154; Allison, 142; Anne, 9, 81, 163, 171, 179, 188; Anth., 29; Cath., 39, 61, 71, 159, 164; Chr., 61, 110, 113, 117, 179; Dor., 160, 161, 188; Edw., 27; Elenoi, 161; Eliz., 6, 10, 17, 22, 41, 49, 60, 105, 107, 117, 152, 156, 163; Geo., 49, 143; Hillary, 42; Isab., 153; Jane, 153; Jas., 40; Jeane, 113, 114, 178, 184; Jenet, 35, 140; John, 2, 17, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 54<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 61, 105, 107, 114, 119, 144, 151, 153, 161, 164; Johnney, 159; Lionel, 33; Margt., 18, 20, 45, 95, 110, 140, 141, 142, 143<sup>3</sup>, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 170; Martha, 49; Matt., 119; Nat., 68; Osw., 38; Ric., 17<sup>2</sup>, 27, 45, 49, 53<sup>2</sup>, 68, 141, 159; Rob., 154; Roger, 8; Tho., 10, 16, 17, 38, 40, 44, 45, 49, 58, 61, 70, 71, 143<sup>2</sup>, 163, 184; Wm., 16, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 41, 44, 70, 81, 95, 142, 150, 153, 171, 188. *See* Gowland.
- Jubbe, John, 89; Rob., 89.
- Judgeson, Jas., 28; John, 28, 52; Wm., 52.
- Judson, Isab., 49; Wm., 49.
- Juney, Dor., 190.
- Jyllson (Jylsanne), Alice, 151; Eliz., 145.
- Kaye (Kae), Anne, 150, 151; Arth., 73, 119, 128, 183; Edith, 9; Eliz., 119; Geo., 103, 107, 117, 123, 130<sup>2</sup>; Hel., 103; Hen., 9; Jane, 73; Jeane, 117, 183; Mary, 123, 183; Ric., 150; Sar., 128; Wm., 107. *See* Caie, Key.
- Keelbecke, Anne, 181.
- Kell, Alice, 129; Dionysa, 129.
- Kellinglay, Anne, 186; Mary, 134; Tho., 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 186.
- Kellington (Kelenton), Alice, 111; Anne, 59; Esau, 113; Geo., 39, 106<sup>2</sup>; Jacob, 113; John, 39, 59; Kath., 147; Ric., 188; Rob., 111, 113, 115, 118; Sar., 118; Sus., 115.
- Kelsaie, Cassandra, 164.
- Kempe, Ric., 65; Wm., 65.
- Kendall, Agn., 151; Anne, 81, 84, 157, 163, 192; Brian, 60; Eliz., 76, 177; Fras., 192; Jane, 71; Jeane, 183; John, 180; Margt., 180, 182; Ric., 60; Rob., 71, 76, 81, 84, 151.
- Kennington, Joney, 178.
- Kent, Eliz., 191.
- Kettle, Eliz., 192.
- Key, Arth., 66, 70<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 66. *See* Kaye.
- Ki(c)klepenny (Keklepeny, Kelkelpenie, Keakelpenye), Agn., 26; Alice, 173; Anne, 34, 167; Arth., 77; Eliz., 81, 86, 169, 181; Jas., 19, 78<sup>2</sup>, 167; Jenet, 18, 151; John, 7; Johny, 69; Margt., 29, 72; Rob., 18, 19, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 29, 34, 69, 72, 77, 81, 83, 86, 151; Val., 83; Wm., 146.
- Kiddall (Kiddell), Frances, 162; John, 178; Sus., 178; Tho., 162.
- Kingman, Eliz., 177.
- Kir(k)by, (Kirbie, Kyrby), Alice, 157; Ann, 168; Cath., 179; Eliz., 140, 182; Jenet, 148; John, 140, 190; Mary, 190; Tho., 157.
- Kirkhouse, Alice, 177; Anne, 107; John, 113; Tho., 107, 113, 177.
- Kirlew, Edw., 185; Kath., 185.
- Kirteson, Eliz., 164; John, 164.
- Kitchin (Kytchyn, Kythckyn), Eliz., 68; Geo., 65, 68, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 165; Isab., 79, 83, 174, 177; Jeane, 81; John, 95; Mary, 78, 165, 169; Math., 90; Patience, 83; Tho., 78, 81, 83, 90, 95, 169, 174; Wm., 65.
- Knapton (Knapptonn), Agn., 150; Custonnes, 150; Guy, 150; Isab., 9; John, 9.
- Knevet, Ric., 10; Rob., 10. *See* Nevett.
- Knott, Eliz., 191.
- Knot(te)s, Anne, 122, 175, 183; Eliz., 116; John, 98, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 122, 175, 183; Kath., 105; Tho., 98.
- Kno(w)les, Anne, 43, 185; Edw., 82; Eliz., 182; John, 182; Margt., 40, 171; Roger, 82; Tho., 40, 43.
- Kylner, Jennet, 154.
- Lacock, Ann, 192.

- Ladestock (Laidstock, Laydstocke, Lathestocke, Leadstock), —, 71; Agn., 80, 172; Alice, 174, 175; Anne, 189, 194; Barb., 92; Cath., 47; Chr., 132; Dor., 99; Elenor, 51; Eliz., 77; Ester, 191; Isab., 188; Jane, 102; Jas., 99; Jeane, 90; John, 85, 96, 139<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142, 191; Kath., 99, 104, 135; Mary, 85, 186; Mich., 104; Peter, 40; Ric., 44, 96, 99, 102, 174, 175; Rob., 138; Tho., 92; Wm., 33<sup>2</sup>, 40, 44, 47, 51, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 80, 90, 96<sup>2</sup>, 132, 135, 138, 188.
- Lake, Tho., 55.
- Lamb(e), Cath., 85; Dionyse, 169; Eliz., 172, 179; Esth., 88; Faith, 60; Margt., 91; Mary, 191; Matt., 60, 72<sup>2</sup>, 169; Tho., 85, 88, 91, 101<sup>2</sup>, 172.
- Lambert (Lambart), —, 172; Agn., 35, 58, 152, 159; Alice, 34, 76, 94, 146<sup>2</sup>, 151, 169, 174; Annas, 8, 157; Anne, 7, 31, 50, 65, 69, 85, 113, 116, 161, 172; Barb., 86, 122; Briana, 77; Dor., 185, 187; Edith, 155, 157; Edw., 31, 63, 106, 108, 113, 116, 119, 123, 178; Eliz., 11, 27, 40, 52, 68<sup>2</sup>, 78, 87, 92, 102, 110, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123, 130, 132, 137, 139, 165, 167, 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191; Frances, 126, 134; Fras., 49, 55, 63, 68, 71, 98, 106, 132, 134, 137, 158, 165, 189, 191; Geo., 4, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 123, 138, 161; Grace, 35; Helene, 188; Hen., 25, 76, 79, 83<sup>3</sup>, 87, 91, 98, 169; Hill., 43; Isab., 45, 172; Jane, (Gane), 26, 49, 66; Jas., 34, 36<sup>2</sup>, 114, 118, 122, 125, 132<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 155, 182; Jeane, 117, 119, 133, 134, 169, 171, 172, 178, 191; Jenet, 13, 162, 189; John, 5, 9, 51, 69, 71, 107, 115, 117, 121, 126<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 137<sup>2</sup>, 181, 185; Jud., 125; Lydia, 121; Mar., 155; Margery, 17, 165; Margt., 17, 61, 108, 147, 158, 165; Martha, 57, 184; Mary, 73, 82, 83, 86, 95, 148, 165, 181, 186, 187; Math., 64; Miles, 76; Nic., 23, 74, 90; Patience, 70, 177, 182; Paul (Pall), 20, 68, 71, 76, 82<sup>2</sup>, 85, 187; Ralph, 31; Ric., 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 60, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 155, 165; Rob., 11, 15<sup>2</sup>, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 45, 51, 60, 66, 67, 69, 74<sup>2</sup>, 78, 82, 85, 86, 91, 94, 102, 107, 110, 115, 133, 137, 138, 146, 148, 151, 165, 176, 179; Steph., 123, 146, 184; Sus., 192; Tho., 9, 13, 17, 23, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 45, 73, 77, 82, 85, 86, 92, 98, 114, 118, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 137, 147, 152, 166, 171, 181, 188; Wm., 23, 38, 55, 64<sup>2</sup>, 69, 76, 79, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 95, 107<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 139, 165, 172, 191.
- Lamme, Anne, 45; Isab., 73; Jane, 73; Margt., 2; Tho., 45.
- Lancaster (Longcast<sup>r</sup>), Anne, 184; Hugh, 69; Jane, 168; Jenet, 148, 154; John, 11, 69, 73, 77, 168; Ric., 77; Rob., 22; Tho., 15, 73; Wm., 11, 15, 22, 148.
- Langaron (Langaram), Eliz., 188; John, 137; Tho., 137, 188.
- Langdale, Jane, 168.
- Langton (Lanketonne), Allyson, 142; Jas., 142; Mary, 148.
- Lansdale, John, 168; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168.
- Lasteene, John, 43.
- Launce, Anne, 51, 157; Ric., 46, 51, 157; Wm., 46.
- Launcelate, Chr., 1.
- Laurence, Anne, 90; John, 90.
- Laverock (Lavarock, Lavarak), Alice, 29, 143; Anne, 78, 165; 179, Brian, 106, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 120, 130; Chas., 74; Chr., 120; Dor., 129; Edith, 5, 164; Edm., 11, 16; Edw., 1, 8; Eliz., 69, 104, 109, 125, 170, 175, 178; Geo., 6, 81, 102, 133; Hen., 95; Isab., 35; Jane, 1, 31; Jeane, 106, 128, 173, 174; John, 26, 29, 31, 35, 78, 104, 109<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 130, 135, 179, 183; Jenet, 98; Margery, 11, 164; Margt., 8, 165, 183; Martha, 173; Mary, 128, 139; Nic., 164; Patience, 78, 183; Ric., 16, 69, 74, 78, 83<sup>2</sup>, 88, 95, 98, 102, 109<sup>2</sup>, 116, 137, 165, 173, 175; Rob., 26, 78, 81, 128, 131, 137, 169; Roger, 83, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 129, 133, 139; Steph., 89; Sus., 169; Tho., 89, 135, 173; Wm., 78, 83, 88, 124, 131, 170.
- Law, —, 168; Agn., 159; Alice, 22, 165; Allison, 140; Anne, 20, 22, 27, 70, 148, 162, 163, 175, 184; Barb., 118; Bonel., 32, 170; Brian, 92, 113; Chas., 27, 38; Edw., 87, 111; Eliz., 29, 33, 92; Frances, 38; Fras., 41; Geo., 34; Jane, 29, 157, 160; Jas., 154; Jenet, 154, 157; John, 162, 22, 29, 38, 108<sup>2</sup>, 111, 118, 130, 148, 158, 178; Jorden, 72; Kath., 158; Margt., 15, 37, 117, 123, 170<sup>2</sup>; Martin, 107; Mary, 47, 119, 178, 194; Osw., 157; Patience, 80; Reb., 130; Ric., 15, 20, 27, 76, 109; Rob., 87; Sar., 104; Sus., 83, 168, 180; Tho., 26, 37, 70, 72, 76, 80, 83, 87, 92, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 123, 194; Wm., 20, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 41, 47.
- Lawson(ne), Cath., 164; Chr., 92, 174; Eliz., 92, 153, 187; Geo., 68; John, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 153; Magd., 74, 185; Martha, 45, 174, 180; Math., 68, 74, 164; Wm., 34, 45.

- Lawtie, Beat., 188; Edith, 23; Eliz., 23; Ell., 154; Isab., 13; Rob., 188; Tho., 81<sup>2</sup>.
- Leache (Leash), Anne, 167; Ric., 71, 167; Wm., 71.
- Leadam (Leedam), Eliz., 126, 129; Hen., 126, 129, 185; Jane, 165; John, 121, 126<sup>3</sup>, 138; Ralph, 165; Rob., 138; Tho., 121; Urs., 185.
- Leatham (Leetham), Anne, 110; Hen., 112; John, 110, 113<sup>2</sup>, 179; Margery, 179; Mary, 183; Rob., 112.
- Leavens, Alice, 178; Anne, 47, 192; Cath., 159; Eliz., 160; John, 47, 160, 192.
- Lecke, Thomazin, 180; Wm., 180.
- Ledbeter, Sybell, 164.
- Lee, Adam, 154; Allison, 167; Aveson, 169; Edm., 39; Edw., 99, 118; Frances, 178; Fras., 167; Geo., 113; Jeane, 181; Ric., 108<sup>2</sup>, 113, 118, 125, 178; Rob., 99, 102<sup>3</sup>; Tho., 125; Urs., 154, 156; Wm., 39.
- Leeper (Leaper, Leep, Leiper), Agn., 154, 165; Anne, 185; Avis, 166; Cath., 41; Edw., 13; Eliz., 162; Frances, 31; Jenet, 147; John, 13, 15; Johnney, 15; Mary, 155; Oswald, 66; Ric., 144, 147; Tho., 31, 41, 66, 154, 166.
- Leger, Ellen, 17; Tho., 17.
- Leighe (Leyghe), Cath., 58, 158; Edm., 25, 26, 30, 43, 46, 50, 62, 158; Fras., 51<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 58; John, 46; Margt., 26; Ric., 43; Rob., 50; Sybell, 164; Walt., 30; Wm., 25, 164; Zach., 62.
- Lenthropp, Hen., 62; Jane, 27, 62, 166; Mary, 37; Ric., 27, 37.
- Lertonne, Jane, 157.
- Letterne, Anne, 177; John, 177; Urs., 170.
- Lettyn, Margt., 147; Wm., 147.
- Lickbarow, Cath., 170; Tho., 170.
- Liddington, Tim., 187.
- Lightfoot, Anne, 194; John, 194; Margt., 141; Walt., 141.
- Lillie, Agn., 149; Wm., 149. *See* Lylley.
- Linelay, Alyson, 142; Nic., 74; Ric., 142; Tho., 74.
- Linley *als* Mexpar, Beat., 172; John, 172. *See* Mexbor *als* Linley.
- Lister (Litester, Litstar, Lytster), Agn., 153, 154; Anne, 3, 162, 170; Dor., 170; Eliz., 15, 83, 180, 194; Geo., 75; Hen., 69; Jas., 32, 171; Jeane, 78, 178; Jenet, 39; John, 5, 28, 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39, 83, 153, 170; Margt., 71, 170, 171; Mary, 166; Nic., 86; Peter, 11; Ralph (Radulf), 28, 69, 71, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 166, 170<sup>3</sup>; Rob., 11, 15, 18<sup>2</sup>, 90, 146; Wm., 82.
- Little, Dor., 191.
- Loft, John, 184; Margt., 184.
- Loftus, Wm., 123<sup>2</sup>.
- Lokkay, Agn., 141.
- Longbones, Tho., 133<sup>2</sup>.
- Longcaster. *See* Lancaster.
- Longe, Edm., 29; Rondall, 29.
- Longethrop, Tho., 32<sup>2</sup>.
- Longley, Mary, 165; Wm., 165.
- Longstropp, Eliz., 154; Tho., 154.
- Longwoode, Jane, 162.
- Lonsdale (Lonesdayle, Lonsdall), Abm., 190; Agn., 75; Alice, 86, 181; Annas, 167; Anne, 181; Chr., 49, 52, 59<sup>2</sup>, 63, 78, 115, 161; Dor., 190; Eliz., 80, 112, 122, 169, 180, 187; Geo., 45, 49, 112; Hen., 31, 169; Isab., 18; Jane, 161; John, 52, 78, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 120<sup>3</sup>, 122; Leon., 16; Ninian, 16, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 45, 150; Philis, 150; Rob., 21; Sam., 82; Sar., 85, 110, 182; Tho., 24, 70<sup>2</sup>, 75, 80, 86, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 120, 167, 180; Wm., 34, 63.
- Loste, Dor., 162.
- Lound. *See* Lund.
- Lovedaie, Jenet, 147.
- Lowson, Eliz., 29; John, 29.
- Lowther, Eliz., 179; Ric., 179.
- Lumbe, Anne, 184.
- Lund (Lound), Anne, 181; Chr., 181; Frances, 183; Hel., 118; Jeane, 187; Ric., 187; Rob., 118, 183.
- Lylburne, Hill, 25; Ric., 19<sup>2</sup>, 25.
- Lylley, Jenet, 34. *See* Lillie.
- Lyncie, Eliz., 59; John, 59.
- Lynley, Jenet, 17; Ric., 17.
- Lyonell, Alice, 166; Annas, 8; Anne, 166; Jane, 16; Jenet, 14; Tho., 14, 16.
- Mab(b), Alice, 168; Anne, 82; Barb., 78; Edw., 78, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93<sup>2</sup>, 168; Hen., 75; John, 83; Mary, 87; Rob., 75; Tho., 85.
- Mac(ke)rell, Eliz., 5; John, 10; Rob., 10.
- Maggat, Sar., 194.
- Magold, Ric., 8.
- Maie, Mary, 156.
- Maire (Mayre, Maer, Mare), —, 73; Alice, 153; Anne, 44, 155; Beat., 168; Brian, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68; Bridget, 151, 161; Cath., 74, 155; Chr., 165; Dor., 174; Edm., 77; Eliz., 82, 142; Isab., 58, 150, 163; Jane, 40; Jas., 151; Jeane, 128, 184; Jenet, 148, 151; John, 58, 65, 128, 130, 136, 163, 168, 184; Kath., 136; Margery, 158; Margt., 2, 152, 158; Mary, 165; Ric., 23, 30, 65, 74, 77, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 130; Rob., 30, 43, 44, 68, 73, 153; Tho., 2, 6, 40, 148; Wm., 23, 43, 89.

- Makin (Machin, Making, Makins, Makyns, Maikine, Meakine), Alice, 157; Anne, 44, 55, 171; Cath., 41, 158; Dor., 161, 182; Edith (Idith), 127, 177; Edw., 127<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 53, 123, 161; Esth., 77; Fras., 22, 56, 61, 71, 75, 77; Geo., 62, 99<sup>2</sup>, 135, 176; Hel., 118, 119; Isab., 56; Jeane, 176, 179; Jenet, 66; John, 10<sup>2</sup>, 22, 55, 62<sup>2</sup>, 66, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110, 119, 121, 123, 127, 161, 177; Kath., 3; Margt., 56, 71, 173, 182; Ric., 132; Roger, 65, 118, 121, 125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 135, 139, 182; Tho., 41, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 53, 56, 62, 65, 72, 139, 157, 161, 171, 182; Thomasin, 61; Wm., 72, 75, 110.
- Malbore, Cath., 163, 164, 170; Margt., 164.
- Mallerd, Alice, 147; Geo., 147.
- Mallisonn (Malyson), Edw., 73, 87; Geo., 87; Isab., 73.
- Mangall (Manghall, Ma'gald, Maungall), Alice, 152; Annas, 7, 141; Anne, 11, 53, 71, 161, 177, 186; Cath., 62; Chas., 66, 167; Chr., 1<sup>2</sup>, 4; Dor., 74, 109; Eliz., 56, 91<sup>2</sup>, 150, 161; Geo., 64, 78, 150; Hew., 8; Jane, 2, 3; Jas., 16; John, 1, 26<sup>2</sup>, 31, 62; Johnne, 62; Kath., 179; Mar., 155; Margt., 4, 31, 68, 150, 152; Nic., 144; Peter, 22; Ric., 2, 7, 16; Rob., 2, 11, 22, 53, 56, 62, 64, 66, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74, 78, 134<sup>2</sup>, 141, 161, 167, 184; Tho., 109.
- Mann, Anne, 145; Ric., 145.
- Mannaring, Brian, 53; Jane, 53.
- Man(ne), Margt., 157; Mary, 191; Sus., 173; Tho., 111; Wm., 111.
- Mantyre, Mercy, 188; Wm., 188.
- Maples, Ann, 192; Mary, 191; Sampson, 192; Tho., 191; Wm., 192.
- Map(plebeck, Alice, 169, 193; Anne, 122, 134, 163; Anth., 43, 59, 64, 78<sup>2</sup>, 82, 93, 122, 158, 164, 169; Dor., 164; Edw., 130, 134, 138; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 93; Jeane, 138; John, 193; Margt., 59; Mary, 130; Ric., 82; Tho., 163; Wm., 43.
- Marchant, Eliz., 179.
- Marens, Margt., 150.
- Margeson (Margison), Alice, 190; Anne, 175; Eliz., 13; Jeane, 171; Mary, 179; Ric., 49; Rob., 49, 179.
- Margrave (Margaue), Eliz., 142, 164; Mary, 181; Rob., 142, 164.
- Markham, Anne, 114; Edw., 107, 114, 118, 122; Eliz., 118; Frances, 122; Isab., 161; Margt., 122; Ric., 107.
- Marre, Annas, 141.
- Marris(se) (Marrize, Marresse), Alice, 131; Ann, 67, 124; Dor., 112; Eliz., 115, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jane, 73; John, 79, 118, 124, 130, 182; Margt., 182; Rach., 121; Sus., 192; Tho., 76, 108, 112, 115, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131, 178, 192; Wm., 67, 73, 76, 79, 108, 118.
- Marshall, Anne, 166; Cicily, 146; Eliz., 4, 154, 156; John, 112; Kath., 112, 178; Rob., 32<sup>2</sup>, 178; Tho., 11<sup>2</sup>, 49, 146.
- Marshaw, Anne, 61; Wm., 61.
- Martin (Martyn), Anne, 184, 186; Edm., 96, 175, 184; Eliz., 85; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 157; Margt., 175; Rob., 96; Roger, 45<sup>2</sup>, 85, 157, 172.
- Marvell, Ester, 191; John, 44; Jud., 193; Margt., 44; Steven, 191; Tho., 193.
- Marwood, Annas, 161; Tho., 116.
- Mascall (Maskell), Alex., 102, 175; Alice, 147, 179; Anne, 156, 167; Cath., 63, 176; Eliz., 156, 159, 165, 171, 175; Hen., 10; Isab., 59; Jeane, 179; Margt., 108; Mary, 102, 120, 174; Matt., 70, 108, 112, 120, 124<sup>2</sup>, 130, 179; Ric., 59, 171; Rob., 156; Tho., 63, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70, 112, 179; Wm., 130, 156.
- Mase, Mary, 77; Rob., 77.
- Mason(ne), Agn., 172; Anne, 132, 186; Eliz., 175; Frances, 58; Fras., 58; Jeane, 169; John, 48; Mary, 153; Martin, 48, 169, 172; Phillis, 150; Tho., 48, 132, 137<sup>2</sup>, 175, 186.
- Massam, John, 146.
- Massie, Jane, 166; Rob., 166.
- Matteson, Dor., 152; Jane, 157, 164; John, 28; Rob., 28, 152, 157.
- Matthew, Eliz., 110; Emmet, 113; Wm., 110, 113.
- Maw(e), Anne, 171; Chas., 81; Dor., 185; Edw., 134; Eliz., 119, 158; Hel., 186; Jas., 83, 129, 134, 186; Jeane, 123; John, 52, 158; Lucy, 93; Reb., 128; Tho., 76, 129; Urs., 52; Wm., 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 81, 83, 93, 119, 123, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 171.
- Mawson, Eliz., 173; Ric., 173.
- Me(a)re, John, 12<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 14; Tho., 14.
- Mechell, Jane, 16.
- Mecka, Mary, 189; Tho., 189.
- Medcalfe, Sicillie, 163.
- Medley, Alice, 18, 30; Barb., 25; Eliz., 25; Jane, 150; John, 18, 25, 30, 150.
- Meedlam, Anne, 179; Geo., 179.
- Megson(n), Agn., 155, 159; Cath., 40; John, 35; Ric., 35, 40.
- Mell, Eliz., 153.
- Mellet, Jane, 162; Ralph, 162.
- Melroyse, Eliz., 148.
- Mercer, John, 180; Margt., 180.
- Metcalf, Edw., 21; Ric., 21.
- Mett(h)am (Mettom), Anne, 169; Anth., 41; Barb., 38; Brian, 36, 39, 42, 45<sup>2</sup>, 52, 56, 60, 155, 173; Chr., 60; Dor., 173, 188; Eliz., 56, 85, 174, 185;

- Ell., 155; Geo., 38, 41, 49, 173; Hel., 89; Jane, 42, 168; Jeane, 79, 183; Jul., 173; Lucy, 82; Martha, 52, 172; Mary, 95; Tho., 36, 49, 93, 108; Wm., 39, 79, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 93, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 108, 169.
- Mexborough (Mexbo<sup>r</sup>, Mexbrowgh, Mexbour, Mexper), Agn., 15; Alice, 148, 167; Alyson, 142; Annas, 148; Anne, 57, 138, 163, 164, 180; Barb., 20; Beat., 174; Cath., 84, 171; Chas., 15, 58, 65, 87, 130, 138, 144, 163, 186; Eliz., 35, 49, 90, 127, 184; Isab., 93, 98, 171; Jane, 147, 150, 153, 157, 158, 165; Jas., 29, 90, 91, 105, 167; Jeane, 173; Jenet, 144, 161, 163; John, 11, 15, 20, 24, 49, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 57, 60, 62, 90, 141, 147, 161; Kath., 182; Lucy, 105, 186, 187; Margt., 11; Martin, 30; Ric., 30, 35, 54, 91, 148, 153; Rob., 20, 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 84, 87, 90, 93, 98, 130, 165, 171; Roger, 65; Tho., 15, 20, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29; Urs., 62; Wm., 60, 123<sup>2</sup>, 127, 184.
- Mexbo<sup>r</sup> als Linley, Cath., 46; John, 46.
- Mexson, Joney, 85; Tho., 85.
- Michell, Jane, 158. See Mychell.
- Middlebrook Ann, 192.
- Mid(d)leton (Mydleton, Myddeltonne), —, 146; Agn., 175; Alice, 2, 14, 42, 150, 159, 193; Allyson, 142; Annas, 8, 146; Anne, 3, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 13, 22, 60, 79, 86<sup>2</sup>, 101, 134, 147, 158, 166, 169, 178, 179, 193; Barb., 187; Brian, 14, 19, 53, 69, 96, 106, 116, 122, 144, 178, 184; Bridget, 149, 151, 176; Cath., 45, 80, 171; Chas., 20, 39, 80, 86, 89, 166; Chr., 35, 43, 45, 49, 53, 144; Dor., 114; Eliz., 86, 107, 108, 129, 142, 148, 151, 155, 179, 183, 193; Elizeux, 181; Ell., 155; Emmet, 144; Frances, 58, 93, 174; Fras., 19; Geo., 49; Isab., 159, 164, 168; Jane, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 26, 44, 50, 53, 153, 158, 167; Jarvis, 56; Jas., 99, 137, 145, 187; Jeane, 76, 87, 103, 112, 173, 184, 186, 187; Jenet, 3, 12, 147, 152, 157; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 24, 27, 38, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 52, 64, 69, 76, 78, 79, 81<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 117, 125, 129, 138, 146, 147, 151, 164, 169; Johnney (Jonie), 39, 170; Lydia, 126, 181; Margery, 146, 158; Margt., 43, 142, 150, 156, 173, 181; Mary, 21, 56, 73, 103, 168, 173, 182, 183; Nic., 137; Osw., 7; Peter, 106; Ralph, 7; Ric., 3, 16, 24, 50, 52, 56, 73, 158; Rob., 9, 36, 56, 60, 78, 87, 89, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 181; Selsett, (Selsacke), 93, 96, 101, 107; Steph., 35, 39, 42, 146, 155; Tho., 7, 11, 12, 16, 26, 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>3</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58, 64, 86<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 107, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 130<sup>2</sup>, 135, 138, 149, 155, 156, 158, 159, 186; Thoma-zine, 107, 122; Wm., 22, 36, 39, 44, 95, 135, 143, 146.
- Midlam, Agn., 163; Wm., 163.
- Midlewood, Effam, 145.
- Milburne, Eliz., 193.
- Miller, Alice, 158; John, 158.
- Millet, Jeane, 172.
- Milner (Millner, Myln'), Alice, 72; Annas, 67; Cath., 40; Cicily, 150; Eliz., 55, 181; Ell., 154; Frances, 160; Jane, 69; Margt., 50, 159; Mary, 174, 187; Ralph, 65, 154; Roger, 67, 69, 72; Tho., 40, 146, 174; Wm., 50, 55, 65<sup>2</sup>, 187.
- Milnes, Margt., 194.
- Mirfield (Myrfeyld, Murfield), Alice, 180; Anne, 11, 162, 164; Cath., 61; Chas., 60, 129; Chr., 60, 62, 164; Darsie, 64; Diana, 125; Edith, 8; Elenor, 24; Eliz., 22, 78, 151, 165, 171<sup>2</sup>; Esth., 122; Frances, 13, 58; Geo., 19, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 69, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 78, 85, 109, 162, 168, 180; John, 85, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122, 129, 134<sup>2</sup>, 177; Margt., 177; Patience, 69, 117; Rob., 8, 11, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24; Wm., 18, 56, 75.
- Mitchell, Prisc., 193.
- Moffet, Anne, 56; Tho., 56.
- Mollarde, Alice, 151.
- Mo(o)re, Agn., 2; Alex., 39; Alice, 152; Anne, 177; Barb., 169; Eliz., 174, 191; Frances, 180; Jenet, 54, 156, 163; Josua, 180; Margt., 39; Mary, 54, 177; Tho., 169; Wm., 177, 191.
- Moreby, Eliz., 176.
- Morley, Jonet, 170.
- Morrell, Eliz., 168.
- Morret, Barb., 177; Wm., 177.
- Morton, Anne, 59; Eliz., 63, 163; Isab., 71; Jarvis, 62; Jenet, 163; Juent, 167; Kath., 73, 180; Mary, 69; Ric., 59, 63, 163<sup>2</sup>; Roger, 65; Tho., 62, 65, 69, 71, 73; Zach., 60.
- Moselay (Moselaie, Mosley, Mosselay), Annas, 4; Anne, 23, 45; Anth., 35<sup>2</sup>, 45, 155; Dor., 155; Eliz., 65; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 42; Margt., 23; Ric., 42.
- Moteare, Patience, 71.
- Motherby (Motherbee), —, 35, 39, 61, 143; Agn., 25, 149, 165; Alice, 127; Anne, 17, 112, 120, 123, 149, 157, 174, 189; Annes, 142, 154; Dor., 190; Edith, 3, 158; Elenor, 7, 161; Eliz., 4, 29, 55, 63, 66, 82, 83, 102, 119, 121, 143, 154, 158, 165, 167, 171, 176, 180, 181, 182, 186, 194; Ell., 64, 69, 159; Fras., 10, 58, 63, 66, 70, 75, 117, 163; Geo., 34, 103, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 120, 127; Hen., 2, 4, 14, 32, 50<sup>2</sup>, 55, 68, 64, 66, 69, 72, 83, 86<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 95, 98,

- 103, 104, 115, 130, 134, 154, 161, 160, 171, 177, 186; Isab., 72, 75, 110, 122, 130, 135, 168, 177; Jane, 3, 8, 42, 51, 69, 152, 154<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>; Jeane, 169, 179<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jenet, 150; John, 4, 8, 10, 56, 60, 61, 64<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70, 76<sup>2</sup>, 82, 103, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 154, 162, 182; Jone, 76; Margt., 22, 64, 66, 111, 126, 152, 163; Mary, 92, 106, 107, 130, 173, 192, 194; Nic., 96, 139, 189; Osw., 91, 127, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133, 137<sup>2</sup>, 185; Ric., 95, 116, 134; Rob., 29<sup>2</sup>, 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39, 42, 53<sup>2</sup>, 60, 64, 73, 167; Sib., 177; Tho., 46, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 76, 89, 98, 102, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 177, 179; Thomazin, 135; Wm., 5, 22, 25, 29, 34, 46, 51, 58, 61, 64, 66, 73, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 96, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 107, 127, 130, 134, 142, 152, 173, 190.
- Motonne, Eliz., 148; John, 148.
- Mountyre, Hen., 139; Jas., 136; Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139.
- Mowburley, Alice, 168.
- Mowson, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.
- Mowton, Isab., 164; Wm., 164.
- Moxam, Anne, 113, 138; Eliz., 136; Ric., 110; Tho., 135; Wm., 113, 135, 136, 138.
- Moxon (Moxsonne), Eliz., 188; Jeane, 187; Peter, 117; Ric., 129; Tho., 187; Wm., 99<sup>2</sup>, 117, 129, 188.
- Mungham, John, 19; Ric., 19, 21; Tho., 21.
- Murgatrode (Murgetroid), Edw., 12; Eliz., 23, 74, 184; Geo., 12, 14, 18<sup>2</sup>, 23, 64<sup>2</sup>, 74, 78, 82, 149; Jane, 14, 161; Jeane, 82, 185; Margt., 78, 149.
- Musgrave (Musgreve), Agn., 28; Alice, 14, 148; Anne, 176; Geo., 178; Jeane, 178; Jenet, 27; John, 10; Margt., 9; Tho., 32; Wm., 9, 10, 14, 20<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28, 32, 148.
- Muyre, Paul, 5.
- Myas(se), Eliz., 183; Jane, 39; Ric., 183; Rob., 39.
- Mychell, Alice, 150; Jas., 150. *See* Michell.
- Myers, Brian, 70; Eliz., 178; John, 194; Margt., 194; Rob., 70, 178.
- Mygley, Isab., 152.
- Nalson, Anne, 158; Ric., 158.
- Nayler (Nailer), Alice, 165; Anne, 25, 31, 156, 176; Dor., 170; Eliz., 67; Geo., 65, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 114, 176; Jane, 28; Jenet, 22; Joane, 171; Marcy, 180; Mary, 188; Ric., 192; Rob., 65; Tho., 19, 67, 102, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 22, 25, 28, 31, 114.
- Neaz, Eliz., 171.
- Nelson (Nellsonne), Agn., 157; Alice, 132; Annas, 143; Anne, 6, 177, 191; Edwin, 177; Eliz., 152, 159; Isab., 157; Jenet, 14, 156; John, 5, 60; Jos., 190; Margt., 147, 159; Martha, 41, 56; Mary, 165; Math., 56; Peter, 152; Prisc., 190; R., 132; Ralph, 10; Rob., 14, 41; Tho., 10, 14, 60, 143, 147; Wm., 14, 57.
- Nelstrop(p), Anne, 22, 148, 155; Cath., 153; Eliz., 154; Isab., 151; Margt., 143; Rob., 22, 152; Sible, 152; Tho., 143, 155.
- Nesse, Mich., 194; Sar., 194.
- Nettleton, Eliz., 142; Tho., 141.
- Nevet(t) (Nevitt), Agn., 2; Anne, 155; Eliz., 149; Jane, 70; John, 14; Mary, 150; Ric., 9; Tho., 9. *See* Knevet.
- Newbie, Eliz., 184; Fras., 92; Mary, 92.
- Newes, Eliz., 184; Rosam., 192; Tho., 184, 192.
- Newithe, Jeyne, 5.
- Newsam, Cath., 154; Eliz., 27; Isab., 43; Jane, 36; John, 27, 39; Math., 39; Mr., 43; Tho., 32<sup>2</sup>.
- Nickson, Cath., 163; Hel., 184; Tho., 163.
- Nicolson (Nickolson, Niccolson), Anne, 169, 180; Geo., 79; Jeane, 83; Mr., 166; Rob., 76<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 169; Wm., 79, 180.
- Noble (Nobell), Eliz., 180; Jane, 34; John, 111, 180; Marah, 111; Rob., 30, 34; Tho., 30.
- Nockett, Isab., 155.
- Nodin(e) (Noding), Alice, 107; Anne, 80, 114; Eliz., 122, 178; Geo., 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111, 114, 115, 116, 122, 178, 184; Hen., 80, 115; Isab., 184; Jeane, 181; Ric., 111; Tho., 116.
- Norcliffe, Anne, 46; Hen., 44; Martha, 42; Ric., 42, 44, 46.
- Norfolk(e), Anne, 133; Eliz., 121, 129; Faith, 189, 194; John, 82<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90, 94, 114, 121, 124, 129, 130, 133, 138, 181, 189; Marm., 130; Martin, 114; Mary, 181; Math., 90; Ric., 139; Rob., 129, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139; Sar., 124; Wm., 86, 94, 133, 138.
- North, Chr., 94; Eliz., 173; Jeane, 183; Sus., 170; Wm., 94, 170, 183.
- Northen, Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Rob., 141.
- Norton, Anne, 111; Barb., 77, 180; Brian, 86; Dor., 165; Edm., 63, 165; Edw., 73, 77, 81, 86, 103, 106, 111, 116, 132, 176; Eliz., 163, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 181; Esth., 106; Isab., 176; Kath., 176; Mary, 63, 128, 170, 175; Ric., 73; Rob., 103; Sus., 122; Tho., 81, 116, 119, 122, 128, 132; Wm., 2, 119.

- Nottingham, Agn., 152; Annes, 142; John, 143; Margt., 155.
- Nowell (Nowill), Chas., 23<sup>2</sup>, 152; Cyrenius, 72; Margt., 72; Mary, 152.
- Nowland, Cath., 161; Chr., 64, 113; Eliz., 59, 175, 185; Geo., 53, 75, 183, 185; Hen., 75; Jane, 69; Jeane, 182; John, 67; Mary, 113, 183; Mich., 182; Tho., 50, 53, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 64, 67, 69, 161; Wm., 50.
- Nowland (Nooland) *als* Gardiner, Frances, 75; Mich., 72; Tho., 72, 75.
- Nubie, Anne, 151.
- Nunnes (Nu'es), Brian, 4; Effam, 4; Eliz., 4; Geo., 2; Jas., 9, 144; John, 9; Rob., 180; Sar., 180.
- Nutt, Agn., 87, 100, 156; Anne, 39, 186; Eliz., 44, 91, 169; Geo., 96; Jane, 41; John, 47, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 112, 170, 186; Joney, 133, 170; Mary, 84, 182; Peter, 108; Tho., 39, 41, 44, 47, 61<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 80, 133, 156.
- Nuttal, Mary, 191.
- Nyccall, Jenet, 151.
- Nycholl, John, 14; Ric., 14.
- Oakes (O(a)ckes, Okes), Agn., 156; Alis, 150; Cath., 44; Chr., 8; Eliz., 146; Jenet, 42; John, 15<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 159; Ric., 10, 51; Tho., 10, 19; Wm., 19, 42, 44, 51.
- Ogle, Phebe, 176.
- Ogley, John, 66; Mary, 66.
- Oley, Mary, 186; Rob., 186.
- Onyon, Hen., 51; Wm., 51.
- Ormesbie, Jeane, 170; Wm., 170. *See* Armesby.
- Orton, Alice, 167; Anne, 111, 170; Eliz., 80, 98, 183, 192; John, 75; Rob., 72, 75, 80, 98, 102<sup>2</sup>, 111, 167; Wm., 72, 183.
- Osborne (Osbernes), Jas., 3; Jenet, 6; John, 145; Margt., 146, 147; Tho., 146; Thomasine, 145.
- Osset(t) (Orset), Anne, 90, 154, 159, 185; Brian, 63, 93, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 175, 192; Cicily, 151; Edm., 3, 41, 49, 54, 58, 63, 156; Eliz., 58, 75, 81, 99, 174, 187; Ellen, 6, 158; Ellenor, 54; Geo., 12, 41; Isab., 192; Jane, 3, 157, 191; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 183; Jenet, 7; Johnney, 49, 170; Lucy, 106, 191; Margt., 77, 156, 179; Mary, 105, 175, 178; Paul, 75, 77, 81, 85, 90, 93, 99, 106, 169; Rob., 26<sup>2</sup>, 99; Wm., 12.
- Oswold, —, 45.
- Owram, Mary, 194.
- Pacie, Edw., 133; Jonas, 133.
- Padgett (Padgit, Paget, Pagitt), Ann, 191; Geo., 132; Jeane, 120, 183; Margt., 144; Maia, 193; Ric., 120, 125, 132, 183; Rob., 27; Tho., 27, 144; Wm., 125.
- Palmer (Pawm'), Agn., 145, 166; Eliz., 15, 48, 152, 162, 191; Geo., 97; John, 1<sup>2</sup>, 15, 145, 166, 191; Law., 72; Martin, 48; Ric., 72, 143; Rob., 97, 152.
- Parke, Alice, 143; Anne, 72, 156; Barb., 173; Eliz., 14; John, 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 82; Mary, 82; Steph., 143.
- Parker (Parkar, Perker), Ann, 16, 79, 149, 174, 175, 181; Avis, 192; Cath., 171; Edw., 98; Eliz., 28, 124, 126, 174, 182, 183, 185; Ell., 10, 44; Frances, 163; Geo., 36, 81, 98, 122, 124, 126, 174, 183; Isab., 150; Jane, 25; Jas., 99, 101; Jeane, 99; Jenet, 18, 155, 168; John, 22, 93, 101; Mary, 126, 170; Ralph, 87, 98; Ric., 10, 12, 16, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 39, 44, 83, 87, 98, 122, 126, 147, 149, 150, 155, 171, 185; Rob., 39, 79, 81, 83, 93, 170; Tho., 12; Wm., 10<sup>2</sup>.
- Parkin, Eliz., 101; Frances, 176; Joshua, 101, 104; Margt., 104; Mary, 88, 174; Prisc., 88; Ric., 88.
- Parkinson, Eliz., 168.
- Parnell, Frances, 181.
- Parret, Chr., 142; Isab., 142. *See* Perret.
- Parris (Parys), Anne, 163; Barb., 22; Dor., 164; Nic., 22.
- Partwell, Jas., 118; Mary, 118.
- Pasbie, Jane, 158; Ric., 158.
- Pasbus, Margt., 155.
- Passeley, Mich., 113; Rob., 113.
- Passon, Eliz., 53; Isab., 53.
- Pate, Jeane, 173; Tho., 89<sup>2</sup>, 173.
- Patrick(e), Anne, 11; Geo., 14; Isab., 148, 155; Jas., 11, 14, 18, 148; John, 18; Mary, 192; Rob., 192; Wm., 14.
- Pattison (Patteson, Pattyson), Andr., 59; Anne, 118; Dor., 120; Eliz., 116; Fras., 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126<sup>2</sup>, 181; Isab., 181; Jeane, 122; Tho., 59; Wm., 124.
- Pauson, Eliz., 163.
- Pawden(ne) (Pauding), Alice, 10, 155; Annas, 8, 147; Eliz., 147; Isab., 142; John, 16, 146, 155; Margt., 13; Rob., 10, 11, 13, 16, 147; Wm., 11.
- Peacocke, Ann, 171; Mary, 181.
- Pear(e)s (Peers, Peyrse), —, 68; Agn., 11; Andr., 33; Anne, 49; Brian, 68; Eliz., 2, 145; Emmet, 2; Jenet, 145, 161; John, 5, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 29, 145; Mary, 191; Paul, 3, 49; Ric., 29; Rob., 51<sup>2</sup>, 53, 145; Tho., 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 52, 68; Wm., 33, 43<sup>2</sup>, 53. *See* Smith *als* P.
- Pearson (Pearesonne, Peerson, Pierson, Pierceson), Alice, 174; Anne, 127,

- 157, 158, 184; Avis, 5, 157; Barb., 52; Cath., 46, 172; Dor., 154, 155, 165, 186, 192; Edw., 111, 119, 123, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 132, 136, 179, 184; Eliz., 105, 111, 113, 176; Ell., 158; Epham, 157; Fras., 108; Hen., 68; Isab., 122; Jeane, 125, 136, 179; John, 13, 63; Jony, 68; Leon., 99, 105, 108, 113, 122, 126, 176; Mary, 123; Rob., 13; Roger, 126; Sar., 132; Tho., 46, 52, 56<sup>2</sup>, 63, 158; Thomasin, 119; Wm., 99, 127, 192.
- Pease, Anne, 186.
- Peele, Margt., 149.
- Peers *als* Smith, Anne, 60; Rob., 60.  
*See* Smith *als* P.
- Pepper, Eliz., 150; Margt., 180.
- Percy, John, 188.
- Perret, Chr., 145; Cicily, 145. *See* Parret.
- Pettham, Mary, 104; Tho., 104.
- Phange. *See* Fange.
- Philips, Eliz., 171.
- Philopp, Jenet, 155; Tho., 155.
- Pickering, —, 163; Alis, 163; Ann, 75; Jeane, 182.
- Pickhaver (Pickhau', Pyckehaver), Anne, 125, 171, 181, 184, 193; Eliz., 23, 193; Esth., 92, 191; Helen, 191; Hugh, 191; Isab., 150; John, 84, 123, 125, 131<sup>2</sup>, 135, 184; Josua, 96; Margt., 169; Mary, 135; Rob., 44, 84, 87, 92, 96, 123, 171; Roger, 193; Tho., 87; Wm., 23, 44, 150.
- Pie, Margt., 164; Rob., 164.
- Pinder (Pynder), Alice, 84; Allyson, 141; Dor., 168, 176; Edm., 141; Eliz., 77, 84, 109, 175; Ell., 46; Grace, 156; Hastings, 74, 77; Hel., 171; Hen., 71, 168, 182; Isab., 150; Jane, 74; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 44; John, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109; Lydia, 181; Margt., 171<sup>2</sup>; Martha (Mathew), 38, 167; Ric., 38, 44, 46, 71, 156; Rob., 17<sup>2</sup>, 71, 75, 150; Roger, 75; Tho., 182.
- Pitt(e) (Pit, Pytt), Agn., 24, 76; Alis, 37; Annas, 167; Ann, 148; Barb., 97, 185; Cath., 164; Dor., 158; Eliz., 17, 83, 139, 182, 184; Hen., 36; Isab., 160; Jas., 29, 31, 76, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 97, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 131, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139, 185, 190; Jeane, 88, 186, 192; John, 29, 35, 37, 125, 158, 160; Kath., 21; Mary, 131, 190; Rob., 192; Tho., 17, 21, 24, 31, 35, 36.
- Pla(i)sterar, Alice, 169; Hercules, 76; Kath., 57; Mark, 76, 169; Tho., 57.
- Plummer, Eliz., 149; Isab., 156.
- Pocklington, Anth., 59; Hen., 59; Isab., 194.
- Poge, Eliz., 142; Geo., 142.
- Polland, Annas., 142.
- Pollard (Pollerd), Annas, 143; Anne, 74, 88; Arth., 42; Jas., 42, 52, 58, 64, 170; John, 74; Kath., 178; Margt., 170; Rob., 58, 88; Urs., 52; Wm., 64, 88, 178.
- Poole, Geo., 59; Mary, 62; Wm., 59, 62.
- Popilton, Alice, 157.
- Pop(p)lewell (Poppellwell), Margt., 180; Martha, 64; Mary, 67, 120; Nic., 64, 67, 124; Rob., 120, 124, 125; Roger, 125.
- Porter, Jane, 157.
- Potter (Pottar), Agn., 33; Alice, 96; Anne, 99, 183, 189; Ave, 155; Barb., 30, 79, 184; Eliz., 82; Hel., 89; Hen., 22, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 94, 96, 99, 102, 169, 194; Jane, 36, 49; Jas., 31; Jeane, 94, 102, 169; Jenet, 155; Margery, 49; Martha, 39; Mercy, 90, 188; Prisc., 194; Rob., 22; Tho., 183; Wm., 77.
- Potton, —, 65; Agn., 159; Anne, 50, 84, 184; Dor., 65; Jeane, 112, 123; John, 57, 92, 129; Margt., 88, 123, 126, 194; Mary, 189; Patience, 126; Ric., 50, 57, 61, 159; Rob., 61; Tho., 46<sup>2</sup>, 84, 88, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 112, 129.
- Poynter, Eliz., 11; John, 9, 11.
- Prance (Pranse), Alice, 181; Anne, 139, 180; Eliz., 91, 175; Geo., 116; Mary, 174, 175; Nic., 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 129, 134<sup>2</sup>, 139, 180, 181, 184; Sib., 177; Sus., 129, 184; Wm., 91, 174.
- Pre(i)stley (Preastley, Preystley), Agn., 63; Anne, 176; Dor., 165; Edw., 24; Eliz., 166; John, 20, 24, 28, 32, 69, 166; Jul., 32; Margt., 28; Ralph (Radulphus), 20, 63, 66, 69, 165; Tho., 66.
- Preistman, Allyson, 142; Oliver, 142.
- Preston, Eliz., 187; Margt., 180; Rob., 187.
- Prince (Prynce), Alice, 151; Eliz., 140, 160; Frances, 44; Tho., 140, 144; Wm., 44.
- Priston, Edw., 138; Rob., 138.
- Proudfellow, Eliz., 180.
- Proudfot (Proodfoot, Profoote), Ann, 183; John, 2; Mary, 192; Rob., 142.
- Pudsey, Agn., 11.
- Pulland, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.
- Pullane (Pullaine, Pullen), Alis, 150; Anne, 19; Edw., 17, 19, 22, 49, 150, 159; Isab., 49; John, 17, 49; Margt., 159; Rob., 140; Tho., 22; Wm., 49, 140.
- Punder, Anne, 64; Frances, 167; John, 58, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 69, 162, 166; Margt., 58, 162; Petronel, 166; Rob., 167; Stev., 70; Wm., 69.
- Purret, Agn., 26; Eliz., 151; Margt., 151; Nic., 26, 151.
- Purston, Agn., 159.

- Purvey, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 160.
- Quartonne, Eliz., 152.
- Queene, Anne, 40, 186; Chas., 78, 186; Frances, 176; Jane, 70; Jeane, 184; John, 105; Ric., 70, 78, 105. *See* Quie, Wheene.
- Quie, Laur., 110; Ric., 110.
- Radcliff(e), Brianna, 40; Edith, 16, 158; Eliz., 19; Hugh, 151; Margt., 149; Martha, 161; Mary, 151; Peter, 38; Ric., 16, 19, 22, 25, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38, 40, 44, 149; Stapleton, 44; Sus., 22, 161; Thomasin, 25.
- Ragge, Jenet, 157.
- Ramsdaile (Ramsedayle), Alice, 155; Anne, 185; Avis, 163; Geo., 133, 185; Hel., 133; John, 29.
- Ramsden, Nic., 101; Ric., 101.
- Ramsone, Geo., 181; Hel., 181.
- Rans(e)feild, Ann, 146; Annas, 149; Eliz., 17; Ric., 146, 149.
- Rascall (Raskell), Alice, 3; Annas, 4; Isab., 146; Jas., 8, 146; John, 1; Mar., 144; Margt., 5, 147; Myles, 146; Rob., 5; Tho., 10; Wm., 1, 8, 10, 144.
- Ratcliff, Anne, 71; Eliz., 71.
- Rawdon (Rawden), Alice, 48; Ann, 159; Barb., 173; Chas., 159; Dor., 159; Eliz., 94, 167, 178, 180; Frances, 99; Isab., 71; John, 89, 159; Lucy, 182; Mary, 162, 186; Sus., 48, 183; Tho., 106; Wm., 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 89, 94, 99, 106, 173, 186.
- Rawlin(g), Annas, 148; Ellen, 154; Myles, 154.
- Rawson (Rawsen, Rausonn), Eliz., 56, 101, 176; Ell., 160; Geo., 101; Hel., 191; Mary, 68; Roger, 76; Rosam., 51, 180; Sym., 48, 51, 56, 68, 76, 160; Tho., 48.
- Rayner (Rayn', Raynard, Rainard, Rean', Rean'd, Reonard, Reon'd, Renar, Renard, Reynarde), Alex., 31, 35, 40, 43, 47, 51, 53, 62, 80, 85, 153, 170; Alis, 40; Anne, 51, 176; Bart., 99, 175, 176; Cath., 160; David, 80; Dor., 54, 73, 183; Eliz., 79, 86, 99, 100, 148, 191; Ell., 47, 160; Gervase, 64, 109<sup>2</sup>; Hel., 93, 169, 184; Hen., 137, 191; Isab., 175; Jane, 35, 60, 153, 164; Jas., 134<sup>2</sup>, 138; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 18, 147; John, 10, 83, 86, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 137, 192; Kath., 24; Margt., 156, 170; Mary, 192; Nic., 62; Peter, 31; Ric., 66; Rob., 14, 54, 60, 73, 86; Sam., 138; Sus., 83; Tho., 10, 14, 18, 24, 85, 86, 94<sup>2</sup>, 148, 156; Urs., 53, 170; Wm., 43, 64, 66, 79.
- Reade (Reed, Reyd, Redde), Annas, 9; Barb., 18; Brian, 11; Dor., 149, 152; Isab., 174; Jane, 145; Jenet, 142; John, 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 15, 18, 22, 149; Rob., 11, 15, 142; Wm., 22, 145.
- Readman (Reedman, Redman), Anne, 44; Eliz., 102; Hen., 98, 102, 105, 108; Jane, 74; Marie, 44, 108, 163; Ric., 98; Urs., 105; Wm., 74.
- Reednesse (Rednes), Eliz., 103; Ell., 56; Hel., 175, 183; Jane, 157, 192; Jas., 63, 95, 100, 103, 108, 175; Law., 34; Ric., 56, 63, 100, 108, 157; Rob., 173; Tho., 95, 192; Thomazin, 170, 180.
- Regiall (Regeall), —, 7; Alice, 148; Anne, 147; Chr., 146; Hen., 148; Jane, 43; John, 4; Margery, 160; Rob., 43, 147.
- Reigs, Mary, 191.
- Remmington, Mary, 193.
- Reresby (Reresbie), Frances, 177; Geo., 112; John, 112, 177; Mr., 187.
- Rettle, Jane, 194.
- Rhodes, Phebe, 176; Wm., 176. *See* Rodes.
- Ribchester, Hel., 174; Rob., 174.
- Ric(c)ard (Rickard), —, 24; Agn., 63; Alice, 140, 149; Allyson, 142; Annas, 142<sup>2</sup>; Anne, 11, 17, 33, 41, 68, 72, 75, 114, 130, 147, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 175; Barb., 133; Bonef., 8; Brian, 45, 142; Cath., 38, 171; Chas., 33, 37, 41, 45, 47, 67, 71, 117, 126, 137, 140; Cuth., 99, 194; Dor., 160; Edith, 149; Eliz., 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 44, 58, 61, 64, 73, 76; 149, 166, 167, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175, 179, 184; Elenor, 29; Emmet, 144; Faith, 120; Frances, 26, 155, 172; Fras., 2, 53, 56, 61; Gervase (Jarvis), 6, 41, 67, 69, 72, 76, 119, 137; Gryffin, 53, 182; Hel., 187; Isab., 145, 162, 171; Jane, 3, 37, 57, 66; Jeane, 81, 112, 114, 124, 174, 182, 188; John, 1, 7, 11, 39, 47, 54, 76, 78, 91, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 120, 124, 126, 127, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 137, 140, 143, 160; Margt., 91, 140, 143, 152, 154; Mary, 32, 60, 134, 173, 194; Mauleverer, 69, 112, 114, 117, 119; Nic., 4, 6, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 64, 69, 70, 75, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>; Osw., 4, 8, 17, 54, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 124, 142, 152; Patience, 60, 162; Paul, 4, 39, 41, 44, 47; Rob., 12; Roger, 6; Rosam., 59, 175; Sus., 56, 117, 172; Tho., 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 27, 47, 53, 54, 70, 85, 102, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 137, 149, 184; Wm., 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 29, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 38, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 81, 85, 92<sup>2</sup>, 123, 125, 149.
- Richardson, Anna, 102; Anne, 70, 171; Eliz., 22, 116, 167, 172, 176; Ell., 156; Frances, 93, 160; Fras.,

- 102, 111, 113; Geo., 128<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 175; Jane, 37, 162, 166; Jenet, 31, 149; John, 14, 16, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 31, 37, 112, 149, 156, 160; Lanc., 111; Lydia, 193; Margt., 14, 111, 113, 149; Mary, 111; Roger, 95, 171; Steph., 93, 95, 112, 116; Sus., 66; Tho., 66, 70, 166; Wm., 16.
- Richison(n), An, 66<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 137; Jarvis, 167; Jenet, 167; Roger, 137; Steph., 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Richmond, Anne, 194.
- Rickall (Rickell), Anne, 97; Beat., 174; Dor., 94; Eliz., 114; Frances, 184, 186; Hel., 120; John, 94, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 106, 109, 114, 174, 184; Reb., 103; Ric., 120; Sar., 109; Wm., 106.
- Ricrofte, Annis, 148.
- Ridgell (Ridge)all, Eliz., 80, 178; Hel., 175; Isab., 170; Mary, 67; Matt., 67; Tho., 80, 170, 175.
- Ridley (Ridlay), Ell., 69; Margery, 80; Mary, 60, 183; Wm., 60, 69, 80.
- Risam (Rysome), Frances, 174; Jeane, 183; Rad., 183.
- Rishforth (Rishfurth), Arth., 123; Mary, 118; Rob., 118, 123, 133; Tho., 133.
- Roberts, Anne, 133; Isab., 153, 160, 162; Margt., 79; Ric., 160, 162; Rob., 79; Wm., 125, 133.
- Robinson, —, 72, 143; Anne, 158, 172, 174; Beat., 161; Chas. Best 190<sup>3</sup>, 193; Chr., 17; Dor., 56; Eliz., 124, 133, 183, 191; Ell., 67; Emmet, 50; Frances, 67; Geo., 113; Isab., 53, 137; Jenet, 62, 154; John, 68; Margt., 149, 187, 193; Mary, 185; Ric., 129; Rob., 17; Tho., 113, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 129, 133, 137, 154, 183; Wm., 50, 53, 56, 62, 68, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 158, 161, 185.
- Robsonne, Agn., 153.
- Rochester, Alis, 155; Rob., 155.
- Rocke, Eliz., 113; John, 113.
- Rockley, Kath., 183.
- Roden, John, 156; Urs., 156.
- Rodes (Roades), Anne, 173; Eliz., 175; Frances, 101; Jeane, 170; John, 170; Joshua, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 175; Wm., 12, 99, 101.
- Rodock, Thomasine, 145.
- Rodwell, Anne, 107, 118, 178; Dor., 133, 186; Eliz., 77, 114, 116, 179, 180; John, 76, 88, 133; Ric., 60<sup>2</sup>, 71, 76, 77, 88, 107, 114, 116, 118, 178; Tho., 71, 111, 180; Wm., 111.
- Roebucke, John, 103; Wm., 103.
- Roger, Ell., 149; Isab., 151; Wm., 12, 149, 151.
- Rogers, Eliz., 182; Hen., 178, 188<sup>2</sup>; Jeane, 178.
- Romans, Frances, 178.
- Rooden, Jane, 61; Lucy, 61.
- Roodes (Roddes), Agn., 156; Geo., 44, 46, 156; Jane, 44; Margt., 46.
- Roonsedale, John, 29.
- Rootledge (Roteledge, Ruteledge), Eliz., 100; Jas., 95, 98, 100, 103; Jeane, 98; Mary, 103; Ric., 95.
- Ros(se), Margt., 2; Rob., 6; See Wrosse.
- Rothery (Rotherie), Hill., 28; Wm., 28, 36<sup>2</sup>.
- Rothwood, Jeane, 173; Tho., 173.
- Rowden (Rowdonn), Alice, 166; Eliz., 76; Margt., 158; Rob., 158, 166; Wm., 76.
- Rowland, Helene, 181.
- Rowthe (Roothe, Routh, Ruth), Anne; 43, 123, 193; Cath., 81; Eliz., 49; 161; Frances, 42, 155; Gerv., 112, Hel., 131, 187; Isab., 139; Jane, 46; Jeane, 178; John, 34, 56, 81, 84, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99, 106, 112, 117, 123, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134, 139, 173, 186; Kath., 117; Lanc., 56, 61, 106, 161; Mary, 128, 134, 151, 185, 186; Nic., 61; Patience, 49; Peter, 37; Reresbee, 136; Ric., 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 55, 89, 128, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136, 138, 155, 187; Sar., 193; Sus., 55, 84, 89, 138, 187; Tho., 51, 99, 193; Trist., 185; Wm., 40.
- Rudd(e), —, 72; Agn., 23, 77, 140; Alis, 41, 45; Annas, 149; Anne, 36, 88, 194; Cecily, 147, 155; Chr., 21, 36, 135; Cycill, 68; Eliz., 16, 40, 72<sup>2</sup>, 121, 150, 167, 169, 172; Ell., 13; Frances, 11, 160, 181; Fras., 80; Hen., 33, 68, 70, 75, 83, 88, 92, 116, 167; Isab., 22; Jane, 18, 63; Jas., 29; Jeane, 92, 176; Jenet, 21, 142, 148, 149; Jeru', 142; John, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 45, 69, 80, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 121, 127, 135, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 181; Johnney, 26; Mary, 75, 103<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 165, 183, 184; Paul, 12, 63, 69, 72, 77, 80, 127, 165; Rob., 70, 83, 194; Tho., 27, 80, 150; Wm., 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 27, 144, 147.
- Rudston, Barb., 108; Margt., 176; Walt., 108, 176.
- Ru'khorn, Ann, 160.
- Rusheby, Rob., 48; Tho., 48.
- Rushfurth, Hel., 114; Kath., 180; Rob., 114, 180.
- Russam (Russome), Ave, 155; Eliz., 157; Ell., 147; John, 147; Sar., 192; Tho., 155; Wm., 192.
- Russell, Joane, 81; Ralph, 81.
- Russet, Ralph, 72; Rob., 72.
- Ryder, Jenet, 141.
- Ryding, Edw., 144; Eliz., 144.
- Rydmer, Jane, 159.

- Rylay (Rylaie), Ann, 158, 192; Eliz., 192; Margt., 144; Nic., 144; Ric., 192.
- S....., Mary, 88.
- Sainter, Eliz., 176; Gab., 179; Geo., 176; Isab., 179; John, 60; Joshua, 60.
- Salmon (Salmond, Sawmond), Agn., 7, 145; Alex., 85, 192; Alice, 143; Anne, 6, 54, 99, 175, 177, 186, 191, Arth., 113, 180; Chas., 62, 95, 165, 166; Edw., 9; Eliz., 132, 180, 192; Esth., 113; Fras., 62; Jeane, 175; Jenet, 134; John, 9, 44, 50, 54, 62, 82, 106, 130<sup>2</sup>, 143; Jonet, 91; Margt., 159, 165, 166, 170; Mary, 50, 95, 129, 134, 175; Osw., 5, 45, 52, 57, 62, 159; Ric., 44, 52, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96, 99, 145, 170, 175; Rob., 62; Roger, 62, 97, 103, 175; Sam., 108; Sus., 135; Tho., 45, 89, 103, 106, 108, 177; Wm., 57, 96, 97, 129, 132, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 186, 191.
- Saltmarsh, Phil., 189, 190.
- Sampall, Ann, 169; Bridget, 170; Cath., 173.
- Sam(p)son, Alice, 160; Ann, 147; Brian, 51; Chr., 15, 65, 146; Eliz., 62; Hen., 62; Isab., 15, 167; Jane, 10; John, 5, 73, 147; Paul, 6; Rob., 48; Wm., 48, 51, 62, 65, 69<sup>2</sup>, 73, 160.
- Sander, Eliz., 4.
- Sanderson, Anne, 103, 114; Dor., 83; Eliz., 103, 190; Geo., 103, 108; Grace, 179; Jenet, 141; Jonet, 171; Margt., 94, 187; Mary, 120; Rob., 108, 112, 114, 120, 124, 128<sup>2</sup>, 179; Rosam., 124; Sam., 98; Sus., 112; Tho., 83, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98, 103, 171, 187; Wm., 86.
- Sargeson(ne) (Sargesin), Ann, 147, 194; Eliz., 13, 149, 160; Jenet, 154; Wm., 149, 154.
- Savage, Anne, 178; Dor., 186; Eliz., 187; Jeane, 130; John, 128, 130, 186; Rob., 128.
- Savell, Tho., 29.
- Scadlocke, —, 139; Jane, 68; Jas., 85; Jeane, 182; Peter, 139; Rob., 81; Roger, 68, 75<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85; Wm., 85.
- Scafe, Agn., 26; Wm., 26.
- Sca(y)les, Anne, 182; Eliz., 164; Hen., 182; Isab., 194; Judith, 182; Roger, 194; Wm., 164, 168. *See* Skales.
- Scolay (Scoley, Skolay), Anne, 176; Jenet, 143; John, 91; Ric., 176; Tho., 91.
- Scotcheburne (Scotheburne, Scotseburne, Scotthburne), Alice, 179; Annas, 148; Anne, 5, 132; Barb., 164; Eliz., 35, 123, 147, 153; Frances, 40; Fras., 18; Hel., 111; Isab., 22; Jeane, 118; John, 15; Kath., 9, 158; Mary, 40, 108, 116; Osw., 4; Ric., 68; Rob., 9, 15, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 35, 40, 60, 64<sup>2</sup>, 68, 108, 111, 116, 118, 123, 132, 147, 148, 153, 164, 179; Wm., 29, 36; Zach., 60.
- Scott (Scot, Scoott, Skott), Agn., 149; Alice, 14, 180, 191; Annas, 37; Anne, 2, 95, 102, 161, 168, 174, 183; Arth., 67; Avis, 154; Brian, 61; Cecily, 147; Chas., 58, 67, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 115<sup>2</sup>, 175; Dor., 165; Edm., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 72, 95, 105, 139, 149, 150, 175, 178; Emmet, 145; Fras., 57, 61, 67, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 92, 100; Hen., 14, 17, 121, 145, 147, 149; Isab., 87, 140, 171, 186; Jeane, 134, 186; Jenet, 150, 157; John, 32, 54, 57, 67, 93, 95, 97, 101, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 121, 174, 180; Jonet, 81, 162; Margt., 97, 141, 189, 194; Martin, 4; Mary, 111, 174, 175, 180, 191; Nat., 101, 135, 139, 194; Rob., 24; Rosam, 147; Tho., 5, 41<sup>2</sup>, 54, 58, 92, 97, 111, 116, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 162, 163, 174, 175, 186<sup>2</sup>, 191; Wm., 8, 17, 24, 32, 37, 93, 109, 150.
- Scot(w)thorp (Scowthropp, Scoothropp), Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Anne, 89, 187; Dot., 82, 124, 129, 155, 186; Edith, 167; Edw., 20, 138, 151; Emmet, 151; Geo., 7, 36, 69, 155; Griffin, 73, 116, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 133; Hen., 36; Isab., 139; Jane, 155; Jas., 85, 136, 139; John, 20, 69, 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 93, 116, 132, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 142<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 146; Margt., 126, 150, 171<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 93, 132, 136<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 67, 73, 77<sup>2</sup>, 82, 88<sup>2</sup>, 126, 130, 133<sup>2</sup>, 136, 185<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 130; Tho., 67, 155; Wm., 129.
- Scutt, Isab., 191; Marm., 191.
- Seas(e)by (Seasbie, Seesbie), Barb., 87; Dor., 96, 152; Edith, 26; Jeane, 83, 187; John, 26, 30, 36, 39<sup>2</sup>, 78, 152; Lucy, 101; Margt., 168; Ralph, 30, 78, 83, 87, 93, 96, 101, 168; Ric., 36; Tho., 93.
- Seaton, Mary, 179; Rob., 179.
- Sedgeworth (Segsworth), Isab., 110, 177; Wm., 106<sup>2</sup>, 110, 177. *See* Sigsworth.
- Segston, Dor., 165.
- Selbie, Isab., 159; Wm., 159.
- Sharp(e), —, 72; Alice, 158; Edw., 74, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 72, 76, 179; Jeane, 183, 184; Kath., 106; Martin, 106; Mary, 191; Sus., 80, 184; Tho., 167, 184; Wm., 74.
- Shaw, Alice, 148; Anne, 83, 109; Edw., 83; Eliz., 157; Isab., 183; Margt., 156; Martha, 41; Sus., 105; Tho., 41, 80, 105, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 157.

- Shay (Shaigh), Anne, 181; Edw., 171, 181; Frances, 171.  
 Shea, Anne, 186.  
 Sheawen, Chr., 24; Jenet, 24.  
 Shemeld (Shemell, Shimmeld), John, 101, 104, 168; Margt., 168; Ric., 104; Wm., 101.  
 Sheriffe, Ellenour, 162.  
 Shillie, Isab., 178; Jas., 178.  
 Shillytoo, Eliz., 160.  
 Shilvin(ge) (Shilvines, Shelvin), Agn., 154; Cath., 29; Custones, 154, 159; John, 154; Miles, 29, 39, 154; Rob., 39, 183; Sus., 183.  
 Sherecroft (Shearcroft), Cath., 138; John, 134, 138; Tho., 134.  
 Shippe, Jenet, 149.  
 Shipperd (Sheepheard), Ric., 44; Rob., 78<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 44.  
 Shireson, Alice, 153.  
 Shirstonne, Ellenor, 145.  
 Shirwen, Chr., 152; Ellen, 152.  
 Sibre (Sybrey, Sybra, Sybrye, Siberie), Alice, 64; Ann, 17; Awsten, 10; Christian, 57; Eliz., 141, 150, 167; Faith, 194; John, 194; Kath., 72; Margery, 65; Margt., 8, 78, 148; Mary, 51; Ric., 11, 17, 141<sup>3</sup>; Rob., 6, 10, 51, 57, 64, 72, 78; Sus., 82; Wm., 11, 65, 82, 167.  
 Sigsworth, Eliz., 105; Wm., 105.  
 Sikes (Sykes), Agn., 98; Alice, 71, 135, 168; Alison, 171; Annas, 149; Anne, 77, 124, 180; Barb., 91, 120; Cath., 153; Dor., 7; Eliz., 35, 82, 96, 151, 166, 176, 182, 187; Geo., 79, 112, 119, 131, 180; Hen., 27, 71, 108; Isab., 26, 90, 106; Jeane, 127, 183, 187; John, 98, 120; Lucy, 100; Margt., 11, 55, 168, 170; Martin, 20; Mary, 78, 96, 175, 182, 185; Mich., 39; Nic., 26, 30, 39; Ralph, 31, 73, 77, 79, 88, 93, 98, 124, 166, 168, 175, 187; Ric., 40, 78, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 98, 102, 106, 168, 187; Rob., 30; Tho., 24, 88, 91, 96, 100, 102, 105, 108, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 131, 135, 173, 183; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 11, 20, 24, 27, 31, 35, 40, 55, 73, 105, 117, 119, 124, 151, 182.  
 Sikewith, Eliz., 11.  
 Sim(p)son (Symson, Sympsonn), Agn., 145; Alice, 24, 28, 167; Anne, 94, 167; Chas., 73, 77, 81, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94, 96, 100; Dor., 155<sup>2</sup>, 182; Edw., 94, 167; Eliz., 20, 73, 79, 145, 150, 154, 168, 182; Ell., 167; Frances, 96; Gilian, 155; Isab., 90, 183; Jane, 32, 34, 161; Jas., 100; John, 79, 94, 150, 182; Mary, 122, 161, 182, 192; Nat., 188<sup>2</sup>; Osw., 28; Ric., 155, 182; Rob., 32, 81, 122, 124<sup>2</sup>, 154, 182; Sus., 77; Wm., 20, 24, 34, 94, 145, 155.  
 Singleton, Barnard, 173; Bern., 89; Christian, 173; John, 89.  
 Sisson(s) (Sisoons, Sysson), Alice, 120; Geo., 108; Jeane, 173; Mary, 113, 177; Ric., 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 117, 120, 177; Tho., 117.  
 Skales, Agn., 163. *See* Scayles.  
 Skelton(ne), Alice, 42, 151; Anne, 27; Cath., 164; Eliz., 184; Frances, 168; Isab., 152; Jane, 7; Jenet, 149; John, 81<sup>2</sup>, 168, 184; Margt., 146, 180; Rob., 27, 146, 152; Tho., 42.  
 Skiptonn, Eliz., 160.  
 Skolay. *See* Scolay.  
 Skymmer, Jenet, 154.  
 Skynner, Eliz., 155.  
 Slacke, Alice, 192; Anne, 133, 172; Cath., 187; Eliz., 178, 187; Fras., 84; Jeane, 92; John, 75, 82, 84; Law., 187, 190, 192; Martha, 190; Ric., 82, 133, 178, 187; Rob., 75, 78, 82, 88, 92; Tho., 78; Wm., 82, 88.  
 Sladon (Slaydon), —, 48; Alice, 13, 44, 157, 179; Anne, 55, 118, 162, 179; Edw., 141, 142; Eliz., 99; Frances, 104, 184; Fras., 58; Geo., 44, 90, 93, 95, 105, 123; Hel., 93, 171; Hen., 116; Isab., 186; Jeane, 127; John, 13, 23<sup>2</sup>, 41, 95, 99, 104, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 116, 118, 124, 179; Mathie, 60; Nic., 3, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47, 50, 55, 62, 123, 127, 184; Ric., 112; Rob., 47, 95; Rosam., 62; Tho., 50, 90, 124; Wm., 41, 44, 48, 58, 60, 95, 157, 162.  
 Slater (Slyater), Alison, 171; Anne, 58, 67, 173; Eliz., 166; Jane, 54, 152; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 186, 187; Joney, 46; Law., 46, 54, 58, 157; Mary, 168; Rob., 93, 187; Wm., 67, 82<sup>2</sup>, 85, 93, 166, 171.  
 Sleforthe, Geo., 18.  
 Sling(e)sbie, Alice, 147, 151; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152; John, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Rob., 147; Wm., 146.  
 Smeaton, Margt., 160; Tho., 127<sup>2</sup>.  
 Smethes, Anne, 28; John, 74<sup>2</sup>.  
 Smith (Smythe), Agn., 37; Alice, 9, 47, 82, 109, 148<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154, 156, 160, 175, 179, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 32, 44, 52, 61, 93, 97, 101, 103, 135, 154, 159, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 184; Annes (Annis), 72, 141, 147; Anth., 9, 49; Arth., 41; Barb., 32, 55, 105, 174, 177, 193; Bridget, 181; Cath., 47, 57, 161; Chas., 42, 61; Chr., 111, 157; Denis, 21; Dor., 129, 165, 168, 191; Edith, 48, 161; Edm., 102; Edw., 50, 81, 84, 125, 172; Effam, 145; Eliz., 12, 15, 38, 47, 56, 107, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 181, 182; Ell., 3, 44, 147, 152, 155, 156; Emmet, 1, 124; Frances, 73, 104, 177; Fras., 2, 6, 9;

- Gab., 168; Geo., 21, 141, 144, 150, 160; Gert., 193; Gerv., 96; Hen., 32, 37, 44, 82, 84, 87, 90, 130, 135, 152; Isab., 39, 113, 157, 175; Jane, 6, 36<sup>2</sup>, 46, 51, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>, 165; Jas., 25, 33, 36, 39, 45, 71, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 100, 102, 154, 156; Jeane, 82, 92, 94, 100, 187, 191; Jenet, 10, 25, 45, 145, 150, 155, 157, 162; Jephthes, 81; John, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 16<sup>2</sup>, 41, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 52, 55, 57, 63, 67, 75, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 131, 144, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 158, 175<sup>2</sup>, 181, 192; Jonet, 139, 170; Jos., 71, 107, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136; Kath., 168; Lionel, 3, 41, 44, 47, 156; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 36, 84, 90, 111, 119, 130, 146, 152, 171, 180; Martha, 33, 39; Mary, 75, 86, 100, 181, 191<sup>2</sup>; Matt., 114; Mercy, 175; Mich., 20, 42, 47, 49, 52, 69, 72, 77<sup>2</sup>, 81; Miriam, 123; Nat., 104; Paul, 6; Peter, 14, 15, 39, 148; Ralph (Rod.), 3, 67, 73, 75, 79; Ric., 7, 8, 9, 13, 20, 37, 39, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 56, 59<sup>2</sup>, 67, 81, 87, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 104, 107, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129, 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 139, 147, 151, 155, 158, 174, 175, 181, 184; Rob., 2, 8, 16, 37, 43<sup>2</sup>, 69, 118, 140, 174; Roger, 95; Sar., 192; Sicily, 152; Steph., 139, 191; Sus., 126, 184; Tho., 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 16, 28, 29, 32, 52, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 79, 97, 100, 101, 123, 131, 136, 163, 188; Widow, 52; Wm., 10, 21, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 46, 52<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 63, 98, 104, 145, 154, 157, 160, 165, 171, 177, 191. *See* Hayforth *als* S.
- Smith (Smyth) *als* Peares (Piers), Ann, 179; Chr., 39; Eliz., 177, 179; Mary, 66; Ric., 175; Rob., 39, 66; Sus., 175, 179; Wm., 177. *See* Peers *als* S.
- Smithes (Smythes, Smythees, Smythis), Alex, 84; Allyson, 142; Annas, 143; Eliz., 150; Frances, 35, 167; Geo., 15, 150; Isab., 40, 170; Jenet, 150, 151, 155; John, 15, 35, 40, 79, 84, 143, 155; Mary, 187; Rob., 79; Tho., 143.
- Smithson (Smytheson), —, 144; Alice, 72, 179; Barb., 187; Eliz., 144; Hen., 132; Jas., 72, 74, 92, 167; Math., 167; Mercy, 135; Nic., 81; Patience, 86, 182; Rob., 81, 83, 86, 92, 96, 132, 135, 138; Sar., 96, 188; Tho., 74; Wm., 83.
- Smydes, John, 67.
- Smyth *als* Andrew, Alice, 87; Jeane, 169; Margt., 87.
- Smython, Rob., 89<sup>2</sup>.
- Snaith (Snathe), Chr., 89<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99, 102, 106, 114, 115, 123, 173, 180; Eliz., 127, 173, 187; Hen., 127, 187; John, 99; Mary, 180; Ric., 115, 123; Sus., 102; Tho., 106, 114; Wm., 95.
- Snape(s) (Snaipe, Snype), Anne, 174, 185; Eliz., 95; Jas., 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 100, 104, 174; Jeane, 100; Rob., 98; Tho., 104.
- Snawdell, Helene, 131; John, 127; Matt., 127; Rob., 136; Tho., 131, 136<sup>2</sup>.
- Snawden, Custones, 154; Frances, 42; Mary, 186; Tho., 186.
- Snawseden, Jas., 159; Margt., 159.
- Snawsell, Barb., 161; Edw., 53, 161; Frances, 179; John, 78; Ric., 55; Sus., 55; Tho., 53, 78.
- Sneaton, Jeane, 136; Kath., 185; Tho., 136, 185.
- Snow, Ben., 182; Eliz., 182.
- Snydes, Frances, 67; John, 67.
- Sotherin (Sotheryn), Agn., 149; Eliz., 27, 152; Tho., 30; Wm., 27, 30, 152.
- Sparling, Anne, 179.
- Spaven, Jenet, 17; Ralph, 17.
- Spencer (Spenser), Agn., 149; Alis., 158, 166; Annas, 158; Anne, 151, 157, 166; Avis, 154; Edm., 14, 17, 20, 24, 27, 31, 45<sup>2</sup>, 50, 58, 91, 149, 159, 163; Edw., 92; Elene, 186; Eliz., 20, 88, 101, 159, 163, 175, 192, 193; Frances, 172; Geo., 34; Jeane, 107; John, 17, 20, 34, 43, 154, 157, 158; Margt., 17, 27, 58, 172; Mary, 92, 97; Osw., 112; Philice, 4; Ralph, 20; Ric., 24; Rob., 14; Tho., 4, 50, 88, 91, 97, 101, 107, 112, 172; Wm., 31, 43.
- Speyght, Jane, 191; Wm., 191.
- Spicer (Spiser), Allyson, 145; Jane, 3; Rob., 145.
- Spinck (Spinke), Eliz., 154; Jeane, 178; John, 154; Margt., 179; Rob., 179; Tho., 178.
- Spof(f)orth (Spofford, Spoffurthe, Spowforth), Alice, 13; Beat., 14; Eliz., 14, 154; Emmet, 24; Frances, 166; Jane, 42, 160; John, 10, 19; Joney, 10; Margt., 189; Mary, 42; Ralph, 13; Wm., 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 24, 64<sup>2</sup>, 166.
- Stables, —, 72; Barb., 93; Eliz., 87, 172; Eph., 130; Isab., 164; Jane, 69; Jeane, 98; Jenet, 189; John, 113, 116; Joney, 113; Margery, 116; Mark, 130; Mary, 101, 186; Sar., 193; Wm., 69, 72, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 93, 98, 101, 107<sup>2</sup>, 172.
- Stafford, Anne, 184; Arth., 183; John, 97<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 181, 183; Sus., 192; Wm., 192.
- Stainer, Chr., 63; Dor., 63.

- Stanfeild (Standfeyld), Annas, 148; Anne, 8; Chr., 9, 15, 21, 148; Edith, 9; Jeane, 117, 182; John, 15, 138; Mary, 121; Ric., 21; Rob., 133; Sam., 117, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 133, 138, 182.
- Stan(n)age (Standidge, Staundish), Anne, 52, 116, 179; Barb., 121; Edw., 103; Eliz., 108; Geo., 52, 56, 64, 119, 160; Isab., 113; Jane, 160; John, 56, 100, 103, 108, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 182, 185; Nat., 100; Zach., 64, 116, 119, 121, 182.
- Stan(n)ley, Alice, 157; Anth., 191; Lydia, 191.
- Stannopp, Jane, 63; John, 63.
- Stannyfeild, Ric., 128; Sam., 128.
- Stannyforth (Stanniforth, Stannyford), Anne, 181; Law., 116; Ric., 116, 121<sup>2</sup>, 130, 181; Wm., 130.
- Stanwith, Eliz., 166.
- Stanyse (Stainys), Chr., 54, 58; Eliz., 54; Isab., 58.
- Stap(ple)ton, Anne, 52; Brian, 2, 20, 40; Eliz., 42; Epiph. Rod., 60; Joane, 171; Mark, 35, 38, 42, 48, 52, 58, 88; Martin, 38, 88, 92, 171; Mary, 58, 148; Ric., 40, 60, 92; Sir Ric., 148; Rob., 20, 35; Thomasin, 2; Wm., 48.
- Stayneridge, Eliz., 176; Tho., 176.
- Stead (Steed, Steyd), Agn., 11; Alice, 90; Anne, 110; Dor., 89; Frances, 188; Godf., 110, 179, 188; John, 11, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 147; Margt., 147; Sus., 179.
- Steele (Steell, Steale), Anne, 149; Eliz., 147; Hen., 160; Jenet, 160; Margt., 141; Mary, 180.
- Stenton, John, 22<sup>2</sup>.
- Stephens, —, 127.
- Stephenson (Stephanson, Stevenson), Alex., 145; Alice, 162, 170; Anne, 9, 193; Cath., 166; Dor., 182; Edw., 9; Eliz., 177; Hellen, 126; Isab., 145, 184; Jenet, 152; John, 129, 149, 194; Lucy, 149; Mary, 194; Ric., 177; Rob., 126, 129; Sim., 166; Tho., 193; Wm., 170.
- Sterre, Eliz., 150; Wm., 150.
- Stickney, Chr., 182; Jeane, 182.
- Stockes, Eliz., 164; Lionel, 164.
- Stockhill, Ann, 157.
- Stodherd (Stothard), Alice, 187; Anne, 175, 193; John, 175.
- Stoke, Hen., 166; Margt., 166.
- Stonas, Jane, 37; Lawr., 37.
- Stones, Alice, 28, 156; Annas, 8; Anne, 48, 121, 162, 185, 186; Chr., 2; Edw., 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 67, 162, 164; Eliz., 156, 172, 181<sup>2</sup>; Frances, 166, 176; Geo., 66; Hel., 119; Hen., 39, 67; Isab., 155; Jane, 42; Jas., 4; Jeane, 178, 181; John, 9<sup>2</sup>, 25, 115, 116, 143, 155, 156, 181<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 164, 165, 167; Osw., 115, 119, 121, 125, 181; Rob., 25, 28, 39, 42, 48, 67<sup>2</sup>, 176, 185, 186; Tho., 125; Wm., 66, 67, 68, 116, 166.
- Storme, Dor., 180; Tho., 180.
- Stor(re) (Storr), Agn., 166; Alice, 143, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 23, 51, 172, 175; Cath., 187; Eliz., 58, 160; Ell., 48, 157; Emmet, 151; Frances, 70; Isab., 67, 171; Jane, 154, 192; Jenet, 151; John, 48, 51, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70, 160; Nic., 23, 151; Ric., 58; Wm., 56, 58, 62, 171.
- Storye (Storie), Agn., 157; Alis, 159; Eliz., 156; Jane, 69; Jas., 54; John, 51, 157, 159; Margt., 178; Martha, 51, 174; Ric., 54, 156; Wm., 69.
- Stott (Stote), Anne, 58; Arth., 54, 58, 62, 162; Dor., 27; Ell., 162; Fias., 12; John, 2, 9; Rob., 9; Tho., 54; Wm., 12, 27, 62.
- Stow, Anne, 115; Jeane, 101, 186; Ric., 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 109, 115; Wm., 109.
- Stowte, Tho., 182.
- Streete, Rob., 92; Tho., 92.
- Striker, Anne, 152.
- Stringer, Eliz., 179, 194; Wm., 194.
- Sturdie, Anth., 125; Rob., 125.
- Suger, Wm., 143.
- Sum'erscall, Eliz., 176.
- Sunder(s)land, Aveson, 169; Dor., 173; John, 169; Margt., 178; Tho., 173, 178.
- Surgenon, Hen., 32; Wm., 32.
- Sutton, Bartonie, 163; Cath., 163; Dionyse, 181; Eliz., 174, 194; Geo., 194; John, 174; Mary, 176, 181<sup>2</sup>; Matt., 133; Rob., 133<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 133, 181.
- Swales, Geo., 131; Wm., 131.
- Swifte, John, 84<sup>2</sup>.
- Swinburne, Margt., 175.
- Swixt, Jane, 166.
- Symon, Geo., 67.
- Taffidar (Taffidaw, Taffender), Alex., 129, 133, 138, 194; Anne, 138; Jane, 194; John, 129; Wm., 133.
- Talbott, Anne, 45; Edw., 45, 160; Margt., 160.
- Tate (Taite), Anne, 172, 177; Beat., 171; Edw., 27; John, 27, 72<sup>2</sup>, 87; Jonet, 171; Wm., 87, 172.
- Taybie (Taby), Anne, 40; John, 40.
- Taylor (Tayloure, Taylyer, Tailor, Tailour), Agn., 169; Alice, 157, 164; Allison, 162; Anne, 128, 134, 167, 170, 173, 177, 187, 191, 193; Barb., 71, 107, 173, 179, 192; Caleb, 194; Cath., 84; Dor., 169; Edw., 82, 84, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 135, 169, 187; Eliz., 35,

- 82, 107, 143, 152, 154, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169; Geo., 71, 75, 84, 134, 167, 187; Hel., 175; Isab., 158, 159, 185; Jane, 34, 152; Jeane, 79, 138, 187; John, 15, 35, 79, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 152, 169, 179; Kath., 182, 185; Margt., 15, 157, 184, 185; Mark, 158; Mary, 75, 88, 173, 178, 194; Paul, 173; Ric., 9<sup>2</sup>, 157, 177; Rob., 19, 31, 173, 191; Sampson, 135; Tho., 36, 157, 170; Wm., 31, 34, 36, 97, 143.
- Teat, Edw., 34; Jas., 34.
- Tetherington, Anne, 192; John, 192.
- Texxleton, Annes, 141; Hugh, 141.
- Thacker, Jane, 11.
- Thackerrow (Thackerer, Thackraw), Chr., 167; Eliz., 148; Jane, 165; John, 148; Mary, 167.
- Thaw, Eliz., 142; Tho., 142.
- Thew, Alice, 148; Eliz., 166; Jeane, 172.
- Thom(p)son (Thomeson, Tho'son), Agn., 149<sup>2</sup>, 157, 165; Alice, 153; Anne, 19, 42, 55, 151, 156, 177, 182, 185; Brian, 63; Cath., 165; Chr., 14, 74, 130; Cicily, 152; Dor., 151; Edith, 11, 30, 155; Eliz., 156, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160; Frances, 68<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 156; Isab., 32, 153; Jane, 61, 162; Jeane, 179; Jenet, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150, 151, 156; John, 6, 8, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 38, 40<sup>2</sup>, 55, 59, 63, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 79, 107, 110, 124, 137<sup>2</sup>, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 156, 162, 179, 180, 191; John(ey), 3, 42, 59; Magd., 162; Margt., 148, 156; Mary, 71, 110; Paul, 42, 60, 118, 127<sup>2</sup>, 156; Peter, 159; Ric., 57, 61, 150, 162, 163; Rob., 38, 152; Rosam., 180; Sus., 163; Tho., 18, 19, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 32, 38<sup>2</sup>, 42, 60, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 107, 116, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 130, 149, 153, 165, 185; Wm., 11, 18, 116. *See* Brian *als* T., Tompson.
- Thornborough (Thornbaray, Thornburgh, Thornborow), Anne, 177; Ben., 85; Chr., 70, 119; Dor., 90; Edm., 117; Eliz., 112, 194; Frances, 176; Gervis, 68, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 129, 177; Isab., 76, 128; Jane, 73; Jas., 66, 100, 103, 108, 110, 116, 121, 128, 132, 176; Jeane, 103; John, 100; Jos., 116; Mary, 87; Oliver, 129; Reb., 126; Rob., 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 102, 121; Sam., 114; Sar., 90; Tim., 83, 132; Wm., 81.
- Thornchill, Anne, 154; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 154; Ric., 33.
- Thorneighe, Eliz., 48; John, 48.
- Thorn(e)lton, Allison, 143; Brian, 71; Eliz., 152; Geo., 152; Jane, 4; Margt., 68, 146, 149, 185; Rob., 4, 68, 71, 149.
- Thorpe (Thorpp), —, 172; Andr., 152; Cath., 156; Frances, 28, 166; Geo., 193; Hugh, 160; Jane, 47; Jenet, 152, 156; Kath., 193; Margery, 160; Margt., 31, 150, 166<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 26; Miles, 26, 28, 47; Rob., 28; Sar., 172; Tho., 150; Wm., 31.
- Thrush (Thresh), Eliz., 131; Rosam., 134; Sar., 138, 194; Wm., 131, 134, 138, 194.
- Thruston (Thurston), Alice, 175, 186; Anne, 34; Boniface (Bonnye), 68, 78; Chas., 56, 59, 63, 67, 78<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 162, 175; Frances, 23, 166; Hen., 105; Isab., 67, 150; Jane, 28; Jeane, 78; John, 21, 56, 102; Kath., 178; Ric., 63; Sus., 162; Tho., 21, 23, 28, 34, 59, 150; Wm., 68.
- Thurleston (Thurlestonn), Als., 70; Chas., 16; Chr., 70; Tho., 16.
- Thursby (Thursbee), Anne, 133; Capt., 130, 133; Grace, 130; Paul, 120; Ruth, 120.
- Thwaites (Thwaytes, Twahates), Agn., 35; Anne, 22, 24, 162; Cath., 41; Dor., 167; Effam, 2, 146; Eliz., 81, 151, 164; Ell., 25; Hen., 33; Jane, 54, 73; Jeane, 182<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 141; John, 31; Margt., 27, 38; Rob., 22, 24, 27, 31, 33, 35, 41; Tho., 2, 21, 25, 33, 38, 54, 64<sup>2</sup>, 151, 162; Wm., 21, 73, 81, 141, 146, 167.
- Thwyne, Jeane, 182; Ric., 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Tindall, Eliz., 180; Rob., 180.
- Tingle, Margery, 176; Sim., 176.
- Tipladie, Mary, 165.
- Tirry (Tyrrie), Ann, 181; Jeane, 182; Wm., 182.
- Todde, Jenet, 147.
- Tom(p)son, Alice, 96; Anne, 97, 134, 166, 193; Chas., 103, 139, 188; Edm., 166; Edw., 72; Eliz., 171, 181, 188; Frances, 178, 180; Hen., 178; Isab., 176; John, 72, 73, 79, 125<sup>2</sup>, 127, 131, 134; Margt., 138; Martha, 73; Marthias, 90; Mary, 127; Paul, 84; Peter, 65; Ric., 138; Sar., 134; Tho., 66<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84, 90, 96, 97, 103, 128, 131, 134; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 65, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 176. *See* Thompson.
- Top(c)liffe, Agn., 34, 56, 150; Alice, 28, 143; Anne, 115, 129, 152, 157, 158, 175, 176; Avis, 192; Bart., 176; Brian, 3; Chas., 62, 122; Edith, 158; Eliz., 8, 109, 142, 145, 156, 182; Frances, 44, 174, 186; Geo., 4, 38; Isab., 172; Jane, 26; Jeane, 175; Jenet, 152, 154, 155, 162; John, 2, 4, 5, 43, 44, 46, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 70<sup>2</sup>, 106, 112, 157, 158; Johnney, 2; Margt., 152, 181; Martha, 43, 46; Mary, 58, 157, 174; Osw., 14, 145, 152; Ric., 64, 121; Rob., 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34,

- 33, 152, 157, 160, 174; Sus., 36, 54, 171; Tho., 14, 26, 36, 142, 152; Wm., 7, 50, 61, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 177, 181, 192; Zach., 64.
- Towler, Mary, 194; Ric., 194.
- Towly (Towlie, Towlay, Tooly), Anne, 181; John, 126, 136<sup>2</sup>, 185; Math., 96; Rob., 96, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 126; Sar., 185; Tho., 100.
- Townend (Townned), Agn., 154; Alice, 152, 173; Anne, 110, 176; Greg., 53, 60, 64, 121; Hugh, 53; Jane, 107; Jenet, 60, 164; John, 152; Margt., 105, 139, 166, 170; Mary, 89, 139, 178; Math., 166; Tho., 89, 116, 173; Zach., 64, 102, 105, 107, 110, 116, 121, 176.
- Towtell (Towtle), Ann, 175, 178; Chr., 101; Edm., 96; Edw., 178; Geo., 111; Jeane, 120; Jos., 118; Kath., 105, 175; Nic., 96, 98, 101, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 111, 114, 117, 120, 175; Sar., 98; Tho., 114, 175.
- Trenton, Theod., 102; Tho., 102.
- Trimyngham, Alis, 154; Edm., 140; Fras., 155; Isab., 140; Margt., 155; Rob., 28; Tho., 28.
- Trowton, Hen., 146; Jane, 146.
- Tubley, Anne, 151.
- Tupman(ne), Alice, 16, 153; Annas, 147; Anne, 14; Ed., 19; Eliz., 153; John, 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 16, 37, 147, 153; Johney, 37; Ric., 19, 23; Rosse, 16; Tho., 23.
- Turnebull, Alis, 40; Rob., 40.
- Turner (Turn<sup>r</sup>), Agn., 165; Allison, 159, 167; Anne, 52, 149, 158; Chr., 73; Eliz., 76; Isab., 48; Jane, 44, 164; Osw., 1; Ralph, 1; Ric., 44, 48, 52, 158; Rob., 73, 76, 165; Wm., 159.
- Turpin, Jenet, 161.
- Tuttle, Eliz., 147.
- Twissleton, Geo., 85; Hen., 85.
- Twitt (Twytt), Avis, 164; Hen., 142; Margt., 143.
- Tynsdale, Frances, 172; Tho., 172.
- Typman, Jonet, 170; Mark, 170.
- Tyrrie, *See* Tirrie.
- Vandervort (Vandervart), Ann, 192; Chr., 106, 192; Christian, 110; John, 110; Sus., 106.
- Vasse, Urs., 154.
- Vavisor, Margt., 143; M<sup>r</sup>, 141.
- Vince (Vynce), Abm., 5; Anne, 27; Mich., 27, 45; Tho., 5, 45.
- Vincent, Sus., 173; Tho., 173.
- Waddie, Anne, 179.
- Wad(d)ington, Annes, 143; Averaie, 142; Eliz., 142.
- Wade, Geo., 37; Rob., 37.
- Wadelove, Jenet, 155.
- Wadsworth, Agn., 12; Edw., 12; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 149; John, 172.
- Wadworth, Grace, 156.
- Wagstar, Margt., 3.
- Waf(ik)efeld, Jenet, 156; Margt., 147.
- Wait, Eliz., 188; Geo., 186, 189; Isab., 186; Margt., 189.
- Walbie, Jane, 148.
- Walker, Agn., 35; Alice, 143, 153, 155, 192; Allison, 143; Anne, 19, 123, 132, 134; Annes, 141, 145, 148; Beat., 172; Brian, 95; Dor., 173, 184; Eliz., 4, 25, 37, 96, 102, 105, 156, 174; Frances, 111, 174; Geo., 23, 169; Gerv., 95, 98, 102; Isab., 156; Jane, 5, 148; Jeane, 98, 173, 178; Jenet, 152, 154; John, 2, 7, 39, 40<sup>2</sup>, 77, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146, 184; Jonet, 169; Kat., 22; Lionel, 154; Margery, 150; Margt., 81, 146, 156, 179; Mary, 100, 121; Nic., 95, 103; Peter, 37, 39, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112, 137, 156, 174; Ric., 116, 129; Rob., 126, 130; Sar., 125; Tho., 23, 25, 35, 112, 126, 129, 141, 146, 152, 156; Urs., 147; Wm., 19, 22, 77, 81, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105, 111, 116, 126, 132, 143, 147, 174. *See* Wawker.
- Waller, Adam, 93; Eliz., 168; John, 93; Mary, 174; Nic., 168; Sam., 70, 167.
- Walshe, Annas, 148; Wm., 148.
- Walter, Geo., 122; Wm., 122.
- Walton, Alice, 112; Anne, 134, 161; Dor., 167; Eliz., 92, 182; Jeane, 117; Jenet, 149; John, 92, 167; Martha, 184; Mary, 121, 167, 187; Peter, 110, 112, 117; Rob., 110, 117, 121, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 182, 187; Tho., 17<sup>2</sup>, 117, 149.
- Wanemann, Jenet, 148.
- Wanseworthe, Edw., 147; Jenet, 147.
- Ward(e), Agn., 150, 159; Alice, 29, 167; Anne, 28, 31, 172; Beat., 188; Bonif., 37; Cath., 84, 164; Chas., 24; Dor., 87, 100; Edm., 29, 159; Eliz., 5, 34, 96, 127, 163, 171, 177; Ell., 29; Emmet, 141; Frances, 171; Fras., 83; Geo., 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 40, 47, 82, 124, 127, 130, 135<sup>2</sup>, 160, 184; Hen., 90; Isab., 79, 93, 94, 150, 156; Jane, 6, 11, 28, 73, 160, 193; Jas., 40, 174; Jeane, 99, 173, 185; Jenet, 17, 160, 168; Joane, 191; John, 12, 24, 26, 28, 31, 37, 40, 46, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90, 150, 153, 160, 171, 187, 188, 191; Kath., 90; Lancelot, 28; Lucy, 122; Magd., 108; Margery, 13; Margt., 21, 30, 70, 83, 153, 184; Mary, 15, 73, 174, 187; Math., 47, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 108, 172; Peter, 90, 94, 100, 173; Ric., 168; Rob., 23, 46, 141; Roger,

- 26, 70, 73, 79, 82, 88, 167; Sar., 87, 180; Steph., 19; Tho., 11, 13<sup>3</sup>, 15, 19, 21, 23, 29, 90, 122, 124, 130; Wm., 12, 34, 35, 40, 164, 177.  
 Warn', Ann, 148; Wm., 148.  
 Warranter, John, 136; Sar., 136.  
 Warthe, Jenet, 12.  
 Wastle, Cath., 164.  
 Water, Frances, 165.  
 Waterhouse, Agn., 15; Alice, 128; Edw., 15, 19, 23, 148, 153; Eliz., 19; Frances, 193; Hen., 23; Isab., 186; Jane, 148; John, 128, 186, 193; Magd., 153; Ric., 12.  
 Waterland, Chr., 95, 139, 188; Eliz., 116, 139, 188; German, 95, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 116, 174; Margt., 99, 174; Paul, 108; Tho., 113.  
 Watkinson, John, 193; Sus., 193.  
 Watson(n), Alice, 145; Anne, 129, 183, 187; Chas., 80; Dor., 168, 186; Edith, 9; Edw., 15; Eliz., 133, 146; Geo., 15; Isab., 159; Jane, 59; Jenet, 10, 144, 161; John, 9, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 122, 137, 187; Lucy, 191; Margt., 140; Nic., 191; Ralph, 10, 144; Rob., 2, 3, 8, 59, 145, 168; Tho., 5, 13, 50, 74, 118, 122, 146, 183; Wm., 4, 6, 8, 9, 20, 74, 80, 86<sup>2</sup>, 118, 129, 133, 137, 161, 186.  
 Watt, Jas., 74, 169, 178, 187, 189, 190<sup>3</sup>, 193; Margt., 180; Pat., 182, 190; Sar., 182.  
 Watter, John, 138; Wm., 138.  
 Waugham, S<sup>r</sup> Henry, 169.  
 Waughe, John, 55.  
 Wawker, Eliz., 140.  
 Waybie, Helen, 171; John, 171.  
 Weatherall, Agn., 85; Wm., 85.  
 Weatherhead, Lucia, 82; Wm., 82.  
 Weaver (Weau'), Dor., 80, 180; Eliz., 151; John, 80, 88, 143; Mary, 88, 185<sup>2</sup>.  
 Webster, —, 70; Anne, 55, 162, 180, 185; Eliz., 62, 153, 160, 194; Geo., 86; Jane, 58; Jas., 55, 162; Jeane, 174; Jenet, 32; John, 39, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83, 86, 93, 98<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 163; Mary, 165; Peter, 29, 93, 153; Rob., 29, 39, 58, 62, 70, 163; Tho., 32; Wm., 83, 160, 180.  
 Welles, Eliz., 143; Ell., 153; Kath., 140.  
 Welshe, Anne, 101; Eliz., 59, 88, 172, 184; Gilb., 59, 124; Hel., 173; Mary, 92; Prisc., 113; Sam., 88, 92, 95, 101, 109, 113, 117<sup>2</sup>, 124, 172; Sar., 109; Sus., 95.  
 Wemerslaie, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.  
 Wende, Anne, 172; Wm., 172.  
 Wentworth, Eliz., 137; Frances, 58; Geo., 48; Jane, 29, 52; Jeane, 187; Kath., 189; Margt., 55; Roger, 43; Tho., 43, 48, 52, 55, 58, 67<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 137, 187, 189.  
 West, Barb., 15; Ell., 154; Frances, 178; Fras., 112; Mary, 108; Prud., 117; Rob., 105, 108, 112, 117, 178; Ruth, 105; Sus., 178.  
 Westbee, Jane, 152; John, 152.  
 Westerman, Annas, 148.  
 Westermor, Urs., 147.  
 Westrop(pe) (Westthorpe), Anth., 88, 90, 94, 97, 173, 180; Chr., 90; Eliz., 88; Jeane, 94; Margt., 173, 180, 183; Marm., 97.  
 Wetherell, Eliz., 163.  
 Whafeild, Margt., 151.  
 Whal(l)ey, Rob., 11; Sus., 175; Tho., 11.  
 Whales, Anne, 131; Edw., 131.  
 Wharter, Anne, 174.  
 Wh(e)ates, Dor., 86; Edw., 133, 136, 139; Eliz., 133; Ric., 139; Wm., 72<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 136.  
 Wheene (Wheine, Wheyne), Agn., 33; Alice, 27, 165; Anne, 93; Edw., 32; Eliz., 86, 90; Jeane, 172; Mary, 97, 187; Ric., 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 32, 73, 86, 90, 93, 97, 172; Sus., 73. *See* Queene.  
 Whickley, Margt., 107; Phil., 107.  
 Whitaker(s), Jeane, 185; John, 110<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 185. *See* Whittecars.  
 White (Whyte), Anth., 9; Chas., 74; Eliz., 183<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 5; Jane, 71; Jas., 36; Jeane, 184; John, 56, 150; Margt., 150, 152; Mary, 191; Rob., 9; Roger, 56; Tho., 71, 74, 82<sup>2</sup>, 191; Wm., 36, 183.  
 Whitehead (Whytehead), Anne, 163; Beat., 168; Dor., 37; Isab., 39; John, 14; Tho., 37, 39.  
 Whiteley (Whitelay, Whitley, Whitlaie, Whyteley), Agn., 1; Alice, 36, 145, 157, 159; Anne, 53; Bridget, 178; Chr., 8; Dor., 119; Eliz., 5, 159, 161, 162, 178; Ell., 30; Geo., 2, 155; Isab., 13, 128, 148; Jane, 11, 158; Jenet, 152, 166; John, 15, 23, 30, 61, 140, 141; Kath., 140; Margt., 156; Mary, 10, 45, 155; Nic., 115; Phil., 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 178; Rob., 15, 145; Tho., 10, 11, 13<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 23, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36, 45, 53, 61, 123, 148, 153, 178; Wm., 61, 112.  
 Whiteside (Whitesyde, Whytesyde), Anne, 161, 192; Fras., 83; Grace, 99; Han., 192; Isab., 159<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 152; John, 51, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92, 96, 97, 99, 170; Joney, 178, 191; Kath., 168; Mary, 59, 92, 170, 194; Myles, 59, 159; Ric., 13, 96; Rob., 97, 98<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 51; Wm., 88, 143, 161, 178.  
 Whitestone, Anne, 133; Tho., 133.  
 Whitle, Isab., 150.

- Whittecars, Anne, 163; Geo., 163.  
*See* Whitakers.
- Whittingham, Anne, 104, 139, 184;  
 Edw., 87, 91, 95, 104, 170, 172, 173;  
 Eliz., 173, 181; Jeane, 91, 172, 186,  
 190; John, 95, 129, 137<sup>2</sup>, 190; Jenet,  
 170; Wm., 87, 129, 139, 184.
- Whittington, Mary, 192; Wm., 192.
- Wigglesforth, Jas., 182; Lucy, 182.
- Wilbe(e), Anne, 104; Cath., 186; Dor.,  
 191; Frances, 171; Isab., 87; Ric.,  
 83, 186, 191; Tho., 83, 87, 102, 104,  
 115<sup>2</sup>, 171; Wm., 102.
- Wilbore, Anne, 166; John, 193; Jud.,  
 193; Law., 87; Maria, 193; Nic., 87,  
 166.
- Wilcock, Frances, 162.
- Wilde, Grace, 190. *See* Wylde.
- Wildsmyth (Wildesmith), Jeane, 95;  
 Math., 91; Tho., 91, 95, 173;  
 Thomazin, 173.
- Wiles, John, 192; Jud., 192.
- Wilkinson (Wilkingson), —, 64, 161;  
 Agn., 156; Alice, 168; Anne, 15, 51,  
 115, 169; Avis, 157; Beat., 10;  
 Brianna, 54; Chr., 77, 84, 86, 93,  
 169; Dor., 64; Edw., 23, 149, 152;  
 Eliz., 19, 52, 101, 150, 152, 161, 162,  
 163; Emmet, 45, 169; Fras., 13;  
 Geo., 12, 15, 18, 19, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 52, 158;  
 Jane, 158; Jeane, 186; Jenet, 146,  
 155; John, 1, 3, 86, 131, 137, 186;  
 Lucy, 93, 186; Margt., 16, 149, 152,  
 158, 168; Martha, 59; Mary, 43, 77,  
 131; Nic., 60, 62, 64; Paul, 12; Ric.,  
 42<sup>2</sup>, 54, 60; Rob., 105; Tho., 4, 8, 10,  
 12<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 43, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64,  
 74<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 137, 148, 157, 168; Thoma-  
 zin, 110; Wm., 62, 84, 101, 105, 110,  
 115, 162.
- Willitt, Jeane, 98; Nic., 98.
- Williamson (Will'mson, W'mson), Abm.,  
 87; Agn., 156; Alice, 3, 145; Annas,  
 7; Anne, 7, 44, 169, 172; Dor., 4;  
 Eliz., 92, 150, 153; Frances, 172;  
 Fras., 58; Geo., 54; Isab., 2; Jeane,  
 86; John, 7, 11, 142, 147, 148;  
 Margt., 148, 162, 181; Mary, 158;  
 Nic., 5, 86, 158; Peter, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 54,  
 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 156; Ric., 9; Rob., 3, 7, 13;  
 Sar., 87; Tho., 5, 9, 11, 13, 36, 145;  
 Wm., 36, 88<sup>2</sup>, 92, 150, 172.
- Williman (Willyman), Anne, 35; Jenet,  
 162; John, 47; Ric., 24, 35, 47, 162.
- Willis, Dor., 63; Margt., 63; Wm., 63.
- Willouse, Jeane, 173.
- Willydle, Isab., 157; Wm., 157.
- Willymote (Willymatt, Willymott),  
 Anne, 179; Eliz., 182; Fras., 118;  
 Hugh, 111, 118, 131, 179, 182; Nic.,  
 111; Ralph, 131.
- Wilson (Willson), Alice, 77, 154; Andr.,  
 51; Anne, 66, 119, 165, 175, 180;  
 Anth., 50, 53, 59, 66, 96, 161; Barb.,  
 188; Cecily, 35; Dor., 106, 159, 161;  
 Edw., 33, 51, 79, 95; Eliz., 33, 71,  
 95, 99, 153, 160, 164, 178, 184, 185<sup>2</sup>;  
 Hen., 79; Isab., 174; Jeane, 174,  
 178<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jenet, 15; John, 99, 165;  
 Johnney, 53; Kath., 103, 174; Mary,  
 35, 183; Nic., 99, 103, 107, 178;  
 Osw., 59, 116, 119; Paul, 12; Peter,  
 107; Petronell, 103; Ric., 12, 15, 71,  
 77; Roger, 184; Tho., 50, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96,  
 99, 103, 106, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 174<sup>2</sup>; Wm.,  
 164.
- Win, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.
- Winder (Wynder), Anne, 158, 186;  
 Cecily, 169; Isab., 186; Jane, 191;  
 Jeane, 171, 172; Ric., 186; Tho.,  
 158, 171; Wm., 172.
- Windle (Wyndle), Alice, 25; Anne, 16;  
 Eliz., 12; Isab., 38, 156, 157, 170;  
 Jas., 23; Margt., 23; Rob., 21; Tho.,  
 13; Wm., 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 25, 38,  
 156.
- Winterbottome, John, 115; Jonet, 115.
- Winterscale, Arth., 135; Mary, 135.
- Wintringham (Wyntryngham), Anne,  
 167; Eliz., 152; Jean, 185; Mary,  
 124; Rob., 124, 137<sup>2</sup>, 185.
- Wirthe, Annas, 147; Nic., 147.
- Woebly, Anne, 182; Eliz., 185<sup>2</sup>; Tho.,  
 185<sup>2</sup>.
- Wood (Wodd), —, 62; Adam, 141;  
 Agn., 6, 146; Alice, 29; Anne, 47,  
 48, 152, 157, 163, 168, 172, 173, 190;  
 Cath., 37; Chas., 56, 62, 103, 117,  
 156, 162; Dor., 162; Edm., 90; Edw.,  
 90, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114,  
 120, 123<sup>2</sup>, 173, 177; Eliz., 23, 66, 90,  
 97<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 114, 148, 152, 153, 170,  
 177, 181, 184; Frances, 115, 168, 179,  
 184; Fras., 58, 94, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107,  
 117, 176; Geo., 18; Grace, 10; Hel.,  
 173; Hen., 146; Idith, 172; Isab.,  
 111, 173; Jane, 37; Jeane, 89, 176;  
 Jenet, 42, 156; John, 51, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
 100, 103, 108, 128, 138, 144, 173;  
 Jud., 110; Kath., 168; Margt., 26,  
 107; Mary, 93, 107, 127, 184, 186;  
 Nat., 114; Prud., 185; Ric., 43, 172,  
 184<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 58, 89,  
 90, 125, 127, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 157, 184,  
 190; Rodolf, 66; Sar., 101; Sam.,  
 99, 121; Tho., 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 29,  
 100, 104, 148, 152; Thriston, 101;  
 Wm., 56, 94, 97, 101, 103<sup>3</sup>, 107, 110,  
 114, 115, 120<sup>3</sup>, 121, 163, 168, 179;  
*See* Burd als. W.
- Woodcock, Anne, 163.
- Woodham (Wooddam), Eliz., 172, 188;  
 Mary, 191; Ric., 191; Tho., 172.
- Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Alis, 150;  
 Anne, 182; Dor., 56; Geo., 67;  
 Jane, 162; John, 62, 150, 182;

Marianne, 172; Roger, 56, 59, 62, 67, 136, 162; Sar., 192; Wm., 59.  
 Woorell, Hugh, 64; Nat., 64.  
 Worth, Sar., 191.  
 Wra(i)th (Wrayth, Wrythe), Agn., 152; Anne, 147, 165; Anth., 105; Dor., 151; John, 93, 131, 134, 147, 151, 187; Kath., 101, 188; Mallevorar, 99; Mary, 187; Peter, 134; Roger, 93, 95, 99, 101, 105, 110, 131, 165; Sar., 95; Tho., 110.  
 Wressell, Joney, 183; Tho., 183.  
 Wright (Wryght), Alice, 64; Anne, 5, 64, 152; Edith, 5; Edm., 194; Eliz., 17, 87, 144, 194; Fras., 16; Geo., 47; Isab., 61, 183, 188; Jane, 145; Jas., 90; Jeane, 97, 118; Jenet, 147, 157, 161; John, 3, 118; Margt., 172; Mary, 11, 123; Math., 66; Nic., 9, 16; Osw., 9, 17, 145; Ralph, 19; Ric., 66, 126<sup>2</sup>, 183; Rob., 6, 46, 61, 123; Tho., 9<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 87, 90, 97, 144, 172; Wm., 2, 157.  
 Wroe, Anne, 93; Fras., 93, 98; Mercy, 98.  
 Wros(s)e, Ann, 156; Arth., 43; Dor., 165; Isab., 59; John, 13, 50; Johney, 50, 161; Lanc., 48; Mary, 161; Nic., 51; Ric., 46, 48, 59; Rob., 46; Tho., 13, 51; Walt., 45; Wm., 43, 45. *See* Rosse.  
 Wrott, Isab., 154; Wm., 154.  
 Wyghtman, Anne, 159; Ric., 159.  
 Wylde, Eliz., 52; Moses, 52, 58; Rob., 58. *See* Wilde.  
 Wyllis, John, 45; Wm., 45.  
 Wyllye, Eliz., 161.  
 Wyman (Wymon, Wymond), Alice, 16; Isab., 106; John, 106, 115, 168, 193; Jony, 168; Margt., 183, 193; Tho., 115. *See* Wythman.  
 Wynder. *See* Winder.  
 Wyne, Chr., 24; Ralph, 24.  
 Wynne, Isab., 183; John, 183; Tho., 13.  
 Wythman, John, 101; Mary, 101.  
*See* Wyman.

Yates, Alice, 154.  
 Yeadon (Yeadan, Yeaden), Anne, 117, 180; Jas., 96; Law., 94, 96, 100, 105, 117, 122, 125, 174, 180; Mary, 174, Ric., 105; Roger, 94; Tho., 125; Wm., 100.  
 Yeomanson, Cat., 6.  
 Yerburch (Yarburgh), Anne, 181; Chr., 136; Edm., 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 133; Eliz., 117, 126; Faith, 129, 178; Frances, 177; Geo., 117, 181; John, 97, 120, 123; Nic., 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 178; Sr Nic., 120, 123, 126, 129, 133, 136; Ric., 115; Tho., 89, 110.  
 Yorke, Anne, 136; Eliz., 138; John, 127, 131, 136; Mary, 131; Mercy, 136; Sus., 127; Wm., 136, 138.  
 Yottes, Margt., 153.

Zeadam, Isab., 188; Jas., 188.

#### Surnames omitted or illegible :—

Agn., 7; Alice, 104, 108, 132<sup>2</sup>, 168; Anne, 166; Brian, 77; Chas., 79; Chr., 51, 67; Dor., 77<sup>2</sup>, 190; Edw., 77, 92; Eliz., 9, 68, 90, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 126, 137, 161, 170; Ellen, 45; Fras., 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 94; Garvys, 66; Geo., 46, 63, 80, 91, 102, 106, 111, 137; Hen., 63, 68; Hillary, 32; Isab., 60, 106, 160; Jane, 65, 66; Jas., 75, 91, 94, 129; Jeane, 128; John, 55, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68, 86, 88, 91, 92, 125, 128, 186; Johney, 168; Jos., 138; Joshua, 125; Lawr., 155; Margt., 146, 153, 156, 187; Martha, 92; Mary, 91, 111, 125, 132; Nic., 125; Peter, 123; Ralph, 51, 93, 102; Ric., 47, 60, 102, 137, 153, 160, 177; Rob., 70, 81, 107, 135, 164, 167; Roger, 186; Sar., 93; Tho., 9, 47, 79, 80, 91, 104, 125, 126, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 160; Thomazin, 89; Wm., 46, 80, 82, 88, 107, 125, 128, 135, 143, 158, 166<sup>2</sup>, 171.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

Ackworth, 183.  
 Adlingfleet, 175.  
 Alingstre (? Allestree, co. Derby), 192.  
 Althorpe (Althropp), 161.  
 Armin (Armyne, Ermin), 64, 139, 152, 161, 164<sup>2</sup>, 169, 172, 177, 179, 182<sup>4</sup>, 183<sup>3</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 191<sup>3</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>6</sup>, 194<sup>3</sup>.  
 Askern (Ascorne), 192.  
 Asselby (Aslebee), 192, 193.  
 Auckley (Awkley), 191.

Badsworth, 140.  
 Balnecroft (Bawncroft), 2, 3, 7, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 41, 47<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54, 57, 63, 72, 75, 76, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 138, 143, 160, 162, 165, 169, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188.  
 Balnehall (Bawnhall), 5, 110, 120, 123, 168, 178<sup>2</sup>.

Barnby, 87, 172.  
 Barnby (Barmby), Dun, 168, 173.  
 Baulcroft, 139.  
 Beaghall, 191.  
 Belton, 173.  
 Beverley, 168, 174.  
 Bielby (Beelby), 180.  
 Bilbrough, 52.  
 Bilham, 171, 181.  
 Birkin, 158, 163, 170.  
 Bolton Percy, 163.  
 Booth Ferry, 172.  
 Brafferton, 54.  
 Bramwith, 152, 163, 173, 175, 177, 193.  
 Bramwith Woodhouses, 97.  
 Brayton (Breton), 194<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bull Croft (Bulcroft), 74, 103, 106, 109,  
 112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 175, 177,  
 Burn, 165, 188, 194.  
 Burton, 159.  
  
 Camblesforth (Cam(me)lsforth, Camils-  
 forth), 159, 168<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 185<sup>2</sup>, 189,  
 191.  
 Campsall, 140, 144, 171, 173, 183, 192,  
 193<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cantley, 174.  
 Carleton Ferry, 60, 85, 88, 91, 101, 172,  
 179.  
 Castleford (Castlefirth), 192.  
 Cawthrop, 185.  
 Cesay. *See* Sessay.  
 Chapell Hadlesay. *See* Haddlesay.  
 Coates (Cottes, Cotes), 34, 68, 152, 153,  
 170, 185, 191.  
 Coleby (Coulby), 159<sup>2</sup>.  
 Crofton, 169.  
 Crowle (Croole), 65, 180, 191.  
  
 Dar(r)ington, 172, 174.  
 Ditchmarsh (Dikesmarsh, Dishmarsh),  
 96, 103, 106, 110, 118, 119, 121, 125,  
 126<sup>2</sup>, 128, 132, 139, 190, 192.  
 Doncaster (Duncaster), 65, 71, 129, 166,  
 170, 176.  
 Drax, 145, 152, 158, 159, 161, 167,  
 187, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 194.  
  
 Eastoft, 179.  
 Eastrington, 160, 190.  
 Eggborough (Egburghe), 165, 181, 192.  
 Eggborough (Egburrr), Little, 194.  
 Elmsall, 176.  
 Ermin. *See* Armin.  
  
 Featherstone, 190.  
 Fenwick (Fennick), 80, 163, 173, 175.  
 Fenwickhall, 83.  
 Fieldhouses, Goole, 192.

Finningley, 191.  
 Fishgarth, 71.  
 Fishlake, 140<sup>2</sup>, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163,  
 168, 170, 172, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>.  
  
 Garthorpe (Garthrop), 173<sup>2</sup>, 177, 179.  
 Gateforth, 173.  
 Goole (Gowle), 166, 169, 170, 171, 176,  
 179<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 190, 191, 192<sup>4</sup>,  
 193, 194.  
  
 Haddlesey, Chapel, 175, 189.  
 Haddlesey, West, 177.  
 Hatfield (Hatefeild), 142.  
 Hatfield Woodhouse, 171, 183.  
 Heaton, 108, 183.  
 Heck Hall, 69, 141.  
 Hemingbrough, 161.  
 Hemsworth, 180.  
 Henton, 57.  
 Hethensall Hethensmall (? Hensall),  
 88<sup>2</sup>, 129.  
 Hickleton, 58.  
 Hirst (Hierst, Hurste), 58, 59, 60, 147,  
 159, 163, 176, 179, 183.  
 Holdernes, 165.  
 Hook (Howke), 154, 158<sup>2</sup>, 169, 174<sup>2</sup>,  
 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 194.  
 Howden (Holden, Houlden), 172, 180,  
 191, 192, 193, 194.  
 Hull. *See* Kingston upon Hull.  
  
 Kellington, 77, 140, 162, 184, 188<sup>5</sup>, 189,  
 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194.  
 Kilham (Kilham), 178.  
 Kingston upon Hull, 176, 183, 186, 188,  
 192, 193.  
 Kirkby, 163.  
 Kirk Ella (Kirkcellay), 142.  
 Kirk Smeaton, 178.  
 Kirkthorpe, 194.  
 Knottingley, 193.  
  
 Langrick, 191.  
 Leeds, 173, 176.  
 Levill, ye, 194.  
 London, 60.  
 Luddington, 177.  
 Lumby, 190.  
 Lund, 171.  
  
 Manchester, 73.  
 Massingham, 193.  
 Methley (Medley), 180.  
 Misterton, 192.  
 Monk Frystone, 191.  
 Morehill, 71.

- Nafferton, 44.  
 Newland, 170, 173, 179.  
 Normanton, 165.  
 Norton, 167, 177, 183, 193.  
  
 Ottringham, 176.  
 Ousefleet. *See* Ussleet, Wsfleet.
- Parkehouse, 173.  
 Phipping Park (P. P., P. Parke), 8, 11,  
 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 57, 61, 73, 74, 155.  
 Pleadish, 178.  
 Pontefract (Pomfret), 124, 148, 158,  
 161, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180<sup>2</sup>, 193,<sup>2</sup>  
 194.  
 Potterton, 183.  
  
 Quousque, 52, 87, 173.  
  
 Rugby, 194.  
 Reedness, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181.  
 Riccall (Ri(c)kall), 110, 171.  
 Rippon, 55.  
 Risheforthe, 144.  
 Roole, 165.  
 Rotherham (Roderham), 167.  
 Rothwell (Rodwell), 169, 178.  
 Royston, 180.  
 Rusholme, 170.  
 Rye-hill, 194.  
  
 Saltmarsh (Saltm'che), 141.  
 Santoite, 173.  
 Selby, 160, 191.  
 Sessay (Seazey, Cesay), 161, 174.  
 Sharlston, 194.  
 Sherburn, 190.  
 Sher(e)wood, 59, 162, 163, 166, 170.  
 Sheriff Hutton, 179.  
 Sikehouse(s), (Sickehouse, Sykehouse),  
 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 141, 162<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>,  
 175<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 192, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>.  
 Silkstone, 193.  
 Skellow (? Skellow), 190.  
 Snaithall, 78.  
  
 Snyderdale, 165.  
 South Elmsall, 163.  
 South Ferriby, 162.  
 Stainforth (Stan(e)ford), 87, 90, 171,  
 176.  
 Stockwith, 87.  
 Stubs, 180.  
 Sutton, 185.  
 Sutton on Darwent, 169.  
 Swillington, 97.  
 Swinefleet, 163, 169, 180, 181, 182, 184  
 188, 190.  
 Swinton, 166.  
  
 Temple Hirst, 59.  
 Thorne (Thourne), 74, 90, 157, 160, 164,  
 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 192, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>.  
 Thorpe Audlin, 162.  
 Thorpe Willoughby, 80, 194.  
 Thrybergh (Thribargh), 112, 177.  
 Turnbridge, 60, 63, 67, 69, 72, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
 106, 107, 110, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119,  
 124, 164, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182,  
 183.  
  
 Ussleet, 179.  
  
 Wakefield, 74, 173, 174, 176, 187, 188.  
 Walden, Stubbs, 184<sup>2</sup>.  
 Warmsworth, 173.  
 Wentbridge, 55.  
 West Haddlesey. *See* Haddlesey, West.  
 West Sandall, 183.  
 Whitgift, 173.  
 Whitley, 123, 147, 164, 170, 171, 182.  
 Whitten, 176.  
 Wilmersley, 182.  
 Womersley (Womb'sley), 168, 174, 193.  
 Woodend, 175.  
 Woodhall, 185.  
 Woodhouse(s), 177, 193.  
 Wsfleet, 173.  
  
 York, 43, 46, 163, 178, 181, 182, 193.  
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 163. St.  
 Saviour, 178.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>